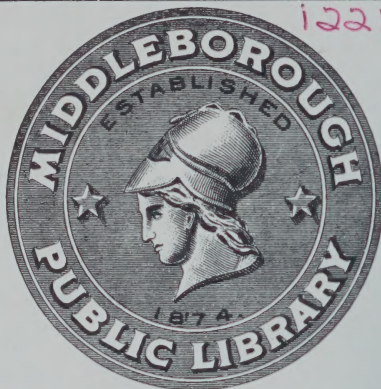


VITAL RECORDS
TOWN of HARWICH
MASSACHUSETTS
1694-1850



FROM
PEIRCE FUND

Class N^o GR 929.3

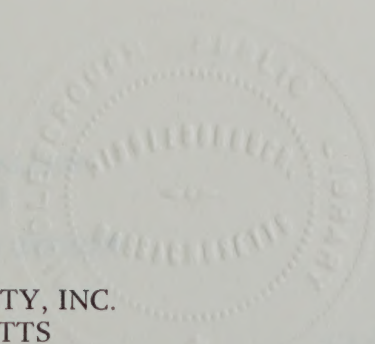
Book N^o HARWICH

Middleborough, Mass., Nov 1982

VITAL RECORDS
TOWN of HARWICH
MASSACHUSETTS
1694-1850

Compiled By
LOUISE H. KELLEY
and
DOROTHY STRAW

Published by the
HARWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
HARWICH, MASSACHUSETTS
1982



COPYRIGHT © 1982
HARWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY
HARWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

LCCCN^o. 82-80936
ISBN 0-88492-040-2

WILLIAM S. SULLWOLD PUBLISHING INC.
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

11/82
Sullwold

INTRODUCTION

This book details the Vital Records, including Births, Deaths and Marriages, of the Town of Harwich from the year of its incorporation, 1694, until 1850. Never before has this pre-1850 information been so compiled and presented.

The Harwich Historical Society is extremely pleased and proud to provide what we believe will serve as a most important research tool as well as a unique and historical glimpse of the people and culture of our community. In preparing this book for publication, the compiler has labored meticulously for many years to obtain, transfer, analyze and index information from original sources. Her untiring and most generous commitment to the cause of historical authenticity and preservation has made it possible for our society to publish this book.

Paul Doane
President,
Harwich Historical Society

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION

Paul Doane
Charles O. Verrill
Virginia D. Doane
Annette Stoneton

Kenneth M. Brett
Charles E. VanDine
Emma Chase
Adelia Dyer

Louise H. Kelley

DEDICATION

Mr. Gordon Eldredge, Town Clerk of
Harwich (1972-1978) and

Mr. Perry Smith, First President of the
Cape Cod Genealogical Society

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We record with appreciation the assistance of Ruth Erickson, Alice Stanford, Margaret Russell and Crystal Battiggi and the staff in the office of the Town Clerk. For assistance in interpreting the early records, providing a working place for copying and for their helpful interest in the preservation of these early records the Committee on Publication extends its sincere appreciation.

Additional thanks are extended to Hilda Harris and Edith VanDine for the great task of proof reading; Ruth Emerson, Mildred McKee, Dorothy Johnston, my family, Barbara Johnson, Emily Johnson, Paul Johnson, Bertrand Kelley and Doris Hawk, Marion Ford, Ruth Sweet, Ruth Spicer, Mildred Young, Walter Babbitt and Ruth Wilder Sherman. Mrs. Sherman inspired me to start this project.

This book is the result of work from a great many people. Every effort has been made to thank those whose personal involvement has made the publication possible.

Louise H. Kelley

HISTORICAL NOTES

The Town of Harwich, formerly a part of Eastham, was incorporated in 1694. In 1803 the northern part of the town was incorporated as the Town of Brewster.

TOWN CLERKS OF HARWICH WITH THE DATES of THEIR ELECTION

1701	Thomas Freeman	1848	Benjamin W. Eldredge
1707	Joseph Paine	1852	Obed Brooks, Jr.
1713	Chillingsworth Foster	1853	Ephraim Doane
1748	Nathaniel Stone, Jr.	1859	William H. Underwood
1777	James Paine	1868	Braddock Phillips
1785	Joseph Snow	1870	Freeman Snow
1789	Benjamin Bangs	1881	Joshua H. Paine
1793	Dean Bangs	1902	Nathan C. Underwood
1795	Reuben Snow	1922	Willie L. Kelley
1796	Anthony Gray	1924	Henry K. Bearse
1800	John D. Bangs	1930	Edwin K. Bearse
1810	Ebenezer Weeks	1933	Henry K. Bearse
1814	Obed Brooks	1958	Leslie V. Nickerson
1839	John Allen	1969	Mervin Hall
1846	Ephraim Doane	1972	Gordon Eldredge
	1978		Ruth Erickson

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The Harwich Vital Records Volume One and part of Volume Two were transcribed by George E. Bowman and first published in the *Mayflower Descendant*, Volume III, Number III, July 1901. These records and those of Henry K. Bearse [H.K.B.] were used as references when difficulty arose in transcribing the original records.

Names of persons and places have been copied exactly from the original. In the Index names are alphabetized using familiar spelling followed by variations. For purposes of brevity the Index has been compiled using the most common names followed by phonetic spelling recorded by the Town Clerk.

The use of brackets [] indicates the page in which the records would be found in the original volume. In the early volumes the Births, Marriages and Death notices often occur between miscellaneous entries.

HARWICH MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

Literally transcribed from the Original Records.

The oldest vital records of Harwich are contained in the first volume of the town records, which is in a very dilapidated condition.

[Vol. I, p. 22] (Tho)mas Freeman ad Rebeckah Freeman was maryed
(th)e last day of desember in ye yeare 1673

Marsy Freeman ye dafter of Thomas Freeman was born the last week in
october in the yeare 1674.

Thomas Freeman ye Son of Thomas ffreeman was bo(rn) ye 11 day of
october in the year 1676

Jonathan Freem ye Son of Thomas Freeman was born the eleventh day of
november 1678

Edmund Freeman ye son of Thomas ffreeman was born the 11 day of
october in the yeare 1680

Joseph Freeman ye son of Thomas ffreeman was born the ye 11 day of
february 1682

Joshua ffreeman the Son of Thomas ffreeman was born the 7 day of
march in the yeare 1684

Hanah Freeman the dafter of Thomas Freeman was bor(n) the 28 day of
September in ye yeare 1687

Prince ffreeman the Son of Thomas Freeman was born the 3 day of
Janeuary in the year 1689

Hatsald Freeman the Son of Thomas Freeman was born 27 day of march
in ye yeare 1691

Rebeckah Freeman the dafter of Thomas Freeman was bo(rn) the 26 day
of apreil in the yeare 1694

Benoni Gray the Son of Edward Gray was born ye 15 day of march in the
yeare 1680

the geneolygy of Samuel and Mercy Seirs

Hanah Sears was born ye 1 day of July 1685

Samuella Sears was born the 15 day of September 1687

Nathaniell Sears was born the 23 day of September 1689

Tamsen Sears was born 13 day of november 1691

Jonathan Sears was born the 3 day of September 1693

Joseph Sears was born the 15 day of July 1695

Joshuah Sears was born the 3 day of May 1697

Judah Sears was born the 29 day of october 1699

John Sears was born the 18 day of July 1701
Seth Sears was born In may 27th 1703
Beniamin Seirs was born 16th June: 1706:

[p. 25] Hanah Godfree daughter to Richard and Lidea godfree was born
January 26 (*worn*)
Elsebeth godfree the dafter of Richard godfree was born the 20th day of
desember 1704
Mary Godfree daughter to Richard and Lidea godfree was born August
23:170(*worn*,)
Lidea Godfree daughter to Richard and Lidea godfree was born July 27th:
170(*worn*)
Phebe godfree daughter to Richard and Lidea godfree was born June
24:1(*worn*)
Rebakah godfree Daughter to Richord and Lidea godfree was born July
7:1709

wādsun ffreeman the Son of Edmun ffreeman was born the 24 of
September in the year: 1704
Joshua ffreeman Son to Edmond and Phebe freeman was born may
towards the Laterend in the year: 1706
Hanah freeman daughter to Edmund and Phebe freeman was born february
28 1708/9
Edmond ffreeman son to Edmond and Phebe freeman was born novemb
the 28th 1710

James foster the son of Chillingsworth and mercy foster was born janeuary
ye 21th in the year 1705/6
Chillingsworth fforster son to Chillinsworth and mercy forster was born
december 25th: 1707: one thursday
Mary forster daughter to Chillingsworth and mercy forster was born
January 5th 1709/10 one thursday
Thomas fforster son to Chillingsworth and mercy forster was born march
15th 1711/12: one Saterdag
Nathan ffoster son to Chillingsworth and marcy ffoster was born June the
10 day 1715 one a fryday morning
Isaac ffoster Son to Chillingsworth ffoster and marcy foster was born June
17 day one tusday morning 1718
marcy ffoster daughter to Chillingsth and marcy foster was born may the
20 day 1720 one (*worn*)

[p.26] Elesabeth Snow the dafter of Thomas Snow was born the 26th of
october 1693
Mary Snow the dafter of Thomas Snow was born ye 16th of May 1696
Josiah Snow the sun of Thomas Snow war born the 27 of Janeuary 1699
Ebenzer Snow the Son of Thomas Snow was born ye 14th of february 1700
Hanah Snow the dafter of Thomas Snow was born ye 21 of march 172/3

Elkenah ffreeman son to John and mercy ffreeman Junr was born october . 28th: 1702:

Sare ffreeman the dafter of John ffreeman jun was born the the 26 of Janeuary = 1704

Marcy ffreeman daughter to sd John and mercy ffreeman was born April 24th 170[worn]

John freeman son to John and mercy freeman was born . 13th . august 1709

Phebe freeman daughter to John and Mercy ffreeman was born novemb : 28 : 171[worn]

Thanckfull ffreeman daughter to John and marcy ffreeman was born october the : 6 : day 1714

Elkenah ffreeman son to John and marcy ffreeman was born february 8 day 1716/7

Mary freeman daughter to John and marcy freeman was born oct 13d 1719

Benjamin Rogers the Son of John Rogers was born november the 19th = 1704

Judah Rogers the Son of Judah Rogers was born the 29 of desember = 1704

Ebenezer Rogers the son of John Rogers was born was born in february ye 17th in the yeare 1697/8

Thankfull Rogers the dafter of John rogers was born in octob[worn] the 24th day in the yeare 1699

John Rogers the son of John rogers was born in agust ye I[worn] day in the yeare 1701

Jonathan Rogers the son of John rogers was born march ye 20 in the yeare 1703

Sarah Rogers daughter to John and Prissila rogers was born July 21th : 1706

Joseph rogers son to John and Priscila rogers was born septem : 20 : 1708

[p.28] Marsy Hopkins the dafter of Judah hopkins was born the 17 day of aprell in the yeare 1703

John Hopkins the son of Judah hopkins was born the 23 of september in the yeare = 1704

Martha Hopkins the dafter of Judah hopkins was born the 25 of march in the yeare = 1705

Rebeckah Hopkins daughter to Judah and Hanah hopkins was born the tenth of october 1707:

Judah Hopkins son to Judah and Hanah Hopkins was born october 18 170[worn]

Stephen Hopkins son to Judah and Hanak Hopkins was born January 26th: 1711/12

desire hopkins daughter to Judah and hanah hopkins was born in
 November the 17 day 1714
 Silvanes Hopkins son to Judah and hanah Hopkins was born february the 14
 day 1716/17
 hannah hopkins Daughter to Judah and hannah hopkins was born in June
 17 day 1719
 Samuell hopkins son to Judah hopkins and hannah hopkins his second
 wife was born in march 14 : 1720/21
 Thankfull Crosby the daughter of Ebenezer Corby was born november the
 19th in the year = 1701
 Marsy Crosby the daughter of Ebenezer Crosby was born november the 4th =
 1703
 Ebenezer Crosby son to Ebenezer Crosby was born may 5th 1706
 Thomas Crosby the son of John Crosby was born April the 17th in the
 year = 1704
 Jonathan Crosby son to John and hannah Crosby was born In November
 the 2 day 1705
 John Crosby son to John and hannah Crosby was born in august The 14
 day 1707
 David Crosby son to John and hannah Crosby was born in April The 13
 day 1709
 Joshua Crosby son to John and hannah Crosby was born in August the 4th
 day 1712
 Abile Crosby son to John and hanah Crosby was born in december The 3
 day 1714

 [p.29] Jabes Snow the son of princ snow was born the 11 of november
 the 7th day of the week in the year 1699
 Hanah snow the daughter of princ snow was born the 29 of november the 7th
 day of the week in the year 1701
 Samwell snow the son of princ Snow was born the 16 of december the 5th
 day of the week in the year 1703
 mercy snow daughter to Prence and Hanah snow was born novemb 18th :
 1705
 Prence Snow son to Prence and hanah snow was born october 26 1707
 Jonathan and David snow sons to Prence and Hanah snow were born
 december : 22d : 1709
 mary snow daughter to princ and hanah snow was born september the 10
 day 1712
 Joseph grifeth the son of stephen grifeth was born in march 15th in the
 year 1699/10*
 Stephen grifeth the son of stephen grifeth was born the 15 day of march in
 the year 1701/2
 Rebekah grifith the daughter of Stephen grifeth was born the 18 day of June
 in the year 1703

*Correct date is 1699/1700

Lazarus Grifith son of Stephen and Rebekah Grifith was born June . 7th .
1708

Barnabus Griffith son to stephen and Rebekah Griffith was born november
21th 1710 :

Thankfull griffith daughter to stephen and Rebekah griffith was born April
the 3 day 1714

Abraham griffith son to stephen and Rebekah griffith was born in July 31
day 1716

[p.37] Elizabeth Mayo daughter To John and Hanah Mayo was born July .
16 . 1706

stephen King son to stephen and Abegal King was Born december 22 day
1717

seth banges son to samuel and mary Bangs was born July 29 : 1705

Samuel Banges son to samuel and Mary Banges was born July 11th 1707

david Banges son to samuel and mary banges was born march 29 : 1709 :

Mary Banges daughter to samuel and mary banges was born May 2d : 1711:

Joseph Banges son to samuell and mary banges was born in January The
30 day 1712/13

mallatiah Banges daughter to samuell and mary Banges was born in march
the 4 day 1714/15

sarah Banges daughter to samuell and mary Banges was Born in october
the 23 day 1716

Lemuell Banges son to Samuell and mary Banges was Born in June 2 day
1719

Abijah Bangs Sone to Samuel & Mary Bangs his Wife born July 29th 1743

James and Mary Makers daughter abygaile was born march 5th 1707

[p.38] Thomas Snow and Lidea Hamblen were married . 30th . of septem :
1706

Elisha Hamblen son to Eliezer and Lidea hamblen was born January 26
1697/8

Lidea snow daughter to sd Thomas and Lidea snow was born July 24 :
1707 :

Thomas snow son to Thomas and Lidea snow was born June 15th 1709

Aaron snow son to Thomas and Lidea snow was born february 15 1710/11

Ruth Snow daughter to Thomas and lidea snow was born february 23 :
1712/13

hannah snow Daughter to samuell and mary snow his wife was Born in
march the 9 day 1729/30

Samuel King son to John and Bathshua King was born in June 9th : day
1698 :

Ebenezer King son to sd John King was born June 15th day 1700 :

Bathsua King daughter to John and Mary King was born december 20th :
1708

marcy King daughter to John and mary King was born may 4 day 1713

[p.40] John dillingham son to John and Lidea dillingham was born march 23d : 1702
 Elizebeth daughter to sd John and Lidea dillingham was born august 2d : 1703
 Lidea daughter to sd John and Lidea dillingham was born June 21th 1705
 Hanah daughter to sd John and Lidea dillingham was born february 2d : 1706/7
 Rebekah dillingham daughter to John and Lidea dillingham was born 24 June : 1709 :
 Isaac dillingham son to John and Lidea dillingham was born may 4th 1711:
 Abigail dillingham daughter to John and Lidea dillingham was born June 9 day 1713
 Edward dilingham son to John and Lidea dilingham was born in may The 17 day 1715
 Thankfull dilingham daughter to John an Lidea dilingham was Born in April the 18 day 1718
 Sarah dilingham daughter to John and Lidea dilingham was born february 10 day 1719/20
 Nathael : Hopkins and Mercy Mayo were married may 26th 1707
 David Hopkins son to Nathanael and Mercy Hopkins was born July : 13th : 1707 :
 Jeremiah Hopkins son to Nathaell and Mercy hopkins was born march 14th : 1708
 Elizebeth Hopkins daughter to Nathanael and Mercy Hopkins was born April 21 : 1711 :
 Nathanael hopkins son to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was born in September the I day 1713
 Bethyah hopkins daughter to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was Born August the 19 day 1715
 Nathanaell hopkins son to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was Born september 15 day 1717
 marcy hopkins Daughter To Nathll and marcy hopkins was Born 21 day of february 1719/20
 Ruben hopkins son to nathanaell and marcy hopkins was Born in April 4 day 1722
 Samuell hopkins son to Nathll and marcy hopkins was born in August the 30 day 1724
 James hopkins son to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was Born in march 20 day 1726/7

[p.41] Nicolas Snow and Lidea Shaw was Meryed April 4th : 1689
 Jonathan son to sd Nicolas and Lidea snow was born January : 30th : 1691/2
 Mark son to sd Nicolas and Lidea snow was born : April 30th 1695
 Nathanael son to sd Nicolas and Lidea snow was born october : 16th : 1697

Joshua son to sd Nicolas and Lidea snow was born August 18th : 1700
Thankfull daughter to Nicolas and Lidea snow was born february . 7 .
1701/2

Sarah daughter to Nicolas and Lidea snow was born march . 20 . 1703/4
phebe daughter to Nicolas and Lidea snow was born November : 17 : 1705
Prence son to Nicolas and Lidea snow was born december . 26 . 1707
Richard Hopkins son to samuel and Lidea Hopkins was born November .
26 . 1707 :

Reliance Hopkins daughter to samuel and Lidea Hopkins was born
November 17th : 1709

Lidea hopkins daughter to Samuell and Lidea hopkins was born In June
The 1 day 1713

Sarah hopkins daughter to samuell and Lidea hopkins was Born july 25
day 1717

susanna Hopkins daughter to Samuell and Lidea Hopkins was Born in July
the 7 day 1719

moses hopkins hopkins son to samuell and lidea hopkins was Born in
march 1721/2

Theodosius son to samuell and lidea hopkins was Born in ninth day of
november 1726

Nathan hopkins son to samuell and Lidea hopkins was born in June the 16
day 1729

samuel Cole son to James and Hanah Cole was born decemb : 22 : 1695

Ruth Cole daughter to sd James and Hanah Cole was born : novemb 16 :
1698

Martha Cole daughter to sd James and hanah Cole was born July 1 : 1700

[p.42] Stephen Merrick and Deborah Snow were Married on November
21th : 1706 :

Joshua Merrick son to stephen and Deborah merrick was born in April .
17th . 1708 :

snow myrick son to stephen and deborah myrick was born January the 15
day 1709/10

deborah myrick daughter to stephen and deborah myrick was born in June
20 day 1712

samuell myrick son to stephen and deborah myrick was born in January
the 5 day 1714/15

Olever myrick son to stephen and Deborah myrick was born in december
the 14 day 1716

Thomas myrick son to stephen and Deborah myrick was born in december
the 12 day 1718

simmeon myrick son to stephen and Deborah myrick was born in April
1721

Jabez myrick son to stephen and Deborah myrick was born in february
1722/3

Jethro myrick son to stephen and Debroah myrick was born in Augst 1725

Relianc Hinckely daughter to Samuell and mary hinckely was born
November 21 day 1714
seth Hinkly son to samuel and mary Hinkly was born decemb : 25 1707
shubel hinckley son to Samuell and mary hinckley was born march 15 :
1708/9
samuell hinckley son to Samuell and mary hinckley was born In february
12 day 1710/11
mary hinckley daughter to Samuell and mary hinckley was born In
february the 12 day 1710/11
mary hinckley daughter to Samuell and mary hinckley died in march :
1710/11
Edmond hinckley son to Samuell and mary hinckley was born November
20 day 1712
Judah Rogers son to Judah and Patience Rogers was born december 29th :
1704
mary rogers daughter to Judah and Patience rogers was born october : 1 :
1706
Patiance Rogers daughter to Judah and Patience Rogers was born
November 9th : 1710

[p.45] Keziah daughter to Eliezer and Patience Crosby was born may 15th:
1708
Rebekah daughter to Eliezer and Patience Crosby was born may : 12th :
1709 :
Elezer Crosby son to Elezer and Patience Crosby was born January 5th
1710/11
Silvanes Crosby son to Elezer and Patience Crosby was born November
The 15 day 1712 :
Phebe Crosby daughter to Elezer and Patience Crosby was born in
december the 18 day 1714
Sarah Crosby daughter to Elezer and patence Crosby was Born in in
march the 18 day 1725/6
Isaac Crosby son to Elezer and Patance Crosby was Born in october 18 day
1719
Mary Crosby daughter to Elezer and patence Crosby was Born in
November 28 day 1722
Sarah Crosby daughter to Elezer and patence Crosby was Born in march
the 18 day 1725/6
patence crosby daughter to Elezer and patence crosby was Born october
the 29 day 1728
mehitabel Gray daughter to John and susana Gray was born The 7th day
of April in the year 1706
Andrew Gray son to John and susana Gray was born 29th day of
september : 1707 :

Anna Gray daughter to John and susana Gray was born in August . 31 .
day in the year 1709

Elisha gray son John and susanah gray was born in november the 29 day
1711

Joshua gray son to John and susanah gray was born in october the 19 day
1713

Anna gray daughter to John and susanah gray was born in novembr the 30
day 1714

Ebenezer Nickerson son to william and Mary Nickerson was born : 13th :
day of June : 1697

Jane Nickerson daughter to William and mary Nickerson was born . 6 . day
Aprile : 1699 :

Mary Nickerson daughter to William and mary Nickerson was born august
13th : 1701 :

Thankfull Nickerson daughter to William and mary Nickerson was born
July. 26th : 1705

[p.49] Joseph Paine and Patience Sparrow were Married together : May
27th 1691 :

Ebenezer Paine son to sd Joseph and Patience was born April The eighth :
1692 :

Hanah Paine daughter to the above sd Paine was born July fift . 1694.

Joseph Paine son to the above sd Paine was born March . 29th . 1697 :

Richard Paine son to The above sd Paine was born March 25th : 1699 :

dorcus Paine daughter to sd Paine was born may . 27th . 1701:

Phebe Paine daughter to sd Paine was born July 30th 1703:

Reliance Paine daughter to sd Joseph Paine was born January 27th :
1705/6

Thomas and mary paine son and daughter to Joseph and Patience Paine
were born . december . Ith . 1708 :

Jonathan son to Joseph and Patience Paine was born december 10th 1710

Experan paine daughter to Joseph and patience paine was born in may 27
day 1713

John vincent and hanah seirs were married novemb 2d : 1710 :

samuel seirs and Ruth mirrick were married Novemb : 2d 1710 :

Abigail seirs daughter to samuel and Ruth seirs was born november 23d
1711

marcy sears daughter to Samuella and Ruth seirs was born october 21d :
1713

Ruth sears daughter to Samuella and Ruth sers was born july 4 : 1715

desire sears daughter to Samuella and Ruth sears was Born march 9 1716/7

Mary sears . daughter to samuella and Ruth sears was born in August the 9
day 1718

hannah sears Daughter To samuella and Ruth sears was born June the 3 day
1720

Samuell sears son to Samuell and Ruth sears was born in december the 5 day 1721

Isaac sears son to samuell and Ruth sears was born in october 5 day 1723

seth sears son to samuell and Ruth sears was born in April the 9 day 1725

[p.50] Manoah Ellice and Elizebeth adkins were married on novemb : 22d : 1710

In Harwich August 24th : 1710 then John gage and Jane Tupper were married by me Joseph doane Justs Peace

Jonathan ffreeman son to Jonathan and Mercy ffreeman was born march 26th 1709/10 :

marcy freeman daughter to Jonathan and marcy ffreeman was born in April 24 day 1711

bradford freeman son to Jonathan and marcy ffreeman was born in August the 15 day 1713

Ichabod ffreeman son to Jonathan freeman decesed and marcy freeman was born August 2 : 1714

[p.51] Thomas ffreeman son to Thomas and mary freeman was born september 13th 1708

James ffreeman son to Thomas and mary freeman was born october . 9th. 1710

Bershewa ffreeman daughter to Thomas and mary ffreeman was born march The 22th 1713

Samuell ffreeman son to Thomas and mary ffreeman was born in August the 8 day 1715

Thacher ffreeman son to Joseph and Lidea freeman was born december 3d 1710

Elezebeth freeman daughter to Joseph and Lidah freeman was born in desember the 14* day 1712

Joseph ffreeman son to Joseph and lidea ffreeman was born march the 25 day 1714/15

Lidea ffreeman daughter to Joseph and Lidea ffreeman was Born in october 22 day 1717 one tusday

Rebakah ffreeman daughter to Joseph and Lidea ffreeman was Born April 23 day 1720

Thomas Freeman son to Joseph and Lidea Freeman was born in march 23 day 1721/22

[p.52] desiere ffreeman daughter to beniamin and Temperance ffreeman was born April 20th 1711 :

Rebeckah ffreeman daughter to beniaman and Tempreance ffreeman wa[s] born in march the 27 day 1713

Temperance ffreeman daughter To Benjamin and Temperance ffreeman was Born october 1715

*The "4" was apparently written over a "3".

Benjamin ffreeman son to Benjamin and Temperance ffreeman was Born in Janawary the 10 day 1717/18

Sarah ffreeman daughter to Benjamin and temperance ffreeman was Born in march 11 day 1719/20

fear freeman Daughter to Benjanin and Temperance ffreeman was Born in march 23 day 1721/2

John Freeman son to Benjamin and Temperance Freeman was born in July 29 day 1729

mehitable Freeman Daughter to Benjamin and Temperance Freeman was Born in november the 4 day 1731

Aprile 26 : 1711 Then William Crosby and mercy Hinckly were Married by me Joseph Doane Justic peace

Thankfull Crosby daughter to wiliam and marcy Crosby was born february 7 day 1713/14

Tuley Crosby son to william and marcy Crosby was born in january 11 day 1715/16

mehitable Crosby daughter to wiliam and marcy Crosby was Born in february 8 day 1717/18

wiliam Crosby son to wiliam and marcy Crosby was Born in January 13 day 1719/20

Nathan Crosby son to wiliam and marcy Crosby was Born in march 20 day 1722/3

Seth Crosby son to wiliam and marcy Crosby was born in January the 15 day 1724/5

huldah Crosby daughter to wiliam and marcy Crosby was Born in April the 20 day 1726

[p.58] Sarah Hurd daughter To John and Hanah Hord was born August 24th : 1711 :

Rebekah hurd daughter to John and hannah hurd was born in April 7 day 1713

Joseph hurd son to John and hannah hurd was Born in february 5 day 1716/17

Deborah hurd Daughter to John and hannah hurd was Born in march 13 day 1718/19

Benjamin Hurd son to John and hanah hurd was Born July 18 day 1721

John hurd son to John and hanah hurd was Born november 22 : 1723

hannah hurd Daughter to John and hannah hurd was born february 22 1730/1

Joshua Hinckly son to Thomas and Mercy hinckly was born march 29th 1707

Thomas hinckly son to Thomas hinckly and mercy was born march : 11th : 1708/9

marcy freeman daughter to wiliam and marcy freeman was born In march the 6 day 1712/13

william ffreeman son to wiliam and marcy ffreeman was born in may 12
day 1715
danel freeman son to william and marcy ffreeman was Born in december
30 day 1717
marcy ffreeman daughter to william and marcy ffreeman was born february
19 day 1719/20
apphia ffreeman Daughter to william and marcy ffreeman was Born in
march the 21 day 1721/2
Isaac Freeman son to wiliam and marcy Freeman was Born in December
22 day 1724
Lidea freeman Daughter to wiliam and marcy Freeman was Born in
February the 7 day 1730/31
Solamon Freeman son to wiliam and marcy Freeman was born in January
the 30 day 1732/3
Simeon freeman son to William and marcy freeman was born in September
the 28 day 1735

[p.61] Phillip Vincent and Mercy Winslow was married March 8 : 1710/11
Jonathan Linkorn and Hanah Clark were married on april 26 : 1711
John linclon son to Jonathan and Hanah linclon was born march 6 :
1711/12
Benjamen linclon son to Jonathan and hanah linclon was born January The
23 day 1713/14
Clark Linclon son to Jonathan and hanah Linclon was Born in february 7
day 1715/16
hanah Linclon daughter to Jonathan and hanah linclon was Born in
January 3 day 1717/18
Sarah Lincoln Daughter to Jonathan and hannah Lincoln was Born in
April the 24 day 1720
Andrew Clerk Elizebeth Winslow married on August : 9th : 1711 :
mehetible Clark daughter to Andrew and Elezebeth Clark was born
october 29 day 1712
Elezebeth Clark daughter to Andrew and Elezebeth Clark was born may
25 day 1714
Elizebeth Clark daughter to Andrew and Elizebeth Clark was born january
18 day 1716/17
Thankfull Clark Daughter to Andrew and Elezebeth Clark was Born in
November the 18 day 1721
Eunes Clark Daughter to Andrew and Elezebeth Clark was Born in october
the 28 day 1724
hannah Clark Daughter to Andrew and Elezebeth Clark was Born in June
the 13 day 1726

[p.62] Robert Ostine and Hanah Whinge on february 7th 1711/12
Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo on Aprile 17th : 1712 :

Isaac hopkins son to Joseph and mary hopkins was born march 10 day
 1712/13
 Joseph hopkins son to Joseph and mary hopkins was born may 10 day
 1715
 mary Hopkins daughter to Joseph and mary hopkins was Born in
 december 15 day 1716
 Jonathan hopkins son to Joseph and mary hopkins was Born Febuary 12 :
 1719/20
 hannah hopkins daughter to Joseph and mary hopkins was born in october
 22 day 1722
 Nathan hopkins son to Joseph and mary hopkins was Born in August 22
 day 1726
 nathanel sears and susanah gray married october 10 1712
 Samuel bery and rebeckah gray was married october 16 1712
 John Wing and Bethyah winslow was married march 5 1712/3
 Prence hopkins son to Joseph and mary hopkins was born in July the 8
 day 1729
 Prence hopkins son to Joseph and mary hopkins was Born in July the 7
 day 1731
 Nathan Hopkins son to Joseph and mary Hopkins was was Born in october
 the 6 day 1733
 Elezebeth hopkins Daughter to Joseph and mary hopkins was born in June
 the 6 day 1738

[p.64] Samuella banges The son of Jonathan and Elezebeth banges was
 born in September In the year 1696
 Jonathan banges The son of Jonathan and Elezebeth banges was born In
 desember 1698
 and Thankfull banges daughter to Jonathan and Elezebeth banges was
 born In february In the year 1702/3
 Wiliam banges son to Jonathan and Elezebeth bangs was born In may the
 year 1707
 Elezebeth banges daughter to Jonathan and Experanc banges was born In
 march 6th In the year 1711/12
 John Banges son to Jonathan and Experanc banges was born in August 11
 day 1714
 James Banges son to Jonathan and Experence Banges was born in April the
 4 day 1716
 hubard Banges son to Jonathan and Experanc Bangs was born in march
 12 day 1717/18
 and marcy Banges daughter to Jonathan and Expearance Bangs was in
 march 12 day 1718 These two ware twins
 Abna Banges son to Jonathan and Experance banges was Born in August
 the 1 day 1720

Samuell Banges son to Jonathan and Experence Banges was born in*
 Mary banges daughter to Jonathan and Experance Banges was born in
 November 5 day 1724
 and their son Elishua bangs was born decr 21th 1727
 Samuell Coal The son of Stephan and Elezebeth Coal was born In January
 the Eight day 1712/13
 Stephen Cole Son to Stephan and Elezebeth Cole was born in April the 14
 day 1714
 Elezebeth Cole daughter to Stephen and Rebakah Cole his second wife was
 born in may the 9 day 1726

[p.65] Nathaneal and mary freemans first daughter was born one July The
 seventh day In The year 1711 : and she died one August The 25 day
 1711
 Prence freeman son to Nathaneall and mary freeman was born one July
 the 22 day 1712
 mary ffreeman daughter to Nathaneal and mary ffreeman was in
 November 24 day 1714
 Lemuell ffreeman son to Nathanaell and mary ffreeman was Born in April
 the : 18 day 1717
 nathanaell and mary ffreeman had a daughter Born 14 day of october
 1719 and she died about the 5 day of January follouing 1719/20
 Sarah hinckley daughter to Shubel and Lidey hinckley was born In march
 the 2 day 1712/13
 Samuell hinckely son to Shubel and Lidey hinckely was born January the
 5 day 1714/15
 Thomas harding son to James and mary harding his wife was born in June
 1 day 1725

[p.67] June 18th 1713 Then Joshua Banges and mehitable Clark was
 married In harwich by me Joseph doane Just peace
 Nathan Banges son to Joshua and mehitable Banges was born in november
 23 day 1714
 Thomas Banges son to Joshua and mehitable Banges was Born november
 28 day 1716
 Thanckfull Banges Daughter to Joshua and mehitable Banges was in
 November 13 day 1720
 mehitable Nickerson daughter to Samuell and hannah Nickerson was born
 January 30 day 1708/9
 Shaber Nickerson son to samuell and hannah Nickerson was born August
 the 26 day 1710
 Samuell Nickerson son to Samuell and hannah Nickerson was born february
 22 day 1711/12

*The date was not filled in.

Benjamin Nickerson son to samuell and hannah Nickerson was born in September 1714

Barnibous Nickerson son to Samuell and hannah Nickerson was Born in November 7 day 1716

Joshua Nickerson son to samuell and hanah nickerson was born in June 16 day 1719

[p.68] Ebenezer Berrey and Rebecah Eldredg wear married the 13th october : 1713

John Jones son to John Jones and marcy Jones his wife was born in January the 22 day 1730/31

[p.69] Seth Clark son to Thomas and Sarah Clak was born may : 9 : day 1709

Isaac Clark son to Thomas and Sarah Clark was born in August the 18 : 1710

Content Clark daughter to Thomas and Sarah Clark was born April 23 : 1712

Andrew Clark Son to Scotto and mary Clark was born desember I day 1707

Scotto Clark Son to Scotto and mary Clark was born November 8 day 1709

mary clark daughter to Scotto and mary Clark was born april the 17 day 1712

Joseph Clark and Benjamin Clark sons to Scotto and mary Clark were both born in January the 8 day 1714/15

Lidea Clark daughter to Scotto and mary Clark was Born march 7 day 1716/17

Nathanaell Clark son to Scotto and mary Clark was in June the 19 day 1719

Sarah Clark Daughter to Scotto and mary Clark was born in September the 18 day 1721

Ebenezer Clark son to Scotto and mary Clark was born in June the 2 day 1723

Seth Clark son to Scotto and mary Clark was born in June the 19 day 1726

[p.70] hannah Astan daughter to Robart and hannah Astan was born November the 18 day 1712

Elizebeth asten daughter to Robart and hanah Asten was born in June the 15 day 1714 and she died aboute the last of the same month 1714
daved Asten son to Robart and hanah Asten was Born in Septemb[er] the : 17 day 1716 and died october the 2 day 1716

Rebeckah mayo daughter to John and susannah mayo was born in october the 10 day 1713

susannah mayo daughter to John and susannah may was born in march the 13 day 1714/15

Samuell mayo son to John and susannah mayo was born in march 17 day 1717

John mayo son to John and susannah mayo was born in April 11 day 1719
marcy mayo Daughter to John and susannah mayo was born in march 2 day 1721/22

prence mayo son to John and susannah mayo was born in october the 26 day 1723

Benjamin mayo son to John and sussanna mayo was born in september the 23 day 1725

hannah mayo Daughter to John and susanna mayo was Born in August the 11 day 1727

mary mayo Daughter to John and susanna mayo was Born in January the 23 day 1729/30

[p.71] lemuel Berey son to Judah and mary berey was born in february 21 day 1713/14

Theophulis Berey son to Judah and mary Berey was born in october 12 day 1715

mary Berey daughter to Judah and mary Berey was Born december 15 day 1717

Ruth Berey daughter to Judah and Rebakah Berey his wife was born march 19 day 1720/21

hanna Berey daughter to Judah and Rebakah Berey was Born in
marcy Berey daughter to Judah and Rebekah Berey was born in April the 29 day 1725

Nathanaell ffreeman son to prence and mary ffreeman was born the 9 day of march 1712/13

Presello freeman daughter to Prence and mary ffreeman was Born 6 day of may 1714/15

hatsuld freeman son to Prence and mary freeman was Born march day 1716/17 Dyed July 1739

Hannah Freeman Daughter to Prence Freeman & Mary his Wife born May 31 1739*

Mary Freeman Daughte to Prence Freeman & Mary his Wife born May 1721

Susanah Freeman Daughte to Prence Freman & Mary his Wif born May 1723

Barnabas Freeman Sone of Prence Freeman & Mary his Wife born Feby 20th 1724/ :

Kezia Freeman Daughte to Prence Freeman & Mary his Wif born Octr 1726

Moses Freeman Son of Prence Freeman & Mary his Wife born Nov. 11 1730

*Sic.

Eliza Freeman Daughter to Prence Freeman & Mary his Wif born Oct 15th
1733

[p.72] Deborah winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in
may 1687

hanah winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in August
1690

Elnathan winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in october the
20 day 1692

Samuell winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in August 1694

Rachel winge daughter to Ananias and hanah wing was born in desember
20 day 1697

Elezebeth winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in february
1699/10*

John winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in April the 3 day
1702

mary winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in may the 13
day 1704

Joseph winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in september the
17 day 1707

margit lincoln daughter to Thomas and Rachal lincoln was born in
desember The 23 day 1712

Thankfull linclon daughter to Thomas and Rachal linclon was born may 9
day 1716

Eezebeth Linclon Daughter to Thomas and Rachal Linclon was Born in
April the 14 day 1719

[p.74] marcy winge daughter to John and bethiah winge was born in
december the 25 day 1713

Bethiah wing daughter to John and Bethiah wing was born on a lords day
in january 22 day 1715/16

Rebakah wing Daughter To John and Bethiah wing was Born in march 26
day 1718 one wednesday

John winge son to John and Bethiah winge was Born June the 8 day 1720

hannah winge daughter to John and Rebakah wing his Second wife was
Born in may 7 day 1724

Thanckfull winge daughter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in
August the 20 day 1725

Phebe winge Daughter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in January
the 20 day 1726/7

Joseph wing son to John and Rebakah wing was Born in August 21 day
1728

David winge son to John and Rebakah wing was born in August the 10 day
1732

*Sic.

Zackeas Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hanah Rogers his wife was Born in december the 30 day 1720
 Joshua Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in october the 30 day 1722
 Ebenezer Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in September the 20 day 1724
 Thankfull Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in July the 16 day 1726
 Richard Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in may the 17 day 1728
 Samuel Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in April the 9 day 1730
 Calep Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in April 19 day 1732
 Lamuell Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in July the 10 day 1734
 Benjamin Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in agust the 1 day 1736
 hannah Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in June the 24 day 1739
 patence Roger Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in September the 9 day 1741

[p.75] Elcanah ffreeman son to John freeman Jur and marcy freeman died in January the 21 day 1713/14
 Jonathan ffreeman son to Thomas and Rebakah ffreeman died in April the 27 day 1714
 Elezebeth Cole the wife of Stephan Cole died April 28th : 1714
 John Crosby the son of old mr Thomas Crosby dessesed dyed in may the 25 day 1714
 Elezebeth Clark daughter to mr Thomas and Sarah Clerk died in April the 24 day 1715
 Lidea hinckely wife to Shubell hinckely died in may The 18 day 1715
 mr John diligham died in may the 21 day 1715
 Edward dilingham son to John and Lidea dilingham died in may the 27 day 1715
 mr Kenelme winslow Senr died in November 11 day 1715
 deacon Thomas freeman of harwich died in february 9 day 1715/16
 Thomas ffreeman son to deacon thomas ffreeman died in march 22 day 1716/17
 Jonathan hopkins Son to Stephen hopkins died january 24 : 1716/17
 Ruth Snow daughter to Thomas and Lidea snow died in July the 15 day 1717
 Susanna parslow the wife of william parslow died August 2— 1717
 Simon Crosby died in January 19 day 1717/18

Stephen King Son to John King died february : 8 day 1717/18
 Samuells Cole died december day 1717
 february 25 day 1717/18 Then Robart Assten died
 [*] Clark the wife of Charls Clark died march 1 day 1717/18
 Abraham griffith Son to Stephen griffith died december 25 : 1717
 moses Crosby son of simon crosby deceased died April 4 day 1718
 Mehitable hinckely died in April the 30 day 1718
 hubard Banges son to Jonathan and Expearance Banges died in march
 about the twenty fifth day 1718
 Ananias winge died in August the 30 day 1718
 mr Stephen hopkins died in october 10 day 1718
 hannah stone Daughter to mr nathll stone died June 30 : 1718
 hannah hopkins the wife of Judah hopkins died July 5 day 1719
 mary Berey the wife of Judah Berey died August 18 day 1719
 marcy ffoster The wife of Chillingsworth ffoster died July 7 : 1720
 Nathanaell sears son to capt sears died July 19 day 1720
 marcy ffoster daughter to Chillingsth ffoster died August 28th : 1720

[p.76] hennerey Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born August
 the 19 day 1713
 Elezebeth Rogers daughter to Elezer and marther Rogers was born
 November 14 day 1715 one a munday
 marcy Rogers daughter to Elezer and martha Rogers was Born september
 1 day 1718
 moses Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was Born 13 day of march
 in the year 1720/21
 martha Rogers daughter to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in January
 9 day 1723/4
 Elezer Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in november the
 15 day 1726
 Ensign Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in July the 9 day
 1729
 Thankfull maker daughter to John and mary maker was born in may 25
 day 1716
 mary maker Daughter to John and mary maker was born in July 13 day
 1718
 Jonathan maker Son to John and mary maker was Born in June about the
 13 day 1720
 Elezebeth Daughter to John and mary maker was Born in June the 22 day
 1722
 and Joshua maker was born in Sept 16 1725
 Bursel maker Son to John and mary maker was Born in in December the 6
 day 1727

*The Christian name was omitted.

David maker Son to John and mary maker was born in July the 26 day
1731

Hannah maker Daughter to John and mary maker was born in December
11 day 1734

Isaac Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was Born in december 8 day
1719

John Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in April 3 day 1718

wiliam Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in June 12 day
1722

[p.79] Susanna Cenirick daughter to Edward and deborah Cenirick was
born January 21th : 1713/14

Jonathan Cenirick son to Edward and Deborah Cenirick was born in
November the 14 day 1715 one munday

Experanc baker daughter to william and benit baker was born April the 4
day 1714

Thanckfull hopkins Daughter to Stephan and searah Hopkins was born in
Apriel in The year 1700

Elkanah Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in August
the 12 day 1702

Thomas Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in June in
The year 1705

Ebenezer hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in January
in the year 1706/7

mary hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in The
year 1708/9

phebey Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah hopkins was born in July
11 day 1711

Hanah Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah hopkins was born in
November The 4 day 1714

[p.82] John Berry and Susanna Crowell were married January 29 : 1713

Edward Kinnirick and Debora Tucker were married April 30 : 1713

Jonathan Small and Damoras winslow were married on July 30 : 1713

Ebenezer paine and Rebecka mayo marred one August 12 : 1714

George weekes and Deborah whing marred one october 15 : 1714

John maker and mary hopkins were marred November 5 : 1714 by mr
Nathanaell Stone

Josiah nickerson and Rachel macor wear married the twentieth day of
January 1714/15 before Nathanaell ffreeman Justes of the peeac

Joseph Johnson and marcy Nickerson were married on the first day of
April 1714 by mr Nathanaell freeman Justes of the peace

Nathanaell Snow and hannah parslow ware married on the sixth day of
october Anno: 1715 by mr nathanaell ffreeman Justes of the peece

october 6th 1715 Then Joseph Cole & marcy hinkly were married in
harwich by me Joseph doane Justice peace

Benjamin hatch and mary Banges wear married one August 11 : 1715 by
 mr Nathanaell Stone
 Jonathan Cob and Sarah hopkins ware married one october 20 : 1715 by
 mr nathanaell Stone
 philip Rusell and hanah paine ware married one january the 20 : 1715/16
 by mr Nathanaell Stone
 Nathanaell Rogers and Elezebeth Crosby ware married one february 1715/16
 by mr Nathll Stone
 April 5 day 1716 Then Nathanaell gould & grace Hurd ware married in
 harwich by me Joseph doane Justice peace
 on September 20 : 1716 Nathan Turner and fear Baker were married By
 mr Nathll Stone
 may 24 day 1717 daved and Ann negroos ware married
 June 14 day 1717 John Tucker and Elener Clark ware married
 August 29 : 1717 Thomas huckens and Rachel Snow ware marred
 february 13 day 1717/18 Benjamin hopkins and Rachel Linclon ware
 married
 february 20 day 1717/18 Joseph mayo and Abegal myrick ware married
 Nathll Stone

[p.89] patance paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine and Josep
 paine son to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine their twins wear both born
 in march the 29 day 1715
 Rebekah Paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah Paine was Born in April
 the 3 day 1717
 mary paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah pain was born in october 3
 day 1719
 hannah paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine was born in April 5
 day 1721
 Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer and Rebakah paine was Born in november
 I day 1725
 Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer paine was Born november 3th 1728
 Abegirl weekes daughter to george and deborah weekes was born August
 29 day 1715
 mehitable weeks daughter to george and deborah weeks was Born in April
 21 day 1717
 Deborah weeks daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born in July
 26 day 1718
 Ammiel weeks son to george and Deborah weeks was Born in April the 10
 day 1720
 Hannah weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born in
 September the 20 day 1721
 Elezebeth Weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born in
 September the 16 day 1724

a son was Born to george weeks and deborah weeks his wife one the 24 day of January 1725/6 and he died about twenty hours after he was born befor he was named

Debroah Weeks wife to george Weeks died in february the 9 day 1725/6

[p.90] hanah small daughter to Jonathan and damiras small was born August 20 day 1715 and one the 7 day of the weeke

phebey small daughter to Jonathan and damiras small was Born october 12 day 1717

Jonathan small son to Jonathan and damiras smarll was born may 26 day 1721

Lidea Small daughter to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in August the Sixth day 1725

David Small Son to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in July the 13 day 1729

Elezer Robens son to Elezer and mehitable Robens was born in January the 9 day 1739/40

Joseph Johnson son to Joseph and marcy Johnson was born in August the 10 day 1716

Temperunce Peney Daughter to William Peney jur and Deborah Peney his wife was Born in october 30th.1739

[p.90a] Nathanaell myrick son to Benjamin myrick and Rebeckah myrick was born february 23 day 1714/15

Benjamin myrick son to Benjamin and Rebakah myrick was born in may 2 day 1719

william Peney son to william and hanah Peney was born may 27 : 1716

John Peney son to wiliam and hannah peney was born in January 15 day 1720/21

Jacob hurd son to Jacob and Rebakah hurd was born december 17 day 1720

[p.91] Thankfull maker daughter to John and mary maker was Born in may 25 day 1716

Danil Rogers Son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in [*] the 16 day 1732

[p.93] Nathanaell gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was Born in march 23 day 1716/17

John gould son to Nathll and grace gould was Born in June 21 day 1718

Elezebeth gould Daughter to Nathll and grace gould was born January 6 day 1719/20

mary gould daughter to Nathll and grace gould was born July 12 day 1721

phebe gould daughter to Nathanell and grace gould was born in April 30 day 1723

Joseph gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in may 24 day 1725

*The month appears to be March, written over April

Abegal Gould Daughter to Nathanaell and Grace Gould was born in April the 9 day 1727

Percilea Gould Daughter to Nathll and Grace Gould was born

Grace Gould Daughter to Nathanaell and Grace Gould was Born April 11th day 1731

Solomon Gould son Nathanaell and Grace Gould was Born in September the 10 day 1733

John Selew son to Philip and Elezebeth Selew was Born in March 31 day 1717

Asa Selew Son to Philip and Elezebeth Selew was born March the 14 day 1718/19

Philip Selew Son to Philip Selew and Phoebee Selew his wife was Born in February the 12 day 1739/40

Elizabeth Selew Daughter to Philip & Pheba Selew his Wife was born July 31 1741

Yeats Nickerson Son to Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah Nickerson his wife was in September the 8 day 1735

Kathrine Selew Daughter to Philip Selew & Pheba his Wife borne Octr 21st 1743

[p.95] Isaac King son to John and Mary King his wife was born in June the 18 day 1730

Malatiah King Daughter to John and Mary King was born in July the 2 day 1732

Samuell King Son to John King Jr and Mary King his wife was Born in April the 29 day 1734

Thomas King Sone to John King Jr & Margaret his Wife born Augst 30th 1746

[p.96] James Hatch son to Benjamin and Mary Hatch was Born in May 1 day 1716

Mary Hatch Daughter to Benjamin and Mary Hatch his wife was Born in April the 21 day 1720

Benjamin Hatch Son to Benjamin and Mary Hatch was Born in May the 11 day 1724

Ruth Hatch Daughter to Benjamin and Mary Hatch was Born in June the 20 day 1733

Gershom Hall son to Jonathan and Hannah Hall was Born in October the 25 day 1715

[p.97] Thankfull Berey daughter to Samuell and Rebekah Berey was Born in January the 8 day 1715/6

Bethiah Hall daughter to Edward and Mary Hall was Born in December 31 day 1709

Hannah Hall daughter to Edward and Mary Hall was Born in February 1 day 1711/12

Mary hall daughter to Edward and mary hall was Borm in october 19 day
1713

Edward hall son to Edward and mary hall was born April 19 : 1717

[p.100] Thomas myrick son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born
february 10 day 1717/18

Seth myrick son To Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born may 13th 1720

Joseph myrick son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born June the Sixth
day 1722

Abegal myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born in July 10
day 1724

Lidea myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born in
September the 20 day 1726

Barnibous myrick Son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born in

hannah myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born in october
the 9 day 1731

mary myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born in may the
17 day 1734

Bezaleel son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born november the 12 day
1736

Benjamin myrick son to Nathll and Elce myrick was Born in march 20 day
1717/18

Sarah myrick daughter To Nathll and Elce myrick was born July 5 day
1720

Eli Freeman Son to John and marcy freeman was in april 27 day 1722

Elishua Freeman Son to John and marcy Freeman was born in may the 21
day 1724

[p.101] Rebakah mayo daughter to samuell and abegal mayo was Born
April 19 day 1714

samuell mayo son to samuell and abegal mayo was Born in June 3 day
1716

Thomas mayo son to samuell and abegal mayo was Born in october 28 day
1718

phebe mayo daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was born in february 28
day 1720/21

Abegal mayo daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was born in february
20 day 1722/3

Reliance mayo daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was born in march
the 7 day 1724/5

Sarah mayo Daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was Born in may the
24 day 1727

Loes mayo Daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was Born in may the 13
day 1731

Barnebus hamelen son to Elezer and Sarah hamelen was born in march 30
day 1719

Sarah hamelen daughter to Elezer and Sarah hamelen was born in march
16 day 1720/21

Thomas Eames son to Zepon and Elezebeth Eames was born in August 10
day 1720

[p.106] Benjamin hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was Born
in February 17 day 1718/19

gils hopkins son to Benjamin hopkins and Rachel hopkins was January 29
day 1720/21

Seth hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was born in February 11
day 1722/3

october 23 day 1726* Then Rachel hopkins Daughter to Benjamin and
Rachel hopkins was Born

Samuell hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was Born in october
the 22 day 1728

Soloman hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was born in may
the 18 day 1733

Edward hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was born in
February the 24 day 1735/6

Isaac Elless son to Cornelous and marcy Elless was Born November the 8
day 1710

marcy Elless daughter to Cornelous and marcy Elless was Born The last of
december 1713

[p.107] Amos Elemas and mary parslow were married one April 11 : 1718
by Nathll Stone

John atwood and Thankfull gray ware married June 18 : 1718

Shubael hinckely and mary Snow ware married october 7 : 1718

Isaac atwood and mehitable gray ware married october 23 : 1718

Eldad atwood and Sarah gray ware married october 23 : 1718 by Nathll
Stone

Mary Stone Daughter to Nathl & Relianc Stone was Borne September 16th
Day 1699

Keziah Stone Daughter to Nathl & Relianc Stone was Bone April ye 8th
Day 1701

Reliance Stone Daughter to Nathll & Relianc Stone was bone April 26th
Day 1703

Heman Stone Sone to Nathl Stone & Reliance was borne Sepr 4th Day
1705

Nathan Stone Son to Nathll & Reliance Stone was Borne February 18th
1707/8

Thankfull Stone Daughter to Nathl Stone & Relianc was Borne March 2d
1708/9

*"January" was crossed out and "october" written above, in the same
hand, and "1725/6" altered to "1726."

Eunice Stone Daughter to Nathl & Reliance Stone was June 23d Day 1711
Nathll Stone Son to Nathl & Reliance Stone was Born Novr 29th Day
1713

Achsah Stone Daughter to Nath & Reliance Stone was Born Septr 1st Day
1715

Hanah Stone Daughter to Nathll & Reliance Stone was Born June 30th Day
1718 & Died July 30th 1718

Hanah Stone ye 2d Daughter to Nathll & Reliance was Born March 26th
Day 1720 & Died June ye 7th Day 1720

Huldah Stone Daughter to Nathll & Reliance Stone was Born July ye 6th
1722 & Died January 24th 1726/7

[p.108] John gray son to Lot and bethiah gray was born July the 27 day
1719

Lidea gray Daughter to Lot and bethiah gray was Born in may 22 day
1721

Lot gray son to Lot and bethiah gray was Born february 24 : 1722/3

mary gray daughter to lot and bethiah gray was born in february 28 day
1724/5

mehitable gray daughter to Lot and Bethiah gray was born in february 20
day 1726/7

Nathanaell gray Son to Lot and geney gray his wife was Born in october
the 5 day 1733

Susanna Crosby Crosby Daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in
November 16 day 1719

Simeon Crosby son to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in february 9
day 1721/2

Ruth Crosby daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in february 4
day 1724/5 and She died march 1725/6

Levi Crosby son to samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in august the first
day 1729

Incres Crosby Son to Samuell and Ruth crosby was Born in march the 23
day 1731/2

Thankfull Crosby daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in July
the 2 day 1734

Rebakah Crosby Daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in
november the 9 day 1738

[p.109] John ffreeman of Eastham and Tamsen Sears ware marriad one
march 19 day 1718/19 By mr Nathll Stone

Shuball hamelen of Barnstable and Elener winslow of harwich war married
one march 25 day 1719 By mr Nathll Stone

Samuell Elles and Thankfull Smith ware married one July 30 :1719 By mr
Nathll Stone

Edwards Banges and Sarah Clark ware married one february 11 day
1719/20 by mr Nathll Stone

on march 24 : 1719/20 Joseph paine and hanah huckins were married
 on may 11 : 1720 Judah Berey and Rebakah hamlen were married
 on may 12 : 1720 Judah hopkins and hanah mayo were married
 on August 25 : 1720 John Flicher and Rachel whing were married
 on october 21 : 1720 John Taylour and Issabel hallday were married
 on february 23 : 1720/21 Samuell atkins and Ann philips were married
 all By the Revrent mr Nathll Stone
 Isaac Cushman and marcy ffreeman were joyned in marriage in harwich
 october The 10th 1717 By Peter Thacher Justice a peace
 Josiah Swift and Dority gray were joyned in marriage in harwich June the
 25 day 1719 By peter Thacher Justice of the peace
 John Duncain and Lidea Clark were joyned in marriage in harwich July the
 sixth 1719 By peater Thacher Justice of peace
 Samuell Rider and Rebakah winslow were joyned in marriage in harwich
 march the 24 day 1719/20 By peter Thacher Just : peace
 Chillingsworth ffoster and susanna sears were married one August the 10
 day 1721 By Nathanaell ffreeman Justice of the peace
 one may 18 day 1721 Daniel hall of yarmouth and Lidea gray of harwich
 were married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 on August the 16 day 1721 John Covell of Chatham and thanckfull Banges
 were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 on october the 12 day 1721 John Snow of Eastham and hannah myrick of
 harwich were married By the Reverand mr Nathll Stone
 Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham and Dorcas vickere of harwich were married
 one october 12 day 1721 by the Reverand mr Nathanel Stone
 one october the 12 day 1721 Elnathan wing and Elezebeth dillingham both
 of harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanel Stone
 on february the 7* day 1721/2 mr philip Selew and abigail martin both of
 harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 on february 8 day 1721/2 Thomas hallett of yarmouth and hannah gray of
 harwich were married by the Revd mr Nathll Stone

[p.114] hanah Asten the Relix of Robert asten deceased died the 13 of
 September 1720

Samuell Banges son to Jonathan Banges died in December the 22 day 1720
 in the 25 year of his age

Nathanaell Sears died July 19 day 1720

Elknah hopkins son to stephen hopkins died December the 25 day 1720

Bethiah winge wife to John winge died June the ninetenth day 1720

mrs Elezebeth Dillingham the Relex of leut John dillingham deceased died
 the 15 day of December in the 73 year of her age

Elezebeth Selew the wife of mr philip selew died march 14 day 1720/21†

*The "7" is written over "8."

†Between this and the preceding entry was written in the same hand, but
 crossed out in the same ink, "Asa Selew son to mr philip Selew died march
 14 day 1718/19."

mr John ffreeman died July 27 day 1721 in the 70 year of his age
 mrs marcy Freeman died in September 27 day 1721
 Rebakah snow daughter to Edward snow died in April 2 day 1723
 Sarah Crosby daughter to Elezer crosby died in July 31 : 1724
 ms Lidea Freeman the wife of leut Joseph Freeman died in the 3 day of
 Sept 1724
 Isaac sears son to samuell and Ruth sears died in January the 13 day
 1724/5
 nathanaell Sears Son to Joshua and mary Sears died in January the 4 day
 1724/5
 mr John mayo died in february 1 day 1725/6
 prenc mayo son to John and susanna mayo died in february the 12 day
 1725/6
 Deborah weeks the wife of george weeks died the ninth day of february
 1725/6
 Edward hall died in January 22 day 1726/7
 Sarah Crosby the daughter to Elezer Crosby died in July the 29 day 1724
 march 24 day 1726 Then mrs Bethiah hopkins of harwich died
 Experanc Clark died in July 30 day 1727
 August the 11 day 1727 Then John Tucker died
 Sarah Banges the wife of Edward Banges jur died in August 8 : 1727

[p.115] marcy Covell the wife of Ephiram Covell died the first day of
 february 1727/8
 Sarah hall the daughter of Edward and Sarah hall died the 22 day of
 november 1727
 John winslow Son to knelem winslow jur died in June the 25 day 1727
 marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack died in August the
 31 day 1728
 Bethiah gray the wife of lot gray died in october 16th 1728
 mrs hanah Crosby the wife of deacon Thomas Crosby died January 8th
 1728/9
 Capt Jonathan Banges died in november the 9 day 1728
 december the 28 day 1726 Then Isaac Freeman son to Benjamin Freeman
 died
 and november the 21 day 1728 then Isacc Freeman the second son that
 Benjamin Freeman buiried died
 martha Severance the wife of Joseph Severance Deceased died the last of
 march in the year 1725
 march the 25 day 1726 then mrs Bethiah hopkins the widdow of mr
 Stephen hopkins of harwich deceased : she died and deceased also.
 Samuell Snow the son of prenc Snow died the 26 day of July 1730
 Susanna Foster the wife of Chillingsworth Foster died in December the 7
 day 1730
 february 1 day 1730/31 Then malatia Banges died

Deacon Thomas Crosby died the 21 day of april 1731
 mr Samuell hall died in february the 19 day 1729/30
 Samuell Banges jur deceased the 18 day of July 1731
 mrs Susanna gray the wife of mr John gray of harwich died in September
 the 10 day 1731
 September the 10 day 1731 Then mrs Sussanna gray the wife of mr John
 gray died.
 march the 31 day 1732 then mr John gray died
 April the 6 day 1732 then Jabez Lewes died
 march the 11 day 1731/2 Stephen myrick died

[p.116] march 31 day 1721 Then daniel hall of yermouth Come to me
 and Entered an intention of marriage between himself and lidea gray of
 harwich in order to be published

June 24 day 1721 Then Elnathan wing and Elezebeth Dilingham had their
 intention of marriage Entered and ware accordingly published

July 22 day 1721 Then Chillingsworth ffoster and Susanna Sears
 Entention of marriage was known to me and is Entred in this book
 accordingly to be published

January 1721/2 philip Selew and abegal marten had their intention of
 marriage Entered to be published

January 13 : 1721/2 Nathll Roges and Silance dimik intention of marriage
 entered

January 19 day 1721/2 Then Thomas hallett and hannah gray had Their
 Entention of marriage Entered to be published

Thomas Clark and prissilea padack had their intention of marriage Entered
 January 20 day 1721/2 to be published

January 25 : 1721/2 Elishua hamblen and Elezebeth mayo had Their
 intention of marriage Entered to be published

Thomas Lewes of Eastham and Judea Smith of harwich had their intention
 of marriage Entred on february 9 day 1721/2 to be published

one february the 10 day 1721/2 Then Jonathan higgins of Eastham and
 Rebakah hopkins of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered to
 be published and are published according to law

one march 17 day 1721/2 Nicholas nickerson of harwich and deborah
 Chipman of chillmark had Their intention of marriage Entered in this
 book and are published accordingly

one 1722 Knelme winslow jur of harwich and Zeruiah Rider had their
 intention of marriage Entered and ware published in harwich according
 to law

one november 2 day 1722 Thomas winslow of harwich and mehitable
 winslow of Rochester had their intention of marriage Entered and have
 ben pulished in harwich according to law

one december 21 day 1722 Then Theophilus Crosby of yarmouth and
 Thanckfull winslow of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered

one January 5th 1722/3 Joseph Jenkins jur of Barnstable and darcus paine
had their intention of marriage Entered to be published
one november 30 day 1723 then watson freeman and sarah gray had their
intention of marriage entered here
July 17 day 1725 Seth Sears and priscilla Rider had their intention of
marriage entered
Jonathan Godfree and marcy nickerson had their intention of marriage
Entered

[p.117] Susanna gage daughter to mathew and hannah gage his wife was
Born in April the 11 day 1713

hannah gage daughter to mathew and hannah gage was born in January 18
day 1715/16

James gage son to mathew and hannah gage was born in december 15 day
1717

lot gage son to mathew and hannah gage was born in october the 16 day
1720

Zebulon gage son to mathew and hannah gage was born in December the
15 day 1724

Willian gage son to mathew gage and hannah gage was born on September
the 11 day 1727

Josiah sears Son to Joshua and mary sears his wife was born in June 14
day 1720

Nathanaell Sears son to Joshua and mary Sears was Born in July the 21
day 1722

Joshua Sears son to Joshua and mary Sears was born in may the 15 day
1724

[p.118] Bethiah hall daughter to Edward and mary hall his wife was born
December 31 day 1709

hanah hall daughter to Edward and mary hall was born in february the
beginning of the month 1711/12

mary hall daughter to Edward and mary hall was born in October 15 day
1714

Edward hall son to Edward and mary hall was born in April the 19 day
1717

Sarah hall daughter to Edward and Sarah hall his second wife was born in
April the 27 day 1720

patents hall daughter to Edward and Sarah hall was Born in July 15 day
1726

Thanckfull Chase daughter to wiliam and darkes Chase his wife was born
in march the sixth day 1720/21

[p.119] Abegal higgins Daughter to paul higgins and Rebakah higgins his
wife was born in November 27 day 1738

Samuell higgins son to paul and Rebakah higgins was born in february the
28 day 1739/40

Thankfull Higgins Daughter to Paul Higgins & Rebecca his Wife born Septr
17th Day 1743

Rebecca Higgen Daughter to Paul Higgin & Rebecca his Wife born Augs
18th 1745

Eunice Higgins Daughter to Paul Higgins & Rebecca his Wife born May
20th 1747

Paul Higgins Jur Son of Paul Higgins & Rebecca his wife born Septr 1st
1751

Rebecca Higgin Daughter of Paul Higgin & Rebecca his Wife born April
16th 1754

[p.120] Joseph mayo son to Joseph and Abegal mayo his wife was Born in
November 11 day 1718

moses mayo son to Joseph and Abegal mayo his wife was Born in february
1 day 1720/21

Lidea mayo daughter to Joseph and Abigal mayo was Born in march the
23 day 1721/2

Thomas mayo son to Joseph and Abigall mayo was Born in April the 1 day
1725

Abigal mayo Daughter to Joseph and Abigal mayo was Born in December
the first day 1728

Elezebeth mayo Daughter to Joseph and Abigal mayo was Born in march
the 28 day 1731

Isaac mayo son to Joseph and abigal mayo was Born in march the 28 day
1733

Elezebeth mayo Daughter to Joseph and Abigal mayo was Born in march
the 28 day 1733 two twins

nathan mayo son to Joseph and abigal mayo was born in april the 5 day
1736

unes mayo daughter to Josep and abigal mayo was born in april the 7 day
1738

Benjaman Banges son to Edward and Sarah Banges his wife was Born in
June the 24 day 1721

Elezebeth Banges daughter to Edward and Sarah Banges was born in march
the 6 day 1723/4

Sarah Banges Daughter to Edward and Sarah Banges was Born in July 29
day 1727

Elkanah Banges Son to Edward Banges jur and Rebakah Banges his wife
was born in march the 31 day 1732

[p.121] Ruben Eldredg the son of william and thanckfull Eldredg his wife
was Born in october the 19 day 1720

Rebakah Eldredg Daughter to william and Thankfull Eldredg was in
September the 15 day 1723

Sarah Eldredg Daughter to william and Thandkfull Eldredg was born in
January the 16 day 1725/6

Thanckfull Eldredg Daughter to william and Thanckfull Eldredg was born
 in march 29 day 1728
 Briggitt Eldredg Daughter to william and Thanckfull Eldredg was Born in
 July the 29 day 1730
 William Eldredg son to William and Thankfull Eldredg was born in
 January the 11 day 1732
 Isaac Eldredg Son to William and Thankfull Eldredg was born in
 September the 30 day 1734
 Jemiah Eldredg Daughter to Willian and Thankfull Eldredg was born in
 April 29 day 1738
 James Paine son to Joseph and hanah paine his wife was Born in in
 January the 29 day 1720/21
 Sarah paine daughter to Joseph and hanah paine was born in September
 the 12 day 1723
 Samuell Paine son to Joseph and hannah Paine was Born in June 26 day
 1726
 Jonathan Paine son to Joseph and hannah Paine was born in August the 15
 day 1729
 Joseph Paine son to Joseph and hannah Paine was born in August the 9
 day 1731
 hannah paine Daughter to Joseph and hannah paine was born in July the 5
 day 1735
 Jonathan paine son to Joseph and hannah paine was born in march the 26
 day 1739
 Lidiā Pain Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Pain his wife born April 16th
 1744

[p.125] february 1 day 1721/2 Then Nathanaell Rogers of Eastham and
 silence dimmak of Harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph
 doane Justice of peace
 April 5 day 1722 Then Jonathan higgins of Eastham and Rebakah hopkins
 ware married by me Joseph doane Justes peace
 Knelme winslow and Zeruiah Rider married one September the 14 day
 1722 by the Reverent Nathll Stone
 Theophilus Crosby and Thankfull winslow ware married on february 14
 day 1722/3 by the Reverend Nathll Stone
 July 24 : 1723 then John wing and Rebekah vicory ware married By the
 Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 october 24 : 1723 Then Ralph Chapmon of yarmouth and Elezebeth wing
 of harwich ware married By the Revd Nathanaell Stone
 January 30 day 1723/4 then watson Freeman and Sarah gray ware married
 By the Reverd Nathanall Stone
 february 27 day 1723/4 then Jabez Lewes and Sarah Lincoln ware married
 By the Revd Nathanaell Stone

June 18 : 1724 Judah Baker of yarmouth and Jane Nickerson of Harwich
 were married by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone
 October the 8 day 1724 James Harding and Mary Nickerson were married
 by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone
 November the 5 day 1724 Rowland Clark and Lidea Dillingham were
 married by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone
 January 7 day 1724/5 Samuel Bacon Jr and Hannah Russell were married
 by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone
 February 24 day 1724/5 Edward Nickerson and Thankfull Couell were
 married by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone
 on July 29 day 1725 Gershon Phiney and Rebekah Griffith both of Harwich
 were married by the Reverend Nathl Stone
 one October 14 day 1725 Jonathan Bourn of Sandwich and Hannah
 Dillingham of Harwich were married by the Reverend Nath Stone

[p.126] Marcy Foster Daughter to Chillingsworth Foster and Susanna
 Foster was born in July the 29 day 1722 one the Saboth day
 Nathanaell Foster Son to Chillingsthorpe Foster and Susanna Foster was born in
 April the 17 day 1725 one Saturday
 Jerushah Foster Daughter to Chillingsworth Foster and Susanna Foster was
 born in December 9 day 1727 one Saturday Evening
 March the 1729/30 Then Chillingsthorpe and Susanna Foster had a son dead
 born
 David Freeman son to Hatsuld Freeman and Abigail Freeman his wife was
 born in July 18 day 1720
 Abigail Freeman daughter to Hatsuld and Abigail Freeman was born in May
 the 26 day 1723
 Jonathan Freeman Son to Hatsuld and Abigail Freeman was born in May
 the 11 day 1725
 Sarah Freeman Daughter to Hatsuld and Abigail Freeman was Born in
 December the 10 day 1727
 Bette Freeman Daughter to Hatsuld and Abigail Freeman was born in March
 the 11 day 1729/30
 Marcy Freeman Daughter to Hatsuld and Abigail Freeman was Born in
 March the 27 day 1735

[p.127] Thomas Taylour son to John and Ezebel Taylour his wife was
 born in August 20 day 1722
 John Taylour son to John and Ezebel Taylour was born in September 7
 day 1724
 David Sears son to Jonathan and Elezebeth Sears his wife was in September
 2 day 1722
 David Sears son to Jonathan and Elezebeth Sears was born in March 26
 day 1724
 Jonathan Sears son to Jonathan and Elezebeth Sears was born in Sept the
 9 day 1725

mary Sears Daughter to Jonathan and Elezebeth was born in 1730
 Sarah Sears Daughter to Jonathan and Elezebeth Sears was born in July
 the 28 day 1731
 Joseph Sears Son to Jonathan and Elezebeth Sears was born in may the
 day 1728 and should have ben Recorded nex to his son Jonathan but
 was forgot untell now
 Prenc sears son to Jonathan and Elezebeth sears was born in July the day
 1732
 Nathan Sears Son to Jonathan and Elezebeth Sears was born in September
 the 25 day 1733

[p.132] David Crosby Son to David and Reliance Crosby his wife was
 born in September the 6 day 1737
 Susanna Crosby Daughter to David and Reliance Crosby was born in agust
 the 19 day 1740
 Reliance Crosbe Daughter to David & Relianc Crosbe his wife born Nover
 14th 1742
 Abner Crosbe Sone of David & Relianc Crosbe his Wife borne Decembr
 25th 1744

[p.138] Simon Crosby Son to Thomas and Experance crosby his wife was
 Born in april the second day 1724
 Elezebeth Crosby Daughter to Thomas and Experance Crosby was Born in
 December 26 day 1725
 mary crosby Daughter to Thomas and Experance Crosby was Born in
 December 2 day 1727
 Hope Crosby Daughter to Thomas and Expearance Crosby was born in
 october the 8 day 1730
 Peter crosby son to Thomas and Experance crosby was Born in April the
 11 day 1733
 Timothy Crosby son to Thomas and Experance Crosby was born in
 march the first day 1735/6
 Ezra Crosby son to Thomas and Experance Crosby was in September the
 24 day 1738
 Baribous Clark son to Nathanaell and Abegal Clark was Born in february 10
 day 1722/3
 Elishua Clark son to Nathanaell and Abegal Clark was born in April 24 day
 1724
 Elishua Clark Son to Nathll and Abigall Clark was born in may the 22 day
 1725
 Abegal Clark Daughter to Nathanaell and Abegal Clark was born in
 october the 18 day 1726
 Isaac Clark son to Nathanaell and Abigal Clark was Born in may the 15
 day 1731

[p.139] Thomas winslow son to Thomas and mehitable winslow his wife
 was Born the 29 day of february 1723/4

Edward winslow son to Thomass and mehitable winslow was Born in march the 4 day 1725/6

Sarah Winslow Daughter to Thomas and mehitable Winslow was Born in february the 2 day 1735/6

Bethiah Winslow born January 19 : 1729/30 and died may the 8th following

Bethiah Winslow the 2d born february 11 : 1730/1 and died march the 8th following

Isaac Winslow born January 22d 1732/3 and died August 17th following

Sarah Winslow born february 2d 1735/6 and died december 1th following

Sarah Winslow the 2d born april 24th 1737 and died may the 16 following

Isaac Winslow the 2d born october 7th 1738 and died october 23d 1738

Zenas Winslow born April the 20th 1740 and died may 21th following

Zenai Winslow born Octr 30th 1741

Josiah Winslow born Sept 26th 1744 – Died Octr 8th 1744

Joshua Winslow Sone of Thomas & Mehitable born May 30th 1748 Died Decembr 11th 1748

Elezebeth snow daughter to Jabez and Elezebeth snow his wife was born in November the 12 day 1724

mark Snow son to Jabez and Elezebeth snow was born in october the 13 day 1727

Sarah Snow Daughter to Jabez & Elezebeth snow was born in July the 12 day 1729

mehitabel snow Daughter to Jabez and Elezebeth snow was born in April the 22 day 1731

Samuell Snow Son to Jabez and Elezebeth snow was Born in January the 31 day 1735/6

marcy snow Daughter to Jabez and Elezebeth snow was Born in november the 22 day 1739

Hannah Snow Daughter to Jabez and Elizebeth Snow war born the 5th Day of March 1741

[p.140] Zeruiah winslow daughter to Kenelm and Zeruiah winslow his wife was born in September 11 day 1723

Kenelm winslow son to Kenelm winslow was born in April 12 day 1725

John winslow son to knelem winslow jur was born in April the 6 day 1727: and Deceased June 25 day 1727

John Winslow son to kenelm and Zeruiah Winslow was born June the 16 day 1728

Isaac Winslow son to kenelm Winslow and Zeruiah was born in september the 14 day 1729 and deceased in may 22 : 1730

Isaac Winslow son to kenelm and Zeruiah Winslow was borin in february six day 1730/31 and deceased in July 7 day 1731

Bethiah winslow Daughter to Kenelm and Zeruiah winslow was Born in may the 23 day 1733

Isaac Winslow son to Kenelm and Zeruiah Winslow was born in march the 18 day 1731/2 and deceased April the 24 : 1732
 phebe Winslow Daughter to kenelm and Zeruiah Winslow was born in July 28 day 1735 on munday
 Nathan Winslow the 14 day of march a D 1736
 sarah and mary the 11 day of January a D 1738 and mary deceast the 25 day of may a d 1739
 Joshua born november the 22 day A d 1740
 hannah Snow daughter to John and hannah Snow his wife was born in october 29 day 1725
 Enas Snow son to John and hannah Snow was Born in January the 14 day 1726/7
 Phebe Snow Daughter to John and hannah Snow was born in April the 6 day 1728
 Jonathan Snow son to John and hannah Snow was born in march the 25 day 1730
 Abegal Snow Daughter to John and hannah Snow was Born in november the 23 day 1731
 mehitable Snow Daughter to John and hanah Snow was Born in January the 16 day 1733/4
 gideon Snow Son to John and hannah Snow was born in December the 11 day 1736
 william Snow son to John and hannah snow was born in november 1 day 1738
 Eli Snow Sone to John and Hannah Snow was born in April 7th day 1740
 David Snow Sone of John and Hannah Snow was born Jany 24th 1742

[p.141] prence young son to John and dinah young his wife was born in may the 1 day 1723
 Nathanaell Banges son to David Banges and Eunis Banges his wife was Born in April the 18 day 1733
 Enoch Banges son to David and Eunis Banges was Born in october the 2 day 1734
 Nathan Banges son to David and Eunis Banges and and mary Banges Daughter to sd David and Eunis Banges the Twins ware born in may the 2 day 1736
 Reliance Banges Daughter to David and Eunis Banges was born in August the 29 day 1738
 Azariah Bangs Sone to David & Eunice Bangs was Born April 8th 1740
 Huldah Bangs Daughter to David & Eunice Bangs was Born ye 27th Day of Februy 1741
 Thomas Lewes son to Jabez and Sarah Lewes his wife was born in december the 22 day 1724
 Sarah Lewes Daughter to Jabez and Sarah Lewes was Born in march the 4 day 1727/8

[p.142] Thomas Elles Son to Jacob and Elezebeth Elles his wife was born in January the 17 day 1725/6
 Simeon Elles son to Jacob and Elezebeth Elles was born in november 11 day 1727
 Sarah Elles Daughter to Jacob and Elezebeth Elles was Born in April the 15 day 1730
 Tabitha Elles Daughter to Jacob and Elezebeth Elles was born in February the 29 day 1731/2
 Elezebeth Elles Daughter to Jacob and Elezebeth Elles was born in november the 23 day 1734
 Jacob Elles Son to Jacob and Elezebeth Elles was born in August the 25 day 1737

[p.143] march 26 day 1726 then John Bacon jur of Barnstable and Elezebeth Freeman of harwich had their intenon of marriage Entered to be published as the law directs
 April 23 day 1726 Then Seth Banges and deborah Nickerson had their intention of marriage Entered in order as the law directs
 June the 30 day 1726 then Thomas Lennell of Eastham come and Entered his intention of marriage with Thanckfull hopkins of harwich in order to be published as the law directs to her
 July the 9 day 1726 Then Elnathan Winge of harwich come and Entered his intention of marriage to hannah Allen of Chilmark in order to be published to her as the law directs
 July the 9 day 1726 Then Ebenezer King of harwich com and Entered his intention of marriage to marcy myrick of Sd harwich in order to be published to her as the law directs
 July 16 day 1726 Then wiliam Norket of harwich come and Entered his intention of marriage with prescillea paine of Eastham in order to be published as the law directs
 August 6 day 1726 then micah philips of harwich and Johanna Baker of yarmouth had their intention of marriage Entered in this book
 August 20 day 1725* Then John Lewes of Barnstable come and entered an Intention of marriage between himself and marcy hopkins of harwich in order to be published as the law directs
 Sept 24 1726 Ebenezer nickerson and Elezebeth mayo both of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered here
 October 1 day 1726 John dilingham jur and mehitable gray both of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered here in this book
 October 1 day 1726 parouh negro of harwich and hannah Attaquin Indian woman of barnstable had their intention of marriage Entered here
 december the 11 day 1726 Then Ebenezer Clap of Rogester and mary winslow of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered here in this book

*Plainly an error for "1726."

february 17 day 1726/7 then Constant myrick of harwich and Sarah Freeman of Rochester had their intention of marriage entered in this book in order to be published as the law directs

[p.146] December 29 day 1726 Then John Dilingham jur and mehitable gray were married by Joseph done Justice of peace

may 2 day 1726 mr John Bacon of Barnstable and mrs Elezebeth Freeman of harwich were married by Nathanell Freeman Justice a peece

october 6 day 1725 Then Thomas Crosby and mary crosby both of harwich were married by Nathanaell Freeman Justice of peace

December 23 day 1726 Then Seth Banges and Deborah nickerson were married by Nathanaell Freeman Justice of peace

[M]arch 17 : 1725/6 Joseph paddack of yarmouth and Reliance Stone of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathll Stone

march 31 day 1726 Joshua hinckely and Lidea Snow both of harwich were married by the Reverend Nathanel Stone

october the 6 day 1726 John lewes of Barnstable and Marcy hopkins of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathll Stone

october 6 day 1726 Then Thomas lennell of Eastham and Thankfull hopkins of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

october 13 day 1726 Ebenezer King and marcy myrick were married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

october 18 day 1726 Ebenezer Nickerson and Elezebeth mayo both of harwich by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

march 9 day 1726/7 Ebenezer Clap of Rochestor and mary winslow of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathll Stone

Sept 8 day 1727 Then Jonathan Banges tersius and Ruth Banges both of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph done Justice a peace

february 22 : day 1727/8 then Crisp Rogers of Eastham and mary yeats of harwich were married in harwich By Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p.150] on march the 9 day 1726/7 Then mr Samuella hallitt of yarmouth and Susanna Clark had their intention of marriage entered in this book
one march the 9 day 1726/7 then James Covell of Chatham and mehitable Nickerson of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

April 1 day 1727 then Ebenezer white of yarmouth and marcy Smith of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered in this book with me
April 13 day 1727 then Edward gray and hannah godfree had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

April 14 day 1727 then heman Stone of harwich and Temprance Sturges of yarmouth had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

April 22 day 1727 Then Benjamin Burg of yarmouth and Thankfull Nickerson had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

march 10 day 1726/7 thomas hopkins and thankfull Clark had their intention of marriage entered in this book

June the 26 day 1727 Then Capt wiliam dyer of Boston and mes hannah Freeman of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered in this book in order to be published according as the Law directs

July 1 day 1727 then Jonathan banges tertis and Ruth Banges both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

August 10 day 1727 then David paddack of yarmouth and mary Foster of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

Sept 23 day 1727 then gouell Chase of yarmouth and Jane philips of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

Sept 23 day 1727 Jonathan Rogers of harwich and Elezebeth Cook had their intention of marriage entered in this book

october 6 day 1727 then John Savege of truerow and dina lewes of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

[p.151] moses Crosby Son to Nathanell and Elezebeth Crosby his wife was born in february the 8 day 1726/7

Nathanaell Crosby son to Nathanaell and Easter Crosby his wife was born in January the 28 day 1732/3

Elezebeth Crosby Daughter to Nathanaell and Easter Crosby was born in September 15 day 1734

Desire Crosby Daughter to nathanaell and Easter Crosby was born in April the 18 day 1737

Asenath the Daughter to nathanaell and Ester crosby was born in the 6 day of September 1738

Isaiah Crosbe Sone of Nathl & Ester Crosbe his wife born 27th of March 1744

Philip Crosbe Son of Nathl & Easter Crosbe his Wife born Octr 28th 1747

Benjamin Cob son to Jonathan and Sarah Cob was born in June the 25 day 1726

Samuell Cob Son to Jonathan and Sarah Cob was born in may the 21 day 1728

Elknah Cob son to Jonathan and sarah Cob was born in August the 9 day 1731

Elezer Cob son to Jonathan and sarah Cob was born in december the 28 day 1734

Elezebeth Cob Daughter to Jonathan and sarah Cob was born in April the 30 day 1738

[p.152] Rolland Sears son to Seth and prissilea Sears was born in September the 18 day 1726

tamsen Sears Daughter to Seth and prissilea Sers was born September the 5 day 1728

Prissilea Sears Daughter to Seth and prissilea Sears was born in December the 31 day 1730

Seth Sears son to Seth and priscelea Sears was born the 2 day of november 1732 and he deceased and dyed the 31 day of may 1733

Lidea Sears Daughter to Seth and prescilea Sears was born the 17 day of April 1734

Seth Sears son to Seth and prescilea Sears was born in April the 25 day 1737

Ruben Sears son to Seth and prescilea Sears was born in may the 24 day 1739

Thomas hinckely son to Joshua and Lidea hinckely was born in march the 4 day 1726/7

Joshua hinckley son to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in August the 15 day 1728

Josiah hinckley son to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in may the 5 day 1730

Elknah hinckley son to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in July the 1 day 1732

nathan hinckley son to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in June the 1 day 1734

Lidea hinckley Daughter to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in April the 1 day 1736

Ruth hinckley Daughter to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in february the 2 day 1738

Isaac hinckley son to Joshua and Lidea hinckley was born in february the 5 day 1740

Benja Hinkley Sone to Joshua & Lidia Hinkley his Wif borne June 8th 1744

[p.153] Tabatha Crosby Daughter to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in August the 10 day 1726

James Crosby Son to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in march the 15 day 1728/9

martha Crosby Daughter to Thomas and mary Crosby was Born in may the 10 day 1731

Eunes Crosby Daughter to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in november the 10 day 1733

Elishua Crosby Son to Thomas and mary crosby was born in December The 10 day 1736

Solomon Crosby Son to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in January the 10 day 1739/40

Lamuel Crosbe Sone to Thoms & Mary Crosbe his wife born Dcemb 1741

Benjamin King Son to Samuell and Abigal King his wife was born in July the Sixth day 1723

Jonathan King Son to Samuell and Abigal King was Born in November the 8 day 1727

marcy King daughter to Samuell and abegal King was Born in march 25 day 1730

Samuell King Son to Samuell and abagal King was Born in December the 4 day 1732

[p.154] Thankfull King Daughter to Rogger and hannah King his wife was Born in march the sixth day 1724/5

Nathanaell King Son to Roger and hannah King was born in march the 21 day 1726/7

mary King Daughter to Roger and hannah King was born the 10 day of october in the year 1730 Saturday

Barshaba King Daughter to Roger and hannah King was Born in october the 6 day 1733

Samuell King Son to Roger and hannah King was born in february the 5 day 1735/6

hannah King Daughter to Rogger and hannah King was born in April the 10 day 1738

Zilpha King Daughter to Roger and hannah King was Born in march the 12 day 1739/40

mary Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elezebeth Nickerson his wife was Born in August the 3 day 1727

hannah Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elezebeth Nickerson was Born in october the 23 day 1728

mary nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elezebeth nickerson was born in July 14 day 1730

Elezebeth Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elesebeth Nickerson was Born Augst the 8 day 1732

Seth Nickerson Son to Ebenezer and Elezebeth nickerson was born in october the 21 day 1737

Nathan Nickerson Son to Ebenezer and Elezebeth Nickerson was born in november the 22 day 1739

[p.155] one December the 9 day 1727 Ebenezer Banges of harwich and Ann Sears of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered in this book

on December the 16 day 1727 the Jabez Snow jur of harwich and Thankfull Baker of yarmouth had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

on January the 20 1727/8 then Crisp Rogers of Eastham and mary yeats of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

Seth Clark of harwich and huldah Done of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered in this book on January the 27 day 1727/8

one february the 9 day 1727/8 Then John Rogers and widdow Sarah nickerson both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

on february 17 day 1727/8 then John King jur and mary Banges both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

one february 24 day 1727/8 then John Baker and Rebakah myrick had their intention of marriage entered in this book
 April 18 day 1728 Then John Rogers and Sarah Nickerson both of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 on April 27 day 1728 then Elezer Cole and Joanna King had their intention of marriage Entered in this book
 June 27 day 1728 mr Daniel Leg of yarmouth and widdow Sarah hall of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered
 Aug 10 day 1728 Then John Winge jur of harwich and mary Knowls of Eastham had their intention of marriage Entered within this Book
 August 25 day 1728 Danil Cole of Eastham and Thankfull burg had their intention of marriage entered in this place
 october 12 day 1728 Then lot Clark of harwich and mary harding had their intention of marriage Entered in this book
 Jeremiah Baker and martha Snow had their intention of marriage Entered october the 19 day 1728

[p.158] June the 15 : 1727 Then Samuell hallet of yarmouth and Susanna Clark of harwich were married by mr Nathanaell Stone
 June the 15 : 1727 Then Thomas hopkins and Thankfull Clark both of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathanel Stone
 July the 3 day 1727 Then Edward gray and hanna godfree both of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathanel Stone
 July 13 : 1727 Then Ebenezer white of yarmouth and marcy Smith of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathanel Stone
 August 4th 1727 Then James Covell of Chatham and mehetabel Nickerson of harwich were married by the Reverand Nathll Stone
 October 12 : 1727 Then David paddack of yarmouth and Mary Foster of harwich were married By the Reverand Nathanel Stone
 September 19 day 1728 Then Daniel Cole of Eastham and Thankfull Burge of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 September 30 : 1728 Then John Baker and Rebakah myrick both of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 January the 29 day 1729/30 Then Garshom Cole of Eastham and mary Rogers of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 on the 18 day of february 1730/31 then Elkanah Rogers of Eastham and Reliance yates of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 on may the [*] 1730 Then Nicholas Cartright of Chatham and patance burg of harwich ware married in harwich by Nathll Freeman Justice a peace

*The day of the month was not entered.

August [*] 1730 Then Jacob Davice and Keziah Crosby of harwich were married in harwich by Nathanaell Freeman Justice of the peace
July 29 : 1731 Then Henry young of the north precent of Eastham and Elener Cole of Eastham were married in harwich by me Joseph Done Justice a peace

[p.160] hannah Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey his wife was born in September 25 day 1713

Elknah Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was born in January 30 day 1716/17

Elezebeth Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey was born one february 14 day 1718/19

Jabez Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was in february the first day 1720/21

John Berey Son to John and Sussanna Berey was born on may the 28 day 1722†

Susanna Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey was Born one June the 1 day 1725

Samuell Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was in July 13 day 1727

Samuell Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey died in January the 25 day 1727/8

Epheram Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was Born in february the 22 day 1730/31

Enoch Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was born in may the 13 day 1736

[p.161] December the 14 day 1728 Then mr Edward winslow jur of Rochester and hannah winslow of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this Book

January 24 day 1728/9 Then Joseph griffith of harwich and hope hallitt of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered here

february the 15 day 1728/9 Then Samuell Snow and mary hopkins had their intention of marriage entered in this book

march the 3 day 1728/9 mr Isaac Lincoln and mes Kezia Stone both of harwich had their entention of marriage Entered in this book

April the 28 Then Ruben Nickerson and prisillea Rogers had their intention of marriage entered in this book

there is an intention of marriage between mr Isaac lathrop of plymouth and mes hannah Freeman of harwich

there is an intention of marriage between thomas gray of harwich and Rachel Freeman of Eastham

may 31 day 1729 there is an intention of marriage entreed this day between Nathll Linclon and hanah asten both of harwich

*The day of the month was not entered.

†“1723” appears to have been altered into “1722”

January 3 day 1729/30 there is an intention of marriage between gershon Cole of Eastham and mary Rogers of harwich
 January 31 day 1729/30 Then Thomas Snow jur and Rachel Nickerson both of harwich have this their entention of marriag entered here in this book
 march the 7 day 1729/30 Then Thomas hinckley and Ruth myrick both of harwich had their intention of marriage entred here
 march the 19 day 1729/30 Then mr Joseph haws of yarmouth and mes Bethiah winslow of harwich had their intention of marriage entred with me or in this book
 April 25 day 1730 Then Nathanaell Snow and Thankfull gage both of harwich entred their intention of marriage
 April 25 day 1730 Nicholas Cartwright of Chatham and Patiance Burg of harwich entred their intention of marriage
 may 23 day 1730 Then Edward Banges jur of harwich and Rebakah higgins had their intention entered here

[p.162] On the 14 day of march 1727/8 Then John nickerson jur and Darkus Bassett ware Joyned together in a marriage Covenant before me Nathanaell Freeman Justes peace
 on the 12 day of august 1728 then mr Daniell Legg of the town of yarmouth and mes Sarah hall of the town of harwich Sollunnized the marriag Covenant befor me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace
 on the Seventh day of november 1728 mr Jeremiah Bacor and mes martha Snow of harwich entered into a marriage Covenant before me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace
 on the 16 day of november 1728 then Solomon pequin and mary Cape indians ware married before me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace
 Isace Chases Son gouell Chase of yarmouth and Jane philips of harwich ware married before me the next day after the thanks giving day through out the province in the year 1727 Nathanaell Freeman Justice apeace
 Elezer Cole and Johanna King ware married on may the 30 day 1728 both of them of harwich before the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 On may the 30 day 1728 Then John King and mary Banges ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 on february the 13 day 1728/9 Then John paddack of yarmouth and martha hopkins of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 march the 6 day 1729/30 then Samuella Snow and mary hopkins ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 April the 10 day 1729 then mr Isaac Lincoln and mes Keziah Stone ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 June the 19 day 1729 then Samuella Banges jur and phebe hopkins ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

[p.163] August the 20 day 1729 Then Andrew Clark jur and Bethiah hall
 ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 September the 11 day 1729 Then John myrick and Frances Clark ware
 married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 october the 16 day 1729 then Nathanaell Lincoln and hannah Asten ware
 married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 november the 27 day 1729 then mr Isaac lathrop of Plymouth and mes
 hannah Freeman of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell
 Stone
 January the 29 day 1729/30 Then Amos Knowls of Eastham and Rebakah
 Dilingham ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
 february the 19 day 1729/30 Then Thomas Snow jur and Rahel Nickerson
 ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 march the 3 day 1729/30 Then Echobod vickery and Elezebeth Banges
 ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 march 31 day 1730 Then Thomas hinckely and Ruth myrick ware married
 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 July 30 1730 Then gershom Rider and Bashua king ware married by the
 Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 August the 20 day 1730 Then Nathanaell Snow and Thankfull gage ware
 married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 September 25 day 1730 Then Lamuell Burg and marcy Covel ware by the
 Reverand mr Nathanell Stone
 February the 11 day 1730/31 Then Thomas young and Rebakah Banges
 ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
 april the 15 day 1731 Then Elishua Whelden of yarmouth and Lidea
 Nickerson of harwich ware marriad by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p.164] Johanna King Daughter to Ebenezer and marcy King was Born on
 march the 9 day 1728/9
 percilea King Daughter to Ebenezer and marcy king was born in July 27
 day 1732
 Theophalaus hopkins son to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was born in
 march the 13 day 1728/9
 July 19 day 1740 Then mr Benjamin myrick and mes Rachel Lincoln both
 of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

[p.166] Elezebeth winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah winge his wife
 was Born in february the 28 day 1728/9
 Elnathan winge and hannah Wing had a son born in December the 16 day
 1730 and it died in January the 21 day 1730/31
 Samuella Wing son to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in november
 the 5 day 1731
 Susann Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in
 march the 27 day 1734

mary Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in march
the 17 day 1735/6
Amy Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in June the
14 day 1739
marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack his wife was Born in
August the 11 day 1728
Bethiah paddack Daughter to David and may paddack was Born in August
the 27 day 1729
mary paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack was Born September
the 25 day 1730
Sarah Paddack Daughter to David and mary Paddack was born in
November the 20 day 1731
marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack was born in february
the 7 day 1732/3
David paddack son to David and mary paddack was born in December the
12 day 1734
Anthony paddack son to David & mary paddack was born in october the
4 day 1736
Betey paddack daughter*

[p.167] Chipmon Banges Son to Seth and deborah Banges his wf was born
in June the 20 day 1727 Died April 4th 1750
Soloman Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in may the 23
day 1729
Elijah Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was Born in June 3th 1731
Samuell Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was Born the 9 day of
April 1733 on munday
Peris Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in february the 20
day 1735/6 on Saturday
Seth Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in July the 14 day
1738
John Bang Sone to Seth & Deberoug Bangs his wife born Febr 17th 1744†
Deberough Bangs Daughter to Seth Bang & Deberoug his wife born Feby
5th 1744†
Chipman Bang born Augt 8th 1750 Son of Seth & Deberough
Barnibous Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges his wife was Born in
march the 11 day 1727/8
Ebenezer Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges was born in october
the 28 day 1729
Ruth Banges Daughter Ebenezer and Anna Banges was Born in September
the 28 day 1731
Selvenus Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges was born in february
the 10 day 1734/5

*This entry was left unfinished.

†Sic.

[p.168] mary gray Daughter to Edward and hannah gray his wife was born in october the 18 day 1728 fryday

Content Clark Daughter to Andrew and Bethiah Clark his wife was Born in may the 20 day 1730

David Clark Son to Andrew and Bethiah Clark was Born in April the 3 day 1732

Ebenezer Clark Son to Andrew and bethiah Clark was born in may the 5 day 1734

Bethiah Clark Daughter to Andrew and Bethiah Clark jur was born in february the 14 day 1739

[p.169] may the 30 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage Concluded on between Chillingsworth Foster jur of harwich and marcy winslow of Rochester

may the 30 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage concluded on Between Jacob Davice and keziah Crosby both of harwich

June the 5 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage concluded upon between Samuell Burg and marcy covel both of harwich

there is an intention of marriage between Thomas Freeman of harwich and Dority Cole of Eastham entered the 20 day of June 1730

there is a purpose of marriage Concluded upon between gershom Rider and barshaba King both of harwich and entered here this 4 day of July 1730

September the 5 day 1730 Then Thomas young and Rebakah Banges both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

march 4 day 1730/31 then Elishua welden of yarmouth and Lidea nickerson of harwich had their intention of marriage entered here

[p.174] phebe Freeman Daughter to watson and Sarah Freeman his wife was born in June the 1 day 1725

Elknah Freeman Son to watson and Sarah Freeman was born in march the 31 day 1727

Sarah Freeman Daughter to watson and Sarah Freeman was born in march the 29 day 1729

Isaac Freeman Son to Watson and Sarah Freeman was born in october the 26 day 1733

hannah Freeman Daughter to Watson and Sarah Freeman was born in april the 8 day 1736

Timothy vickery Son to Echobad and Elezebeth vickery his wife was Born in november the 9 day 1729

Benjamin vickerey Son to Echobad and Elezebeth vickerey was Born in September the 24 day 1731

Joseph vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was in march the 19 day 1733/4

Jonathan vickery Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in may the 7 day 1736

David vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in August the 18 day 1738

Abner vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in August the 26 day 1740

[p.175] november the 15 day 1730 Then Lot gray of harwich and gennee Orriss of Barnstable had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

may the 24 day 1731 there is and intention of marriage between John frazer a strainger and Experance follens of harwich

June the 26 day 1731 This day Samuell gray of harwich entered and intention of marriage between himself and Alice prence of midelbrough

July 1731 then David Banges and unice Stone had their intention of marriage Entered here in this place

There is an intention of marriage agreed upon between Judah Sears of harwich and mary Paddack of yarmouth entered this 17 day of July 1731

There is an intention of marriage intended between Edmond Freeman jur and mary clark both of harwich entered this 14 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Thacher Freeman and Anna gray both of harwich entered this 21 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Prence Freeman and Abegal Dillingham both of harwich entered this 21 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Daniel Crosby of harwich and Ruth Cole of Eastham entered this 28 day of august 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Lazarus griffith of harwich and Lidea Done of Eastham entered this 4 day of September, 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Assa mayo of Eastham and Experance yeats of harwich entered this 4 day of September 1731

There is an intention of marriage between mr John [Bee*] of harwich and mes marcy mulford of [East*]ham entred this 11 day of September 1731

[october*] 14 day 1731 there is an intention of marriage between [Chillings*] worth Foster Sener and Ruth Sears both of harwich

[p.176] hannah Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln his wife was Born in June the 19 day 1730

mary Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 8 day 1731

*The parts in brackets are supplied from a copy made between 1848 and 1850, by Benjamin W. Eldredge, Town Clerk. Unfortunately this copy is very inaccurate, partly because the copyist was not able to read the old style writing, but the intention and marriage of John Bee and Mercy Mulford are both found in the Eastham Town Records, Vol. 1701-1781, pages 106, 217.

Phebe Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was Born in September the 17 day 1733

Thomas Lincoln Son to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 16 day 1735

Sarah Lincoln Daughter to nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 9 day 1737

Reliance Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark his wife was Born in June the 14 day 1728

hannah Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark was Born in July the 15 day 1730

Isaac Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was born in october the 12 day 1732

Kimble Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was Born in July the 20 day 1734

Seth Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was born in September the 13 day 1736

huldea Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark was born in march the 8 day 1738/9

[p.176a] there is an intention of marriage between Joshua wixson of yarmouth and Elezebeth Chase of harwich entered this 18 day of December 1731

Ruben Elles son to Benjamin Elles and Anna Elles his wife was born in January the 8 day 1735/6

martha Elles Daughter to Benjamin and Anna Elles his wife was born in march the 7 day 1736/7

Elizabeth Ellis Daughter to Benja & Anna Ellis his Wife was born December 26th Day 1738

Anna Ellis Daughter to Benjamin Ellis & Anna Ellis his Wife was born Augst 19th Day 1741

Benja Ellis Sone of Benja Ellis & Anne Ellis his wife born Novr 30th 1743

Rebeca Ellis Daughter of Benja & Anne Ellis his wife born April 15th 1749

Andrew Ellis Sone of Benja & Anne Ellis his wife born Decebr 14th 1752

John Ellis Sone of Benja & Anne Ellis his wife born Augst 31st 1754

Bethia Hopkins Daughter to David Hopkins and mary Hopkins his wife was Born in July the 12 day 1736

David Hopkins Son to David and mary hopkins was born in November 25 day 1739 and he died February the 15 day 1739

David hopkins 2d Son to David and mary hopkins was born in october the 5 day 1740

Mary Hopkins Daughter of David & Mary Hopkins was born Dcember 1st 1742

Jeremiah Hopkin Sone to David & Mary Hopkin born Dcembr 6th 1743

Isaac Foster Son to Isaac and hannah Foster his wife was Born in may the 29 day 1739

Samuell Foster Son to Isaac and hannah Foster was born in may the 31 day 1741

David Foster Sone to Isaac & Hannah Foster born March ye 24th Day of March 1742/3

Lemuel Foster Sone of Isaac & Hanah Foster his wife born Feby 24th 1744

Seth Foster Sone of Isaac & Hannah Foster his wife born March 1747

Hanah Foster Daughter of Isaac & Hanah Foster his Wife born May 4th 1749

Nathll Foster Sone of Isaac Foster & Hannah his Wife born April 8th 1751

[p.177] nathanel ffreeman and mary wadsun were Joyned in mariage on october ye 24th : 1706

Elezer Crosby & Patienc ffreeman joyned in mariag on october ye 24th : 1706

Edward Kindreck and Elesabeth Snow were were married on desember ye 21 : 1704

John Haskuls and mehitabel Clark were married on desember ye 5th : 1705
mary Hopkins Daughter to Ebenezer hopkins and Rebakah Hopkins his wife was Born in march the 20 day 1732/3

october the 18 day 1734 unes hopkins Daughter to Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins was born

Phebe hopkins Daughter To Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins was born in April the 12 day 1737

Stephen hopkins and Abijah hopkins Sons and Twins to Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins were born in may the 1 day 1739

Nathanall Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and Thankfull Winslow his wife was born in June the 29 day 1736

Nathanaell Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and Priscilla Winslow his wife was born in February the 16 day 1738/9

Thankfull Winslow Daughter to Seth & Prisilla Winslow Born ye 1st Day of Dcembr 1741

Thankfull Winslow Daughte to Seth & Prisilla Winslow his wife born Dcemb 28th 1743 & Died the 29th of ye Same Month

Thankfull Winslow Daughter of Seth & Presila Winslo his Wife born May 12th 1745

Mary Winslow Daughter to Seth & Presilla Winslow his wife b[orn] Augst 8th 1747

[p.178] January 29 day 1731/2 Then Aaron Snow and hannah gage both of harwich enterred their intention of marriage in this book

January the 29 day 1731/2 Then Judah hopkins jur and marcy Lincoln had their intention of marriage entered in this book in this place

There is an intention of marriage between Nathanaell Crosby of harwich and Esther young of Eastham entered this 19 day of February 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between mr Samuell parker of barnstable and Desire Freeman of harwich entered this 11 day of march 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between Amos Raymen of Rochester and Susanna gage of harwich entered this 11 day of march 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between Isaac mayo of Eastham and patance Rogers of harwich may 6 : 1732

there is an intention of marriage between Zachariah Rider of yarmouth and Expearance Smith of harwich entered this 12 day of may 1732

July the 15 day 1732 Then Richard hopkins of harwich and Ruth gage of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered here and thay entend marriage Each to other

July the 29 day 1732 Then Joshua Elles come and entered the intention of marriage between himself and Thanckfull nickerson thay both belonging to the town of Harwich

July the 29 day 1732 Then David Hopkins Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mary godfree they both belonging to harwich

August 26 day 1732 this day Ebenezer hopkins entered an intention of marriage between himself and Rebakah Crosby thay both belonging to harwich

September the 29 day 1732 then Patrick Buttler Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mehetable Smith thay both being of harwich

october the 15 day 1732 then Nathanaell Smith of harwich and marcy walker of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered

november the 9 day 1732 Then docter Jonathan Banges entered the intention of marriage between himself and phebe Banges thay being both of harwich

December the 30 day 1732 then Scotto Clark juner entered an intention of marriage between himself and thankfull Crosby thay both belonging to harwich

[p.179] Thomas Hopkins Son to Judah Hopkins jur and Marcy Hopkins his wife was Born in february 15th day 1732/3

hanna hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins jur and marcy hopkins was born in march the 28 day 1735

martha hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins jur and marcy hopkins was born in June the 4 day 1737

Zube hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins jur and marcy hopkins was born in April the 4 day 1740

Marey Hopkins Daughte to Judah Hopkin Junr & Mary hopkin was born March 11th 1742

Tabath Hopkins Daughter of Judah Hopkins Jur & Mary his wife born March 28th 1746

John Hopkins Sone of Judah & Mary Hopks born Augst 25 1748

Hannah Cole Daughter to Elezer Cole and Johanna Cole his wife was born in october the 10 day 1730

Tabatha Cole Daughter to Elezer and Johanna Cole was born in october the 3 day 1732

Elezer Cole Son to Elezer and Johanna Cole was born in July 9 day 1734

[p.184] mary Ston the dafter of mr nathanael Ston was born in September ye 16th in the year 1699

Kezia Ston the dafter of mr Ston was born Aprell 8th In the yeare 1701

Rellianc Ston the dafter of mr Ston was born in aprell ye 26 In the yeare 1703

Heman Ston the Son of mr nathathanel Ston was born on September ye 4th in the yeare 1705

Nathan Stone Son to mr Nathll and Reliance Stone was born on february 18th 1707

Thankfull Stone daughter to mr Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born march 2d 1708/9

Unice Stone daughter to mr Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born on June 23d 1711

Nathanael Stone Son to mr Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born on November 29 day 1713

Achsah Stone daughter to mr Nathanaell and mrs Reliance Stone was Born in September the 1 day 1715

hannah Stone daughter to mr Nathanaell and mrs Reliance Stone was Born in June 30 : 1718

mallatiar Banges Daughter to Samuel Banges jur and Phebe Banges his wife was born June : 15th 1731

[p.185] Joshua Freeman Son to Joshua and Patence Freeman was Born in may the [*] day 1731

Mary Freeman Daughter to Joshua and Patence Freeman was born in April the 7 day 1735

Joseph Snow Sone of Jabez Snow Jur & Thankful Snow his wife born the 6th Day of Octobr Ano Dom 1732

Patence Snow Daughter to Nathanaell and Thankfull Snow his wife was Born in April the 12 day 1732

Edward Snow Son to nathanaell and Thankfull Snow was born in october the nintenth day 1733

Thomas Snow Son to nathanaell and Thankfull Snow was born in november the 19 day 1735

Nathanaell Snow Son to nathanaell and thankfull Snow was born in July the 1 day 1739

Seth Snow Sone of Nathl & Thankfull Snow born Octr 23 1737

Bette Snow Daughter of Nath Snow & Thankful born Augst 12th 1746

Ruben Snow Son of Nath Snow & Thankful born May 1748

*The day was omitted.

[p.186] August the 30 day 1731 Then John Frazer and Experance Follin were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

September the 23 day 1731 Then Samuell gray and Alice Prince were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

September the 23 day 1731 Then David Banges and Eunice Stone both of harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

october the 7 day 1731 Then Edmond Freeman jur and Mary Clark both of harwich were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

November the 17 day 1731 Then Prence Freeman and Abigal Dillingham were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

December the 7 day 1731 Then Chillingsworth Foster and Ruth Sears were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

January the 27 day 1731/2 Then Thacher Freeman and Anna gray were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

February the 24 day 1731/2 Then Judah Hopkins jur and mercy Lincoln were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

December about the 1 day 1731 Stephen hopkins jur and Rebakah mayo were married by me Nathanaell Freeman Justice a peace

May the 11 day 1732 Then mr Samuell Parker of Barnstable and mrs Desire Freeman of harwich were Joyned together in marriage per me John Thacher Justice peace

may the 25 day 1732 Then Isaac Mayo of Eastham and Patience Rogers of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

october 26 : 1732 Then David Hopkins and mary godfree were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

may 11 day 1732 then Aaron Snow and hannah gage both of Harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

July 18 day 1732 Then Amos Ramond of Rochestor and Susanna gage of Harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

october the 12 day 1732 Then Ebenezer Hopkins and Rebakah Crosby both of Harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

January the 4 day 1732/3 then Docter Jonathan Banges and Phebe Banges both of Harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

January 6 day 1732/3 Then Patrick Buttler and mehittabell Smith both of Harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

Sept the 14 day 1733 Then Patrick marnan and Briggett* both of Harwich entered their intention of marriage

[p.188] September 22 day 1739 then Jeremiah Nickerson of harwich entered his intention of marriage with Rebakah hurd to be published as the law directs

*The surname was omitted. See marriage, on original page 197.

[p.189] January the 28 day 1731/2 Then Patence Crosby wife to Elezer Crosby died and January the 29 day 1731/2 Eunice Crosby daughter to Elezer Crosby died

Elezebth Crosby the wife of nathanaell crosby died in february 28 day 1727/8

July 8 day 1732 Then James maker died

october 27 day 1732 Then Abegal Clark the wife of nathanaell Clark died

october the 30 day 1732 Then Ensign william myrick died

october the 31 day then prence Sears Son to Jonathan Sears died

December the 21 day 1732 then keziah Davis the wife of Jacob Davis died

Aprél the 9 day 1733 Then Stephen Hopkins of harwich died

mr Stephen Hopkins of Harwich died on the 9 day of April 1733

Lidea Sears the wife of Benjamin Sears died in march the 24 day 1733/4 in the 25 year of her age

Mary King the wife of John King jur Deceased and died in April the 12 day 1734

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin Sears died in June 2 day 1734

nathanaell Freeman died in August 2 day 1735

Joshua gray died in Sept the 2 day 1735

marcy Crosby the wife of William Crosby died in Sept the 3 day 1735

mes hannah Wing the Relex of mr annanias Wing died in December the 9 day 1730

marcy Sears the wife of Benjamin Sears Died in June the 30 day 1736

Thankfull Winslow the wife of Seth Winslow died the 7 day of march 1736/7

Nathanaell Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and thankfull Winslow his wife died the 22 day of July 1737

mr John Rogers of harwich died the 10 day of January 1738/9

mes mehitable Dillingham the wife of John Dillingham jur deceased in february the 21 day 1738

Jabez Snow Son to Jabez Snow died in August the 19 day 1740

Betey Snow Daughter to Jabez Snow died August the 18 day 1740

Lamuell banges died november the 15 1739

Sert prence snow died may the 24 day 1740

[p.190] gershom phiney son to gershom and Rebakah phiney his wife was born in may the 7 day 1726

Elazeras Phiney son to gershom and Rebakah phiney his wife was Born in march the 7 day 1728/9

Sarah Phiney Daughter to gershom and Rebakah Phiney was born in february the 28 day 1730/31

Isaac Phiney Son to gershom and Rebakah Phiney was born in may the 10 day 1733

Rebecca Daughter to Gershom Phiney & Rebecca his Wife born April 17th 1736

Temperance Phiney Daughter to Gershom & Rebecca Phiney his wife born
 July 9th 1738
 Mahitable Phiney Daughte to Gershom & Rebeca Phiney his wife born
 Octr 30th 1740
 James Phiney Sone of Gershom & Rebeca his Wif born April 1st 1742
 Keziah Davis Daughter to Jacob & Keziah Davis his wife was born in June
 the 16 Day 1732
 Mary Davis Daughter to Jacob davis and mary Davis his second wife was
 born in June the 13 day 1736
 Susanna Davis Daughter to Jacob and mary Davis was born in December
 the 12 day 1738
 Isaac Davis Son to Jacob and mary Davis was born in november the 16 day
 1741
 Desire hopkins Daughter to Stephen hopkins jur and Rebakah hopkins his
 wife was born in January the 24 day 1732/3
 Prence hopkins Son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in April
 the 28 day 1735
 Benjamin hopkins son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in July
 the 1 day 1738
 John hopkins Son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in marcy*
 the 27 day 1741

[p.194] moses young son to Thomas young and Rebakah young his wife
 was Born in march 30 day 1732
 Thomas young Son to Thomas and Rebakah young was Born in April the
 24 day 1734
 Rebakah young Daughter to Thomas and Rebakah young was Born in
 April 24 day 1734 Thes Two being Twins
 Edmond Freeman Son to mr Edmond Freeman the 3d and mr martha
 Freeman his wife was Born in April 29 day 1737
 Josiah hopkins Son to John hopkins and mehitable hopkins his wife was
 born in June the 18 day 1735
 John hopkins Son to John and mehitable hopkins was born in July the 17
 day 1737

[p.196] January the 12 day 1732/3 Then John Chase of yarmouth
 apeared befor the town clark and declared an intention of marriage
 between himself and Thankfull Berey of harwich entered this day
 above written
 January 27 day 1732/3 Then John hopkins Come and declared his
 intention of marriage with mehetable Crosby of yarmouth
 February 3 day 1732/3 then Joseph Sears the thurd of yarmouth and
 Ruth Sears of harwich entered their intention of marriage with me in
 this Book Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

*Sic.

February the 1 day 1732/3 Then Richard Robens and hannah Berey had their intention of marriage entered with me here in this Book
Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

march 31 day 1733 Then Samuell winge entered an intention of marriage betwixt himself and marcy winge both of Harwich with me in this book — Chillingworth Foster Town Clerk

may the 25 day 1733 Then Jacob Davice of Harwich and mary Rogers of Eastham entered their intention of marriage in this book—Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

June the 16 day 1733 Then Elezer Crosby of Harwich and heaster Rider of Chatham had their intention of marriage entered here in this book — Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

July the 7 day 1733 Then Thomas Crosby the thurd and Elezebeth Hopkins both of Harwich entered an intention of marriage between them by his own declaration Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

october the 13 day 1733 then Isaac Taylour of yarmouth and Judea Lewes of Harwich had an intention of marriage entred here in this town book

october the 26 day 1733 There is an intention of marriage between Seth Covell of Chatham and Sarah Hurd of Harwich as entred this day above written entred by me Chillingworth Foster Town Clerk

December the 29 day 1733 Then william myrick of Harwich entred an intention of marriage between himself and Elezebeth orsbon of Eastham Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

January the 19 day 1733/4 then John Clark entred an intention of marriage between himself and Elnor Tucker of harwich — Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk

[p.197] may the thurd day 1733 Then Samuell Wing and marcy Wing both of Harwich were married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

June the 28 day 1733 Then Richard Robens and Hannah Berey were married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

November 22 day 1733 then Seth Covell of Chatham and Sarah Hurd of Harwich were married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

march 22 day 1732/3 then Scotto Clark and thankfull Crosby were married in Harwich by The Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

may 21 day 1733 then Joseph Sears of yarmouth and Ruth Sears of Harwich were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

august 2 day 1733 Then Joshua Crosby and Lidea hopkins both of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

August the 9 day 1733 Then Thomas Crosby and Elezebeth hopkins both of Harwich were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

October the 1 day 1733 Then patrack marnam and and Briget Burn both of harwich were married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

February 21 day 1733/4 Then mr John clark and Elener Tucker of Harwich were marred in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 november 7 day 1734 then Jeremiah nickerson of Eastham and debroah yeats of Harwich were married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 november 28 day 1734 Then gershom hall and mary hall both of harwich were married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 January 2 day 1734/5 Then Nathan Bassett of Chatham and Elezebeth Rogers of Harwich were married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p.198] Ann Sears Daughter to Judah and mary Sears his wife was Born in march the 31 day 1733
 Judah Sears Son to Judah and mary Sears was Born in november 19 day 1734
 Alden Sears Son to Judah and mary Sears was born in February 24 day 1738/9
 Nathan Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born June 18th 1741
 David Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born May 10th 1744
 Richard Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born June 8th 1746
 Mary Sears Daughter of Judah & Mary Sears born April 15th 1750
 Sarah Hopkins Daughter to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins his wife was Born in September 25 day 1729
 Jonathan Hopkins Son to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins was Born in September the 24 day 1731
 Elkanah Hopkins Son to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins was born in march the 20 day 1735 on Saturday

[p.200] Susannah gray Daughter to Thomas gray and Rachel gray his wife was born in october the 18th 1732
 Betty gray Daughter to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in September the 6 day 1734
 Joshua gray Son to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in September the 18 day 1736
 hannah gray Daughter to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in April about the 27 day 1739
 Sarah Gray Daughter To Thomas Gray and Rachel Gray his wife was born Octr 8th 1741
 Rachel Gray Daughter of Thomas Gray and Rachel his wife born April 1744
 Mehitabel Gray Daughte of Thomas Gray & Rachel born April 1747
 Mary Gray Daughter of Thomas Gray & Rachel his wif born April 20th 1749
 Benjamin Sears and Lidea Sears his wife had a Daughter born in January the 8 day 1732/3 and it died the 11 day of the Same month 1732/3

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin and Lidea Sears was Born in march the 13 day 1733/4 and he died the 2 day of June 1734
 Heman Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and marcy Sears his wife was born in June the 18 day 1736 and he died in August the 15 day 1737
 Benjamin Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was Born in may the 2 day 1738
 Stephen Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was born in may the 2 day 1738 these 2 are twins
 Enock Sears Sone of Benjn Sears & Abigail Sears was born ye 5th Day of Septembr 1741

[p.201] Joshua griffith Son to Stephen griffith jur and phebe griffith his wife was born in november the 21 day 1736
 Sarah Winge Daughter to John Winge jur and mary Winge his wife was born in July the 13 day 1730
 John Winge Son to John Winge jur and mary Winge his wife was born in may the 8 day 1732
 James Winge Son to John Winge jur and mary wing his wife was born in november the 18 day 1734
 abagal Winge Daughter to John Winge and mary Winge his wife was born in may the 8 day 1737

[p.203] february the 15 day 1733/4 Then John Sears entred an intention of marriage between himself and grace paddack of Yarmouth with me Chillingsth Foster Town Clerk
 february the 23 day 1733/4 then Thomas Foster and mary hopkins had this their intention of marriage entered here in this book
 march the 2 day 1733/4 there is an intention of marriage now entered here in this book between Docter John Duncaín of Harwich and mrs Keziah Baker of Eastham
 June the 14 day 1734 Then Benjamin Doane of Chatham come and declared that there was an intention of marriage Conclued upon between himself and mary Freeman of Harwich which is this day entered here in this Book
 July the 6 day 1734 Then gershom Hall of Harwich Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mary Hall of sd Harwich
 July the 10 day 1734 Then philip Howes of yarmouth entered this his intention of marriage with marcy Sears of Harwich
 August 24 day 1734 Then mr Barnabous Freeman of Eastham and mrs mary Stone of Harwich entered their intention of marriage each to other
 August 30 day 1734 Then Ebenezer Rider jur of yarmouth and Abagal Crosby entered their intention of marriage
 September 7 day 1734 Then Jeremiah Nickerson of Eastham and Deborah yeats entered an intention of marriage Each to other

Sept 28 day 1734 Then John Lincoln Come and entred an intention of marriage between himself and hanah Hopkins both being of Harwich
October 17 day 1734 Then Joseph parker of Falmouth entered an intention of marriage between himself and Rebeckah Freeman of Harwich

[p.207] mary griffith Daughter to Lazerous and Lidea griffith his wife was Born in June the 10 day 1733

William griffith Son to Lazerous and Lidea griffith was born in June the 14 day 1735 and he dyed in november the 19 day 1735

Lazerous griffith Son to Lazerous and Lidea griffith was born in November the 5 day 1736

Rebeca Griffeth Daughter to Lazerus & Lidia Griffeth his wife born Augs 19th 1741 Died June 19th 1743

Elknah Hopkins Son to Richard Hopkins and Ruth hopkins his wife was Born in September the 22 day 1734

Lamuell hopkins Son to Richard and Ruth hopkins was born in February the 16 day 1738/9

Thankfull Foster Daughter to Chillingsworth Foster juner and marcy Foster his wife was born in June the 14 day 1733

marcy Foster Daughter to Chillingsworth Foster jur and marcy Foster was Born at Barnstable in may the 2 day 1735

Chillingsworth Foster Son to Chillingsworth Foster jur and marcy Foster was born in Barnstable in July the 17 day 1737

Mahitabel Foster Daughter to Chillings Foster Jur & Mary Foster his wife born April 18th 1746

Sarah Foster Daughter to Chillg Foster Jur & Mary his wife born Novr 26th 1747

[p.208] John griffith Son to Joseph and Hope griffith his wife was Born in february 12 day 1730/31 and he died in January the 21 day 1732/3

Thankfull griffith Daughter to Joseph and Hope griffith was Born in April the 23 day 1733

Joseph griffith Son to Joseph and hope griffith was born in Aprill the 29 day 1735

hannah griffith Daughter to Joseph and hope griffith was born in January the 11 day 1736/7

Benjamin Crosby Son to Jonathan Crosby and Hannah Crosby his wife was born in may 15 day 1734

Jonathan Crosby Son to Jonathan and hannah crosby was in december the 18 day 1735 and deceased in march 13 day 1735/6

Jonathan Crosby Son to Jonathan and hannah Crosby was born in July the 16 day 1738

[p.209] Isaac Freeman Son to prence Freeman jur and Abigal Freeman his wife was born in December 3th 1732

Thomas Baker Son to Jeremiah baker and martha Baker his wife was born
in november the 9 day 1729

Sarah Baker Daughter to Jeremiah and martha Baker was Born in August
the 26 day 1732

martha Baker and mary Baker Daughters to Jeremiah and martha Baker
were born in April the 7 day 1735 being twins

mary Baker Daughter to Jeremiah and martha Baker was born in may the
4 day 1737

Jeremiah Baker Son to Jeremiah and martha Baker was born in July the 4
day 1740

[p.211] Lidea Freeman Daughter to Thacher Freeman and Anna Freeman
his wife was Born in November the 9 day 1733

Anna Freeman Daughter to Thacher and Anna Freeman was born in
october 26 day 1735

Susanna Freeman Daughter to Thacher and Anna Freeman was born in
June the 25 day 1737

Thacher Freeman Son to Thacher and Anna Freeman was born in June 23
day 1739

mehitable Freeman Daughter to Thacher and anna Freeman was born in
June 23 day 1741

Keziah Freeman Daughter to Thacher & Anna Freeman born Augst 10th
1743

Joseph Freeman Sone to Thacher & Anne his wife born Sepr 1st 1745
Died Augst 1 1747

Joseph Freeman Sone of Thachar & Anna his wife born Sept 18 1747

Rebecca Freeman Daughter of Thache Freeman & Anne his wife born July
29 1750

Thomas Freeman Sone of Thacher & Anna Freeman his wife born May
30th 1752

Thomas Freeman Son to Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Freeman his wife
was Born at Cape Cod April 26 : 1731

James Freeman Son to Thomas and Dorothy Freeman was Born in
Harwich June 23 : 1734

Isaac Freeman Son to Thomas and Dorothy Freeman was born in february
the 12 day 1736/7

Sarah Freeman Daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Freeman was born in
November 23 day 1739

Marah Freeman Daughter of Thomas & Dorathy Freeman was borne April
ye Ninth 1742

Obed Freeman Sone of Thomas Freeman & Dorothy Freeman was born
Nov 27th ADom 1744

Timothy Freeman Sone of Thoms & & Dorathy his wife born May 4th
1747

[p.212] November 16 day 1734 Then John Rogers jur of Harwich entered this the intention of marriage between himself and Mary Winge of sd Harwich

November 23 day 1734 Then Benjamin Elles of Harwich entered an intention of marriage between himself and Anna Clark of sd Harwich

December 12 day 1734 Then Nathan Bassett of Chatham entered an intention of marriage between himself and Elezebeth Rogers of Harwich

December 27 day 1734 Then David Crosby of Harwich Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and Reliance Hopkins of Sd Harwich

march 8 day 1734/5 Then Mr Elishua Cobb of Plymouth and Persilla Myrick of Harwich had their intention of marriage entered here in this book

march the 15 day 1734/5 then William Penney of Harwich and Temperance Steward of Chatham had their intention of marriage Each to other entered here in this book

April 19 day 1735 Then Mr Shubal Lewes of Barnstable and Mary Snow of Harwich had their intention of marriage entered here in this book

July 5 day 1735 there is an intention of marriage between Joseph Banges of Harwich and Thankfull Hamblen of Barnstable now entered here in this Book

July 5 day 1735 There is an intention of marriage between Elezer Crosby jur and Lidea Godfree both of Harwich now entered in this book

July 26 day 1735 Then Benjamin Sears and Marcy Snow both of Harwich had this their intention of marriage entered here in this book

July 27 day 1735 Benjamin Philips jur and Meriah Broadbrooks do now enter an intention of marriage between themselves

August 7 day 1735 here is now entered an intention of marriage between Samuell Knowls jur of Eastham and Hannah Freeman of Harwich

August 9 day 1735 there is an intention of marriage Concluded upon between Mr Thomas Pope of Sandwich and Thankfull Dillingham of Harwich

[p.213] July the 11 day 1734 Then Thomas Foster and Mary Hopkins both of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone

october the 10 day 1734 Then Philip Howse of Yarmouth and Marcy Sears of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone

october the 17 day 1734 Then Ebenezer Rider of Yarmouth and Abigail Crosby of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend Mr Nathanaell Stone

october the 17 day 1734 Then John Lincoln and hannah Hopkins both of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend mr Nathanaell Stone

November the 7 day 1734 then Benjamin Doane of Chatham and mary freeman of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend mr Nathanaell Stone

November the 15 day 1734 Then Joseph parker of falmouth and Rebakah Freeman of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend mr Nathanaell Stone

December the 10 day 1734 Then Barnabas Freeman of Eastham and mary Stone of Harwich were married in Harwich by the Reverend mr Nathanaell Stone

September the 10 day 1737 Then Sert prence Snow of harwich and Jeney Collins of Chatham had their intention of marriage entered

Sept the 17 day 1737 then John Elles of harwich and Johanna Swift of harwich had this their intention of marriage entered here

September the 24 day 1737 Then paul higgins of Eastham and Rebakah mayo of harwich entered their intention of marriage to Each other

october the 1 day 1737 Then Joseph Cole jur of Eastham and Sarah Nickerson of harwich entered their intention of marriage Each to other

on february the 3 day 1738/9 Benjamin Freeman jur and Sarah Dillingham had their intention of marriage now entered here in this book

on August 25 day 1739 Then Docter John Whitney of harwich and mrs Jerushah knowls of Eastham had this enterey of their intention in order to their being published in harwich as the law directs

[p.216] Elishua Clark Son to Scotto Clark jur and Thankfull Clark his wife was Born in may the 14 day 1734

Ruben Clark Son to Scotto and thankfull Clark was born in August the 1 day 1735

Tulley Clark Son to Scotto Clark jur and Thankfull Clark was born in november the 30 day 1736

Mark Clark Son to Scotto Clark jur and Thankfull Clark was born in may the 3 day 1738

Will Clark Son to Scotto Clark jur and Thankfull Clark was born in January the 14 day 1740

Marcy Clark Daughter to Scoto Clark & Thankfull his Wife born ye 9th Day of Augt AD 1741

Barnabas Clark Sone of Scotto & Thankfull Clark his Wife born March 9t 1743

Scoto Clark Sone to Scoto Clark & Thankfull his wife born Sept [*] 1745

Hannah Freeman Daughter to Edmond Freeman jur and mary Freeman his wife was born in october 25 : 1732

*The day of the month was omitted.

Edmond Freeman Son to Edmond and mary Freeman was born in october
the 10 day 1734
Scoto Freeman Sone to Edmond & Mary his wife born Febr 20th 1736
Mary Freeman Daughte to Edmond & Mary Freman Wife June 12th 1739

[p.217] Sarah Snow Daughter to Aaron Snow and hannah Snow his wife
was Born in may the 8 day 1733
Ebenezer Snow Son to Aaron and hannah Snow was born in January the 5
day 1734/5
Phebe Snow Daughter to Aaron and hanah Snow was born in January 2
day 1735/6
Allen Bangs Son to Docter Jonathan Bangs and his wife phebe Bangs was
Born in march 23 day 1733/4
martha Snow Daughter to Joseph Snow and mary Snow his wife was Born
in march the 27 day 1739
Joseph Snow Son to Joseph and mary Snow was born in September the 27
day 1740
Isaac Snow Son to Joseph and mary Snow was born in December 21 day
1741
Nathan Snow Sone to Joseph & Mary Snow his wife born Novr 11th AD
1743
Mary Snow Daughter to Joseph & Mary his Wife born April 24th AD 1745
Hannah Snow Daughter to Joseph & Mary Snow his Wife born July ye 3d
A Dom 1746
Desire Snow Daughter of Joseph & Mary Snow born Sept 7th 1748
Sarah Snow Daughter of Joseph Snow & Mary his wfe born Augst 10th
1750
Mercy Snow of Joseph & Mary Snow born Augst 26th 1752

[p.218] John Duncain Son to docter John Duncain and his wife Keziah
Duncain was born April 18 : 1735
march the 11 day 1737 Then Seth Winslow and priscilla Freeman had this
their intention of marriage entered in this book
December 12 day 1737 Then pashalor Collins of Eastham and Jane maker
of harwich had their intention of marriage entered here in this book
December the 24 day 1737 Then Benjamin myrick juner and hannah
Chase both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this
book
January 13 day 1737/8 Then William Long jur and Sarah Cohoon both of
harwich entered there intention of marriage Each to other
Isaac Sears Son to Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears his wife was born in
October the 28 day 1734 on munday
Lida Freeman Daughter to Wiliam Freeman jur and hannah Freeman his
wife was born Sept 23 day 1737

[p.223] Edward Stone Son to heman Stone and temperance Stone his wife was born in July the 6 day 1728 and died July 22 : 1728
 mehitable Stone Daughter to heman and Temperance Stone was born in June the 23 day 1729 and deceased in July 17 day 1729
 mehitable Stone Daughter to heman and Temperance Stone was born in January the 17 day 1730/31
 Edward Stone Son to heman and Temperance Stone was born in november the 1 day 1732 and died march 4 day 1733/4
 Temperance Stone Daughter to heman and Temperance Stone was born in february 15 day 1733/4
 Keziah Stone Daughter to heman and Temperance Stone was born in September the 25 day 1736
 Edward Stone Son to Heman and Temperance Stone was Born in August the 5 day 1738
 Reliance Stone Daughter to Heman and Temperance Stone was Born in october the 25 day 1740
 desire Dillingham Daughter to John Dillingham jur and mehitable Dillingham was born in November the 30 day 1729
 Susannah Dillingham Daughter to John and mehitable Dillingham was born in february the 23 day 1731/2
 Rhoda Dillingham Daughter to John and mehitable Dillingham was born in July the 15 day 1735
 mehitable Dillingham Daughter to John and mehitable Dillingham was born in January the 18 day 1738/9
 John dillingham Sone of John Dillingham & [*] his wife born Novr 8th 1752

[p.224] April the Second day 1735 then Elishua Baker of yarmouth and marcy Cahoon of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 June the 5th 1735 Then Shubel Lues of Barnstable and mary Snow of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 August 21 day 1735 Then Benjamin philips jur and Meraah Broadbrooks ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 october 16 day 1735 Then Samuella Knowls Son of Capt Samuella Knowls of Eastham and hannah Freeman of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 march 5 day 1735/6 Then Iseral nickerson of yarmouth and hannah Smalle of Harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace
 march 25 day 1735 then Elishua Cob of plymouth and Priscilla myrick of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverend mr Nathanaell Stone
 June the 19 day 1735 then David Crosby and Reliance hopkins both of harwich ware married by the Reverend mr Nathanaell Stone

*A space was left for the wife's name.

September 26 day 1735 then Thomas pope of Sandwich and Thankfull Dilingham of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

october the 20 day 1735 Then Elezer Crosby jur and Lidea godfree both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

January the 15 day 1735/6 Then Seth Winslow and thankfull Sears both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

February 26 day 1735/6 then Jessea Lewis of Barnstable and marcy Crosby of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

march the 4 day 1735/6 Then Lemuell Freeman and desire Sears both of harwich ware marred by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

october 28 : 1736 Then Eleazer Robens and mehitable Weeks both of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

August 25 day 1737 then Beriah broadbrooks junr and Lidea Robens ware marred in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p.225] December 19 day 1735 now is entered here an intention of marriage that is concluded upon between Seth Winslow and thankfull Sears both of harwich

December 26 day 1735 Then Israel Nickerson of yarmouth Come and entred an intention of marriage between himself and hannah Small of harwich

January 26 day 1735/6 Then Jesse Lewes of Branstable Come and entered an intention of marriage betwext himself and marcy Crosby of Harwich

february 7 day 1735/6 the James banges and bethiah winge both of harwich had their intention of marriage now entered here in this book

February 14 day 1735/6 Then Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears had their intention of marriage entered here in this book

April the 3 day 1736 Then Joseph hopkins and mary Berey hade an intention of marriage entered here and their intention of marriage is now entered

June 5 day 1736 Then William Freeman jur of Harwich and Hannah atwood of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered here in this book as the law directs

June 26 day 1736 Then Benjamin Ruggles of Rhogeste[r] * and Elce myrick of Harwich had this their intention of marriage entered hear

July 31 day 1736 Then Capt Joseph Freeman did enter this his intention of marriage with mes mary Freeman

August 7 day 1736 Then mr Edmond Freeman the 3d of harwich entered his intention of marriage with mes martha Otis of Barnstable or their intention of marriage Each to other

*Rochester, Mass.

August 21 day 1736 then Elezer Robbens and mehitable Weeks both of
harwich had their intention of marriage to Each other entered and
therefor I do now enter it
December the 11 day 1736 then Jesse nickerson of harwich and thankfull
Cook of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered here in this
book

[p.226] Nathan Crosby Son to Joshua Crosby and Lidea Crosby his wife
was born in november the first day 1734
Ruben Crosby Son to Joshua and Lidea Crosby was born in January the
first day 1735/6
Joshua Crosby Son to Joshua and Lidea Crosby was born in December the
30 day 1737
Theoda Crosby Son to Joshua and Lidea Crosby was born in December the
19 day 1739
Elijah Crosbe Sone of Joshua & Liddia Crosbe born June 7th 1742
Hanah Crosbe Daughter of Joshua & Lidia Crose his Wfe born Oct 25th
1744
Ebenezer Clark Son to Thomas Clark jur and Priscelea Clark his wife was
born in december the 7 day 1725
Sarah Clark Daughter to Thomas and Priselea Clark was born in may the
10 day 1728
Thankfull Clark Daughter to Thomas and Priscelea Clark was born in
December 2 day 1730
Elezebeth Clark Daughter to thomas and Priscelea Clark was Born in
December the 23 day 1732
Thomas Clark Son to Thomas and Priscelea Clark was born in April the 10
day 1735
Content Clark Daughter to Thomas and Priscelea Clark was born in may
the 22 day 1737
Josiah Clark Son to Thomas and Priscelea Clark was born in February the
10 day 1739/10*

[p.227] Elezebeth Clark Daughter to Roluand and lidea Clark was born in
november the 1 day 1725
Edward Clark Son to Roland and Lidea Clark was born in february the 22
day 1727/8
Lidea Clark Daughter to Roland and Lidea Clark was born in September
the 2 day 1730
Susanna Clark Daughter to Roland and lidea Clark was born in november
the 7 day 1732
Roland Clark Son to Roland and Lidea Clark was born in october the 28
day 1734

*Sic. Clearly an error for 1739/40.

Phebe Clark daughter to Roland and Lidea clark was born in August the 31 day 1736
 Rebeca Clark Daughter to Rowland & Lidia Clark was born Augst the 30th Day 1738
 Isaac Clark Sone to Rowland & Lidia Clark was born April 27th 1741
 Dillingham Clark Sone to Rowland & Liddia his wife born July 26th 1743
 Jonathan Clark Sone of Rowland & Lidia born Octr 15 1746
 John myrick Son to John myrick and Frances myrick his wife was born in may the 3 day 1731
 Desire myrick Daughter to John and Frances myrick was born in february the 27 day 1732/3
 Rebakah myrick Daughter to John and Frances myrick was born in December the 21 day 1735
 Phebe myrick Daughter to John and Frances myrick was born in December the 15 day 1736
 David myrick Son to John and Frances myrick was born in January the 11 day 1738
 Isaac myrick Son to John and Frances myrick was born in march the 17 day 1740

[p.228] hannah Wing Daughter to Samuell and marcy Wing his wife was born in february the 15 day 1733/4
 Edward Winge Son to Samuell and marcy Winge was born in october the 11 day 1735
 Samuell Winge Son to Samuell and marcy Winge was Born in August the 2 day 1737
 Isaac Wing Son to Samuell and marcy Winge was bon in September the 4 day 1739 and is died in october next following
 Isaac Winge Son to Samuell and marcy Winge was born in October the 23 day 1740
 Marcy Wing Daughter to Saml Wing & Marcy born Decembr 24th A D 1742
 Rebakah Sears Daughter to Joshua and Rebakah Sears his wife was born in yarmouth the 14 day of november 1732
 Elknah Sears Son to Joshua and Rebakah Sears was born in April 12 day 1734
 Joshua Sears Son to Joshua and Rebakah Sears was born in February the 14 day 1735/6
 Betey Sears Daughter to Joshua and Rebakah Sears was born in June the 19 day 1738
 Paul Sears Son to Joshua and Rebakah Sears was born october the 18 day 1740
 Simeon Sears Sone to Joshua & Rebeca born Januy 14th 1742

[p.229] William gray Son to William gray and [*] gray his wife was born in february the 13 day 1720

Rebakah gray Daughter to William gray was born in June 16th : 1723

Thankfull gray Daughter to William gray was born in January 14th : 1724/5

Sarah gray Daughter to William gray was born in December 19th : 1726

Thomas gray Son to William gray was born in november the 19th : 1728

Anna gray Daughter to William gray was born in october the 16 day 1730

mary gray Daughter to William gray was born in January the 22 day 1732

Deborah gray Daughter to William gray was born in october the 21 day 1734

February the 17 day 1736/7 Then Joseph Wing and Susanna Kenewrick both of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

march the 11 day 1736/7 Then Israell Cole juner and Remember Burg both of Eastham ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

Sept the 9 day 1736 Then Capt Joseph Freeman and mes mary Freeman ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

Sept the 16 day 1736 Then Joseph hopkins jur and mary berey both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

October the 19 day 1736 Then Ensigen Benjamin Ruggles of Rochester and Alce myrick of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

february the 24 day 1736/7 Then Jonathan Snow and Sarah Banges both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

[p.233] January the 7 day 1736/7 then Israell Cole Jur of Eastham and Remember Burg of harwich had their intention of marriage to Each other entered here in this book

January the [†] day 1736/7 Joseph winge and Susanna Kenewrick both of harwich have an intention of marrage Concluded upon Each other

February the 5 day 1736/7 Jonathan Snow and Sarah Banges both of harwich purpose marriage Each to other

April the 16 day 1737 there is an intention of marriage between James baker of yarmouth and keziah Elderedg of harwich now entered here in this place

harwich June the 11 day then mr Benjamin Sears of harwich Come and entered a purpose of marriage between himself and abegail Sears of yarmouth

June the 16 day 1737 then mr John king entered an intention of marriage between himself and Rachel nickerson thay being both of the town of harwich

*Space was left for the wife's name.

†Space was left for the day of the month.

[p.234] Bethiah Crosby Daughter to Thomas Crosby and Elezebeth Crosby his wife was born in march 22th [1734*]
 phebe Crosby Daughter to thomas and Elezebeth Crosby was born in June the 28 day 1736
 hanah Crosby Daughter to Thomas and Eleze[beth] Crosby was born in July 14 day 1739
 Elezebeth Crosby Daughter to Thomas and Elezebeth Crosby was born in January 12 day 1741
 Benja Crosbe Sone to Thomas Crosbe & Elizabeth his Wife born Augst 9th 1744
 Jeremiah Crosbe Sone to Thomas & Elizabeth Crosbe his wife born Feby 11th 1746
 Enoch Crosbe Sone to Thomas & Elizabeth his Wife born 25th Decembr 1749
 Thomas Crosbe Sone of Thomas & Elizabeth his Wife born Feby 3d 1752
 Joseph Foster Son to Thomas Foster and mary Foster his wife was born in march the 27 day 1735
 Thomas Foster Son to Thomas and mary Foster was born in June the 22 day 1736
 James Foster Son to Thomas and mary Foster was born in February the 18 day 1737/8
 mary Foster Daughter to Thomas and mary Foster was born in July the 18 day 1740

[p.235] Elezer Crosby Son to Elezer Crosby jur and Lidea Crosby his wife was born in october the 14 day 1736
 Keziah Crosby Daughter to Elezer Crosby jur and Lidea Crosby was born in January the 6 day 1739/40
 [Wa] tson† Crosbe Sone to Eleazer Crosbe Jur & Lidia Crosbe his wife was born March 23d 1741
 Rebeca Crosbe Daughter to Eleazr Crosbe Ju & Lidia his Wife born May 15th 1744
 Isaac Crosbe Sone to Eleaze Crosbe Jr & Lidia his Wif born May 15th 1744
 Rubin Crosbe Son of Eleazer & Lidia Crosb his Wif born May 12th 1747
 Lidia Crosbe Daeghter of Eleaze & Lidia his Wife born Jany 2d 1749
 Richard Crosbe Sone of Eleazer & Lidia Crosbe born May 16th 1752
 [J]ohn Crosby Son to John Crosby and mary Crosby his [w]ife was born in August the 24 day 1735
 hatsuld Crosby Son to John and mary Crosby was born in november the 4 day 1738

*The year is supplied from the official copy of the town records made in 1850.

†Name completed from the 1850 copy.

mary Crosby Daughter to John and mary Crosby was born in January the 19 day 1740/41

Solomon hopkins Son to Joseph hopkins jur and mary hopkins [h] is wife was born in may the 31 day 1739

[p.236] Thoplas Berey and hannah Lincoln both of harwich marred on September 8 day 1737 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

Isaac Chase jur of yarmouth and Thankfull maker of harwich ware married in harwich on november 17 day 1737 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

Benjamin myrick the 2d and hanna Chase both of harwich ware married in harwich on January the 12 day 1737 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

William Long jur and Sarah Cohoon both of harwich ware married in harwich on february 2 day 1737 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
october 21 day 1737 then paul higgins of Eastham and Rebakah mayo of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice a peace
October 28 day 1737 then John Ellis and Joanna Swift both of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice a peace

November the 17 day 1737 then Joseph Cole of Eastham and Sarah Nickerson of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice a peace

march the 9 day 1737/8 Then oliver Arey of Eastham and Elizabeth gould of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice a peace

march the 15 day 1738/9 then Benjamin Freeman jur and Sarah Dillingham ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

may the 10 day 1739 Then mr philip Selew and phebe atwood both of harwich ware married by the Reverand m Nathanaell Stone

June the 14 day 1739 Then Nathan Foster and Sarah lincoln both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Ston[e]

october the 26 day 1739 then Nathanaell Clark jur of harwich and mary North of Barnstable ware married by the Reveran[d] mr Nathanaell Sto[ne]

on the 12 day of September 1739 Then Jeremy Joans of yarmouth and phebe godfree of harwich ware Joyned together in marriage before me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace

on the 6 day of September 1739 then Silas Nickerson and Jane macor boath of harwich ware Joyned together in marri[age] before me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace

october 15 day 1739 then Jeremiah Nickerson and Rebecka hurd both of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

January the 11 day 1739/40 Then Nathanaell Knowls of Eastham and marcy Freeman of harwich ware married [in] harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p.239] Ruth nickerson Daughter to Ruben nickerson and prisillea nickerson his wife was born in August 23 day 1729

Eliphelet nickerson Son to Ruben and prissilea nickerson was born in June the 30 day 1731

persillea nickerson Daughter to Ruben and persillea nickerson was born in July the 17 day 1735

Tabitha Banges Daughter to Joseph Banges and Thankfull Banges his wife was born in September 20 day 1736

hannah Banges Daughter to Joseph and Thankful Banges was born in June the 21 day 1738

Lamuell Banges Son to Joseph and Thankfull Banges was born Desember the 31 day 1739

Ledeia Banges Daughter to Joseph and Thankfull Banges was born in october the 5 day 1741

[p.240] Ruben Banges Son to James Banges and [bethia ban]ges* his wife was born in June the 28 day 1736

Cotten myrick Son to Benjamin myrick the thurd and hannah myrick his wife was born in January the 25 day 1738/9 and hee died in January the 23 day 1739

mary myrick Daughter to Benjamin myrick 3d and hannah myrick was born november the 26 day 1740

[p.244] october 12 day 1738 Then peleg maker and marcy Banges both [of] harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

october 26 day 1738 Then Elishua Foster of Situate and Temperance Freeman of harwich ware marred by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

november 2 day 1738 Then Isaac Foster and hannah Sears both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

november 23 day 1738 Then Silvanus hopkins and Ruth berey both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathll Stone

november the 30 day 1738 Then Joseph Snow and mary Sears both of harw[ich] ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Sto[ne]

December the 20 day 1738 Then Ebenezer Berey of yarmouth and Johanna phi[lips*] of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

December 21 day 1738 Then Benjamin myrick jur and Elezebeth Davis both of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

December 28 day 1738 Then Lot Chase of yarmouth and Rebakah Winge of harwich ware married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

February 6 day 1738/9 Then William peney jur and Deborah Weeks both of harwich ware marreid by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

February 22 day 1738/9 Then Tulley Crosby and hannah hall both of harwich ware married by The Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

*Name supplied from the 1850 copy.

February 22 day 1738/9 Then Benjamin Clark and mehitable Crosby both of harwich were marred by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

July the [*] day 1739 then Nathanaell Clark jur of harwich and mary north of Barnstable enter this their intention of of marriage each to other

July the 27 day 1739 then Silas Nickerson and Jane maker both of harwich do hereby declare to me as Clark their intention of marriage to Each other in order to their being published as the law directs

July the 28 day 1739 Then Elishua gray of harwich and mrs Susanna Davis of Barnstable having an intention of marriage Each to other do now enter it with me as Clark in order to their being published in harwich as the law directs

November the 3 day 1739 these are to enter an intention of marriage that there is betwixt Nathanaell knowls of Eastham and marcy freeman of harwic[h]

February the 2 day 1739/40 there is an intention of marriage between Ebenezer Elles of yarmouth and mary Elles of harwich

february 23 day 1739/40 these are now to enter an intention of marriage betwixt David burg and mary Snow both of harwich

[p.245] Desire Freeman Daughter to Lamuell Freeman and Desire Freeman his wife was Born in october the 3 day 1736

Benjamin Lincoln Son to John Lincoln and hannah Lincoln his wife was born in June the 18 day 1735

hannah Lincoln Daughter to John and hannah Lincoln his wife was born in April the 23 day 1738

[p.246] march 25 day 1738 Then Joseph Baker of yarmouth and Elezebe[th] Berey had this their intention of marriage Each to other entered here

There is an intention of marriage between Joseph Rogers of harwi[ch] and fear Bassett of barnstable entered now this 25 day of march [1738†]

There is an intention of marriage between Stephen Cole jur of harwich and Rebakah Baker of Eastham entered now this 1 day of April 1738

There is an intention of marriage between mr Elishua Foster of Situate and Temperance Freeman of har[wi]ch now entered this fifteenth day of July 1738

There is an intention of marriage betwixt Isaac Foster and hannah Sears both of harwich now entered this day october the 7 day 1738

There is an intention of marriage betwixt Silvanus hopkins and Ruth Berey both of harwich entered this day october the 7 day 1738

There is an intention of marriage between Lot Chase of yarmouth and Rebakah Wing of harwich entered this 21 day of october 1738

*The day of the month was not entered.

†The year is taken from the 1850 copy.

There is an intention of marriage between Tully Crosby and hannah hall both of harwich entered october 21 day 1738

There is an intention of marriage between Benjamin clar[k] and mehitable Crosby entered now this 4 day of September 173[8*]

There is an intention of marriage betwixt Benjamin myrick jur and Elezebeth Davis both of harwich now entered this 11 day of november 1738

There is an intention of marriage between Capt Edward banges of harwich and mrs Ruth mayo of Eastham entered December 26 day 1738

There is an intention of marriage between Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln both of harwich now entered this february 24th : 1738

There is an intention of marriage betwixt Jeremiah Jons of yarmouth and phebe godfree of harwich entered now this 24 day of february 1738

There is an intention of marriage betwixt mr philip Selew of harwich and phebe atwood of Eastham entered now this 14 day of April 1739

There is an intention of marriage betwixt Isaac hopkins of harwich and Thankfull Smith of Eastham this day entered Septem[ber] the 26 day 1740

[p.247] [Deborah W*]inge Daughter to Joseph Winge and Susanna Winge his wife was born in December the 16 day 1737 and Shee died the 13 day of January 1737/8

Sarah Rogers Daughter to John Rogers jur and mary Rogers his wife was born in march the 20 day 1736/7

Bethiah Chase Daughter to Lot Chase and Rebakah Chase his wife was born in february the 22 day 1740

Prenc Snow 3d Son to prenc Snow the 2d and to Jane Snow his wife was born in november the 19 day 1738

mary Snow Daughter to prence Snow jur Deceased and to Jane Snow his widdow was Born in September the 25 day 1740

David Snow Son to Jonathan Snow and Sarah Snow his wife was born in march 22 day 1739/40

Mary Snow Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Snow born Feby 19th A D 1742

Millatiah Snow Daught to Jonathan & Sary Snow his wife born born Jany 18th 1744

Jonathan Snow Sone of Jonathan & Sarah Snow his wife born May 4th AD 1747

[Lemuel Snow*] Sone of [Jonathan*] & Sarah his wife born [worn off]

[p.248] [mary Clark*] Daughter to nathanae[ll Clark and mary*] Clark his wife [was born] in September the 30 day [1740*]

Lusy myrick Daughter to Benjamin 2d and Eleze[beth] myrick his wife was born in november the 26th 17[39*]

*Entry completed from the 1850 copy.

[p.249] [*worn*] [to Joseph Rogers daughter of Joseph & fear Rogers his wife†] was born in march the 13 day [1739/40*]

Dorcis Rogers Daughter to Joseph and fear Rogers was born in october the 11 day 1741

[E]lnathan Wing Son to Joseph Winge and Susanna Winge his wife was Born in october the 4 day 1739 on Thursday

Deborah Winge Daughter to Joseph and Deborah Winge was born in February 13 day 1740/41 on Fryday

Seth Nickerson Son to Nicholas and Lidea nickerson [wa]s born in January the 21 day 1722

[††]ry nickerson Daughter to nicholas and Lidea nickerson was born in october 20 day 1724

prence nickerson Son to nicholas and Lidea nickerson was born in July the 8 day 1728

Elezebeth nickerson Daughter to nicholas and Lidea nickerson was born in January 30 day 1731

Lidea nickerson Daughter to nicholas and Lidea nickerson was born march the first day 1734

[E*]unes nickerson Daughter to nicholas and Lidea nickerson was born in September 17 day 1736

[End of Original Volume 1.]

*Entry completed from the 1850 copy.

†The words in brackets are from the 1850 copy. Apparently an error was made in that copy.

††The 1850 copy gives this as "Ary", but that name for a daughter seems unlikely. Possibly "Mary" was the name recorded.

[Vol.II*, p. 1] mr Benjamin myrick and mrs Rachel Lincoln were married in harwich on July the 31 day 1740 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Ston[e]

James Cohoon and Rabakah Eldredg both of harwich were marred on September the 4 day 1740 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Ston[e]

Moses Hopkins and hannah Berey both of harwich were marred in September the 18 day 1740 by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Sto[ne]

October the 16 day 1740 Then Jonathan Cobb jur and Sarah Clark both of harwich were marred by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

October the 30 day 1740 Then Samuella mayo and the widdow Sarah Clark both of harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

november the 5 day 1740 Then Joseph Clark and Phebe Crosby both of harwich were married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone

[p.2] John Philips Son Benjamin Philips jur and meriah Philips his wife was born in february 12 day 1735/6

huldea Philips Daughter to Benjamin and meriah Philips was born in october the 5 day 1738

Benjamin Philips Son to Benjamin and meriah Philips was born in october the 5 day 1740

Dorothy Freeman Daughter of Thomas Freeman Jur & Hester Freeman his wife born Novr 14th 1752

Obed Freeman Son of Thomas Freeman Jr & Hester his wife Jany 4th 1754

Sarah Freeman Son of Thomas Freem Jr & Hester his wife born Augst 28th 1756

Eunice Freeman of Thomas Ju & Hester his wife born Sept 3d 1764

Thomas Freeman Son of Thomas & Hester his wife born Novr 27th 1766

Easter Freeman Daughter of Thomas & Easter his wife born Aug 3d 1770

Seth hinkley Son to Thomas hinckley and Ruth hinkley his wife was born in September the 2 day 1730

Thomas hinkley Son to Thomas and Ruth hinkley was born in July the 22 day 1731

Nathanaell hinkley Son to Thomas and Ruth hinkley was born in June the 25 day 1738

Silvanus Snow Son of Joseph Snow & Mary Snow his wife born May 31st 1754†

Zoeth Snow Son of Joseph & Priscilla†† his wife born Jany 24th 1766†

Joseph Snow Son of Joseph Snow & Priscilla†† born Octr 20th 1768†

Samuella Downs Son to Samuella Downs and Temperance Downs his wife was born in June 21 day 1739

*Volume II of the original records.

† These three entries have been crossed out.

†† "Mary" was first written, but was crossed out and "Priscilla" interlined in another hand.

Shubill Downs Sone to Samuel Downs & Temperance Downs his Wife born
Octr 31st 1741

Ruben Paddock Son of Ruben & Hannah Paddock his wife born July 14
1770

Hiphzabah Paddock born the [*] April† 1772

Hannah Paddock Daughter to Rubin & hannah Paddock Born march the
25 : 1777

[p.3] William Robbins Son to Richard Robbins and hannah Robbins his
wife was born in march the 22 day 1733

heman Robbins Son to Richard and hannah Robbins was born in february
the 24 day 1735

Zilpha Robbins Daughter to Richard and hannah Robbins was bom in
november the 2 day 1738

David Gage Son of Zebulon Gage & Hannah his wife born Sept 5th 1751

Susanah Gage Daughte[r] of Zebulon Gage & Hannah his Wife born April
16th 1753

Huldah Gage Daughter of Zebulon Gage & Hannah his wife born March 1st
1755

Isaac Gage Son of Zebulon Gage & Hannah his Wife born May 11th 1757

Thoma Gage born May 8 1759

Zenas Gage born July 19th 1761

Joshua & Rebecca Gage born Twins Augst 7th 1763

Mary Gage born June 26 1765

Phebe born Sept 25 1767

Lamuell Crosby Son to Tuley and hannah Crosby was born in november
the 11 day 1739 and it died in november about the 20 day following

Edmond Crosbe Son of Tulla & Hannah Crosbe born June 29th 1741

Thankfull Crosbe Daughter to Tulla & Hannah Crosbe his wife borne May
3d 174[*worn*]

Seth Crosbe Sone to Tulla & Hannah Crosbe his wife born April [*worn*]††

Barnabas Nickerson Son of Barnabas Nickerso[n] & Mary Nickerson his
wife born March 7th 177[*worn*]

Jenney Foster Daughter to Nathan Foster and Sarah Foster his wife was
born in April the 12 day 1740

John Foster Sone to Nathan Foster & Sarah Foster his wife was borne May
25th 1742

Sarah Foster Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Foster his wife was born Sepr
6th 1744

Susanah Foster Daughter of Nathan Foster & Sarah his wife born Jany
21st 1746

*Illegible.

†“April” appears to have been written over “May”.

††“1745” has been written below, in a different hand.

Mary Foster Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Foster his wife bon July 13th
1749

[p.4] Zube Clark Daughter to Benjamin and mehitable was [born*]
January the 16 day 1739 and she died the 31 day of January 1739

John Clark Son to Benjamin and mehitable Clark was born in December
the 31 day 1740

Silvanu Pain born Nov 1st 1759 Son of James & Patia Pai

Huckin Pain born Augst 18t 1761

James Pain Son of James & Patianc born July 24th 1763

Hannah Pain bon Jany 17th 1765

Eleazer Pain born Sept 3 1766

Ruben Pain bon June 21st 1768

Lemuel Berry Children Recorded

Mary Berry Daughter to Lemuel & Liddia Berry his Wife born Novr 1st
A D 1741

Judah Berry Sone to Lemuel & Liddia Berry his Wife born Decmbr 24th
A D 1743

Scota Berry Sone to Lemuel & Lidia Berry his Wife born Oct 20th 1745

Rebeca Berry Daughter of Lemuel & Lidia Berry his Wife born Jany 20th
1747

Mahitable Berry Daughte of Lemuel & Lidia his Wife born Feby 12th 1749
Desire Freeman Daughter to Lamuell and desire Freeman was born in
october the 4 day 1736

Ruth Freeman Daughter to Lamuell and desire Freeman was born in April
the 3 day 1739

Mary Freeman Daughter to Lemuel & Desire Freeman born July 4th 1741

Grace Freeman Daughter to Lemuel & Desiree his Wife born Jany 22d
1743

Lemuel Freeman born Sepr 22 A Domi 1746

Thankfull Hopkin Daughter of Nathan Hopkin & Phebe his Wife born Aug
26th 1760

Giles Hopkins Son of Nathan & Phebe his wife born July 11st 1762

[p.5] mary Cole Daughter to Stephen Cole jur and his wife Rebakah Cole
was born in march the 19 day 1740/41

Eliza Cole Daughter to Stevin Cole Jr & Rebeca hi Wife born May 23 1745

Thankfull Mirick Daughter of Nathll & Thankfull Mirick was borne in
Augst 29th Day 1742

Nathl Mirick Sone of Nathl & Thankfull his Wife born Sepr 9th A D 1744

Solomon Mirick of Nathl & Thankfull his Wife born Nov 15th 1747

prence Burge Son to David Burge and mary Burge his wife was Born in
April the 18 day 1741

Hannah Burge Daughter of David & Mary Burge his Wife was born Januy
18th 1742

*The word "born" was omitted in recording.

Sarah Burge Daughte of David & Mary Burge his Wife born Dcembr 30th
 1744
 Marcy Burge Daughter of David & Mary Burge his Wife born Feby 14th
 1746
 Mary Burge Daughter of David & Mary Burge h[is] Wife born March 3d
 1748
 Hulda Burge Daughter of David & Mary Burge his Wife born ye 26th Day
 of may 1751
 Jane Birge Daughter of David & Mary Birg born Apil 20th 1753
 Experance Maker Daughter to Peleg & Marcy Maker was borne May ye 4th
 Day A D 1742
 Mercy Ellis Daughter of Cornelius Ellis Jur & Mehitable his Wife born Jany
 23d 1743
 Elizabeth Ellis Daughter of Cornelious Ellis Jur & Mahitable his Wife born
 Novr 7th 1746
 Jessa Roges Children
 Moses Rogers born June 20th 176[worn]
 Sarah Rogers born July 15th 1764 Daughte of Jesse
 Mary Rogers born Dcembr 10 1767
 Jessa Rogers born Novr 21 1769

[p.6] John peney of harwich and Elezebeth Dilenio of Rochester intend
 marriage to each other entered August 15 day 1741
 Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell both of harwich intend marriage to
 each other as now entred this 29 day of August 1741
 William gray jur and Judeth* Nickerson both of harwich intend marriage
 to each other as now entred August the 29 day 1741
 These are to enter the intention of marriage betwixt Seth Dexter and
 Elezebeth Berey both of harwich now this 19 day of September 1741
 This 3 day of october oaker philips and mary Small both of harwich have
 now their intention of marriage to each other entered
 These are to enter the intention of marriage that there is concluded upon
 betwixt Nathanaell myrick the Seccnd and Thankfull Lincoln both of
 harwich october 17 day 1741
 There is an intention of marriage betwixt mr John Dillingham Jur of
 harwich and mrs abagal hincely of barnstable November the 14 day
 1741
 There is an intention of marriage betwixt Ebenezer hallett jur of yarmouth
 and Elezebeth Banges of harwich November the 21 day 1741
 James Elles and Desire Elles both of harwich purpose to joyn in marriage
 to each other entered now this 19 day of December 1741
 Isaac Chapman of yarmouth and mary paddack of harwich purpose
 marriage to each other which intention of marriage is now entered this
 30 day of January 1741

*"Tabitha" was first written, but was crossed out and "Judeth" interlined.

Samuell Paine of Eastham and mary Gould of Harwich purpose marriage to each other which intention is now entered this 6 day of february 1741

[p.7] There is an Intention of Marriage Each to Other of Mr. Samuel Bangs & Mrs Mary Rider Both of Harwich Entered this 13 Day of March 1741

There is an Intention of Marriage between Zacheriah Small of Harwich & Hannah Pain of Chatham Entred this 22d Day of May A. D. 1742

There is an Intention of Marriage between Thomas Burge & Mary Covil both of Harwich Entred this 29th Day of May A D 1742

There is An Intention of Marriage between Nath Hopk[ins] & Abigail Mirick both of Harwich Entred this fifth Day of June A D 1742

There is An Intention of Marriage between Nathl Stone Jr of Harwich & Mary Bourn of Barnstable Entred this 26th Day of June A D 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Benja Allin of Chilmark & Mrs Elezabeth Doane of Har[wich] July 31st A D 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Zachary Cowet & Hester Tom both of Harwich Augst [*worn*] A D 1742

There is an Entention of Marriage between J [*worn*] Jolle & Thankfull Will both of Harwich Augst 28th 1742

There is an Intention of Marriage Each to Other of Isaac Crosbe & Mercy Foster both of Harwich Entred Septr 11th 1742

There is an Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Murphy of Truro & Mrs Bridgget Marnon of Harwich Entred this 2d Day of Octr 1742

There is an Intention of Marriage between Mr Theophilus Mayo of Boston & Mrs Hannah Freeman of Harwich Entred ye 13th Day of Novr 1742

There is an Intention of Marriage between David Moses & Mary John both of Harwich Entred ye 13th Novr 1742

These are to Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Ellis of Harwich & Mrs Martha Tinkum of Dartmouth Decembr ye 4th 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Joshua Godfrey of Chatham & Phebe Gould of Harwich Dcemb 17th 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Cornelious Ellis & Mahitable Clark both of Harwich Dcemb 17th 1742

[p.8] Benjamin Thacher son to Benjamin & Hannah T. born Feb 11th 1737/8 (Copies from Yarmouth Record by G. W. T. 1869)*

Sarah Thacher Daughter to Benjamin Thacher and hannah Thacher his wife was Born in december the 1 day 1741

Lidia Thacher Daughter to Benjamin Thache & Hannah Thacher his Wife born May ye 9th A D 1743 Dyed 30th 1743

Lidia Thacher Daughter to Benja Thacher & Hannah Thacher his Wife born Septr 10th 1744

*This entry is written in pencil in a modern hand. It does not appear in the copy made in 1880.

Jonathan Thacher Sone of Benja & Hannah his Wife born April 18th 1746
 Died June following
 Jane Thacher Born July 30th 1747
 Jonathan Thacher born Jany 22d 1748 Sone of Benjamin & Hanah his
 Wife
 Temperance Thacher Daughter of Benjn & Hanah his wife bon April 9th
 1750
 Samuel Thacher Sone of Benja & Hanah his Wife born Jany 17th 1752
 Teperance Thacher Daughter of Benja & Hanah his wife born July 27th
 1754
 Zeruiah Crosbe Daughter to Eleazer Crosbe & Esther Crosbe his Wife was
 Born Novr 29th 1741
 Edward Crosbe Son to Eward & Experanc Crosbe born Novr ye 1st Day
 A D 1742
 Presilla Crosbe Daughter of Edwd & Esperenc Crosbe his Wife born July
 17th 1744
 Edward Crosbe Sone to Edward & Experanc his wife born Octr 27th 1745
 Experiance Crosbe Daughter of Edward & Expearenc his Wife borne
 Dcemb 4th 1747
 Joshua Freeman Son of Thacher Freeman & Anne his wife born March
 27th 1756

[p.10] William Freeman Son to William Freeman jur decaasd and hannah
 Freeman was born in march 22th 1740/41
 Sarah Freeman Daughter to Daniel Freeman and marcy Freeman his wife
 was born in november the 14 day 1740
 Eliza Clark Daughter of Nathll & Lidia his wife born Dcmbr 7th 1743
 Winaford Clark Daughter of Nathll Clark & Lidia his Wife born June 2d
 1747
 Lidia Clark Daughter of Nathl Clark & Lidia his Wife born May 24th 1749
 Soloman Clark Sone of Nathll Clark & Lidia his Wife bon July 8 1751
 Isaiah Hopkins Sone to Joseph Hopkins Junr & Mary Hopkins his Wife was
 born ye 29th Day of Febuary 1741
 Edward Hopkin Sone of Joseph Hopkin Jur & Mary his Wife borne Sept
 25th 1744
 Luse Maker Daughte of Soloman Maker & Sarah his wife born April 8th
 1754
 Solomon Maker of Soloman & Sarah his wife born Augs 31t 1751
 Mary Stone Daughter to Nathl Stone Jur & Mary his Wife born June 7th
 Ano Domi 1742
 Selvanu Stone Sone to Nathl & Mary Stone Jur his Wife borne July 17th
 1743
 Hannah Stone Daughte to Nathl & Mary Stone Jur his wife borne Augst
 4th A Dom 1744

Selvanus Stone Sone of Nathl Stone Ju & Mary Stone his Wife born April 4th A D 1746

Abigail Stone Daughter to Nathl Stone Jur & Mary his Wife born Dcembr 29th 1747

William Stone Sone of Nathl Stone & Mary his Wife born Jany 31st: 1750

Lucy Stone Daughte of Nathl Stone Ju & Mary his Wif born Feby 22 1752

Eunice Stone Daughte of Nathl & Mary born Feby 9th 1754

Nathan Stone Sone of Nathl Ston & Mary hi Wif born May 13th 1756

Mercy born March 6 1758

Sarah born March 4th 1760

Olive Daughte of Nathl & Mary born Oct 23d 1762

[p.20] Sarah Snow the Wife of mr Edward Snow died August 23 day 1739

Capt Nathl Mirick Died ye 13th Day of November 1743

Jeremiah Hopkins Sone to David Hopkins Died July 19th 1744

Bethiah Crosbe Daughter of Thomas Crosbe Jr Died June 12th 1752

Sarah Freeman Daughter of Thomas Freeman Died Feby 23d 1753

Obed Freeman Sone of Thomas Died Januy 16th 1754

Nathl Snow Died March 1749

Samuel Sears Sone of Samuel Died Novr 5th 1754

Abigail Sears Daughter of Samuel Died Feby 17th 1756

Eleazer Crosbe Died Novr 8th 1759

Abigail Sears of Saml Died Feby 17th 1756

Elizabeth Sears of Samull Died June 1st 1758

Joseph Snow Died April 30th 1761

Hannah Snow Wife of John died Feby 16th 1764

Mary Sears Daughter of Samuel died July 8 1761

Thomas Freeman Died ye 19th Day of July 1766

Darkis Chase born Daughte of Silvanu Chase & Charity hi Wif born Nov 13 1757

Mahitable born May 2d 1759

Selvanu Born 17th Sept 1751

Seth Crowel Son of Seth & Mary his wife born May 31st 1756

Mary Crowel Daughte of Seth & Mary Crowel his Wif bon Sept 11th 1760

Mehitable Robins Daughte of Nathll & Lydia Robins born March 27 1767

Nathll Robins Son of Nathl & Lydia born 31st May 1769

[p.21] December the 4 day 1741 then Oakes philips and mary Small ware married by Joseph Doan Justice peace

october the 8 day 1741 then William gray and Jude Nickerson ware married by Judah Thacher Justice peac

March 25th 1742 then Samuel Pain of Eastham and Mary Gould of Harwich ware Married in Harwich by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

May 28th 1741 Joseph Mayo Junr and Sarah Cobb Married in Harwich by ye Revd Nathl Stone

June 18th 1741 Elijah Hersey and Achsah Stone married in Harwich by ye
 Revd Nathl Stone
 Lemuel Berry & Lidea Clark Married in Harwich [*] 20th 1741 p ye Revd
 Nathl Stone
 Octobr 8th 1741 Thomas Mirick & Hanah Hopkins were Married in
 Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Octr 13th 1741 Samuel Hambleton & Marcy Ellis were Married in Harwich
 p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Novembr 12th Nathl Mirick Junr & Thankfull Lincoln married in Harwich
 P Revd Nathl Stone
 Benjamin Nickoson and Sarah Covil ware Married in Harw[ich] Octr 13th
 1741 Pr ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Novembr 12th 1741 Abner Bangs and Sarah Hopkins ware Married in
 Harwich Pr ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Decembr 15th 1741 Ebanezer Hallet & Elizabeth Bangs ware Married in
 Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 January 21st 1741 Peter Hallet & Eunice Allen ware Married In Harwich p
 ye Revd Nathl Stone
 April 1st 1742 Samuel Bangs & Mary Rider ware Married in Harwich p ye
 Revd Nathl Stone
 March 3d 1741/2 Then James Ellis & Desire Ellis both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Judah Thacher Justice of ye Peace
 March 11th 1741/ Then Isaac Chapman Jur of Yarmouth & Mary Paddock
 of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Judah Thacher Just Pea[ce]
 Novemb 13th 1742 Then Jolley Negro & Thankfull Will both of Harwich
 Ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doan Justice Peace
 Decembr 16th 1742 Then Theophilus Mayo of Boston & Hannah Freeman
 of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 Januy 20th 1742 Then Ebanezer Mayo of Eastham & Apphia Freeman of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Jus Pea[ce]
 March ye 2d 1742 Then Jonathan Small Ju & Hannah Weeks both of
 Harwich Ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[p.22] John Gould Son to John Gould and Ruth Gould his wife was born
 in September the 15 day 1741

Thomas Gould Sone to John & Ruth Gould his Wife born March 26th
 1743

Richard Gould Sone of John & Ruth his Wife born Decembr 9th A D 1744
 Abigail Gould † Daughter to John Gould & Ruth Gould his Wife born April
 22 1746

*The month is illegible, and "January" has been interlined in a modern
 hand. There was not, however, sufficient space, in the original entry, for
 "January."

†"Abigail Rodgers" was first written, in the same hand, but was crossed
 out.

Zeruiah Winslow Daughter of Kenelm Winslow Ju & Mary his Wife born
 Novr 12th 1759
 Kenelm Winslow Son of Kenelm Winslow Ju & Mary his wife born Augst
 17th 1761
 Rebeca Winslow Daughte of Kenelm Winslow Jur & Mary his Wife born
 Augst 9th 1763
 Edmond Crosby Son to Tuley and hannah Crosby was born in June 28 day
 1741
 Bettey Crosby Daughter of James Crosby & Sarah his wife was Born July
 th 20 1776
 Thomas Crosbe Son of James Crosbe & Sarah his Wife born July 20th
 1753
 Mark Crosbe Son of James & Sarah Crosbe born Jany 21st 1755
 John Crosbe Son of Jame & Sarah Crosbe born April 4 1757
 Eunic Crosbe Daughter of James & Sarah Crosbe May 21 1759
 Elkana Crosbe born May 10th Day of May 1761
 Thankfull Crosbe Daughte of James & Sarah his wife born May 25th 1763
 Sarah Crosbe born March 31st 1765
 James Crosbe Son of Jame & Sarah born April 19 1767
 Joshua Crosbe Son of Jame & Sarah born April 15 1769
 Elija Crosbe born 10th* 1771
 Abial Crosbe born March 15 1773
 Bette Snow Daughter of Thomas Snow Jur & Rebeca Snow his wife born
 June 15th 1752
 Eunice Snow Daughter of Thomas Snow Jr & Rebeca hi Wif born Augst
 10th 1754
 Rebeca Atwood Daughter of Barnabas Atwood & Sarah his wife born ye
 15th Day Novr 1773
 Sarah atwood Daughter of Barnabas atwood and Sarah His wife Born
 augste the 13 day 1776
 Tabatha atwood Daughter of Barnabas and Sarah his wife Born march th
 10d:1781
 Mary atwood Daughter of Barnabas & Rebeckah his wife born august 4th
 1785
 Barnabas Atwood Son of Barnabas & Rebeckah his wife born May 21st
 1787

[p.23] Prisilla hopkins Daughter to Isaac hopkins and Thankfull hopkins
 his wife was born December the 2 day 1741
 Thankfull Hopkin Daughte to Isaac Hopki & Thankfull his Wife born
 Augs 31st 1743
 Susanah Hopkin Daught to Isaac & Thankfull Hopki his Wife born May
 10th 1745

*The word "June" has been interlined, in different ink.

Sarah Bangs Daughter of Elkana Bangs & Susanah his wife born Octr 26th 1751

Rhode Bangs Daughter of Elkane Bangs & Susanah hi Wife born Jany 19th 1754:

Dean Son to the Same parents Born may 31:1756

John Dillingham Son to the Same parents Born Decr 30th 1758

Bela Son to Elkanah Bangs & Susanah his wife Born Decr 19:1763

Elkanah Son to Elkanah Bangs & Susannah his wife Born Apl 25th 1766

Susanna Daughter to Elkanah Bangs & Susanna his wife Born Janu 24:1771

Olive Daughter to Elkanah Bangs & Susanna his wife Born august 24:1774

Thankfull Ary Daughter of Ebanezer & Zubah Ary born Octr 10th 1764

Elizabeth Ary Daughter of Ebanezer & Zubah Ary born July 18th 1767

Marcy Daughter to Edward & Thankfull Nickoson his Wife was born Januy 31st 1725

Mary Daughter to Edward & Thankfull Nickoson his Wife was born Augst 10h 1728 Died Novr 22 1736

Thankfull Daughter to Edward & Thankfull Nickoson his Wife was born June 10th 1731

Abigail Daughter to Edward & Thankfull Nickoson his Wife born Decembr 4th 1733

Covil Nickoson Sone to Edward & Thankfull Nickoson his Wife born April 19h 1737

Edward Sone to Edward & Thankfull Nickoso his Wife was born Augst 27th 1739

Thomas Nickoson Sone to Edwd & Thankfull his Wife was born Feby 12h 1743

Peter Macklough Son of Anguist Macklough [*] his wife born Jany 18h 1773

Thankfull Atwood Daughter of Barnabas Atwood & Rebecca his wife Born april 21st 1791

[p.24] Seth Dexter Sone to Seth Dexter & Eliza his Wife was born Decembr 26th A Dom 1743

Eunice Rodgers Daughter to Zacheus Rodgers & Eliza his Wife born July 8th A D 1745

Mercy Rodgers Daughter to Zacheus Rodger & Elizabeth his Wife born Augst 3d 1747

Elizabeth Rodgers Daughte of Zacheus Rodger & Elizabeth his Wife born Jany 1st 1749

Abigail Rogers Daughter of Zacheus & Eliza his Wife born Feby 6th 1752

John Snow Son of Jonathan Snow & Mercy his wife born Sepr 6 1764

Hannah Snow Daughter of Jonathan Snow & Mercy his wife born June 1st 1766

*Space was left for the wife's name.

John Long Sone to Wm Long Jur & Sarah his wife born July 28th 1738
 Elizabeth Long Daughte to Wm Long & Sarah his Wife born May ye 1st
 1741
 William Long Jur Sone to William Long Ju & Sarah his Wif born Sepr
 12th 1744
 Thankfull Long Daughter of Wm & Sarah his Wife born Octr 1st 1749
 Susanah Long Daughte of Wm & Sarah his Wife born May 28th 1752
 Mark Snow Son of Joseph Snow & Precilla his Wife born 29th Augst 1763

[p.25] Mercy Philips Daughter to Micah & Joanah his Wife was born
 Feby 26th 1726
 Hannah Philips Daughter to Micah & Joanah Philips his wif was born
 May 26t 1729
 David Philips Sone to Micah & Joanah Philips his Wif was bon July 7th
 1734
 Thankfull Phillips Daughtr to Micah & Joana Philips his Wife was bon
 March 8 1736
 Rubin Philips Sone to Micah & Joannah his Wife was born May 30t 1739
 Jane Daugh to Micah & Joana Philps his Wife was born April 7th 1742
 Abigail Daught to Micah & Joana Philps his Wif was born March 20th
 1742/3
 Samuel Hall Sone to Edward & Patiance Hall his Wife born Dcembr 20th
 1740
 Mary Pain Daughtr of Joseph Junr & Sarah Pain bon 8th of April 1763
 Ebanezer Pain Son of Joseph Pain Jr & Sarah Pain his wife born Dcebr 30h
 1765
 Huldah Pain Daughter of Joseph & Sary his wife born Augst 21st 1769
 Joseph Paine Son of Joseph & Sarah his wife born Augst 1st 1771
 Lusea Pain Daughter of Joseph Pain & Sarah his wife Born July th
 10:1773
 Rubin Pain Son of Joseph Pain & Sarah his wife Born october 22:1776
 Nathan Pain Son of Joseph and Sarah Born march th 12:1779
 Ann Murfie Daughter to Thomas & Bridget Murfie was born July 31s A D
 1743
 Samuel Pain Son of Joseph Pain and Sarah Pain his wife was Born
 Septembr th 25 day 1781
 Peter Wing Son of John Wing ye 3d* born Octr 10th 1754
 James Wing of John ye 3d & Abigail his wife born Sept 20t 1756
 Eli Wing Son of John & Abigail his Wif born March 30th 1759
 Isaiah Wing Son of John & Abigal born July 26t 1761
 Rebeca Rodgers Daughter of Joshua & Eliza Rodge his Wife born ye 22d
 Day of May A D 1745

*"Ju" was first written, but was crossed out, and the entry completed as printed.

Joshua Rodgers Sone of Joshua & Eliza Rodgers his Wife born *
Elisha Rodgers Sone of Joshua & Eiza Rodger his Wife born Dcembr 12th
1750 Dyed May . 1751
Pegga Rodgers Daughter of Joshua & Eliza Rodgers his Wife born May 4th
1755

[p.26] Mary Freeman Daughter to Benja Freeman Junr & Sarah his wife
born March 23d 1737
Thankfull Freeman Daughter to Benja Freeman Jur & Sarah his Wife born
ye 30th of Septembr 1741
Temperance Freeman Daughter to Benj Freeman Jur & Sarah his Wife
born July 17th 1744
Edward Freeman Sone of Benjamin Freeman & Sarah h[is] wife born Octr
19th 1746
Lydia Freeman Daughter of Benjama Freem & Sarah his Wife born April
28th 1752
Rebeca Freeman Daughtr of Benjami & Sarah his Wife bon July 6t 1754
Benja Freeman Son of Benja & Sarah his Wife bon Augst 2d 1757
James Hopkins Sone of Samuel Hopkins & Mahitable his Wife born Sepr
23d 1753
James Hopkins Sone of Samuel Hopkins & Mahitable his wife born April
24th 1755
Margary Robins of Heman Robins & Rebecka his Wife born Augst 3d 1762
Thomas Robins Son of Heman Robins & Rebecka his Wife born Augst
17th 1765
Joshua Hopkin Son to Nathl Hopkin Jur & Abigail his Wife was born
March 16th 1743
Samuel Lincoln Sone to Jeremiah & Mary Lincoln his Wife born March
27th 1747
Jonathan Lincoln Sone of Jeremiah & Mary born Octr 9th 1748
Temperanc Bangs Daughter of Soloman Bangs & Experianc his Wife born
Jany 13th 1753
Elijah Bangs Sone of Soloman & Experianc his Wife born May 18d 1757
Peris Bangs Son of Soloman & Experen Bangs born Jany 4th 1763
Experiance Bangs Daught of Solomn & Experan Bangs born 15th Seprtr
1768

[p.27] Josiah Crosbe Sone to William Crosbe Jur & Phebe his Wife born
April 24th 1744
Mercy Cob Daughter of Elleaser Cob & Keziah Cob his Wife bor 29th Sept
1762
Susanah Winslow Daughter of Seth Winslow & Precila his wife born June
27th 1752
William Chase Jur Sone of William born Octr 16th 1732

*The date was not entered.

Joshua Mirick Sone to Seth Mirick & Elizabeth his Wif born 22d Febuary
1744

Elizabeth Mirick Daughter to Seth Mirick & Elizabeth his Wif born July
23d 1747

Isaac Pain Sone of Samuel & Sarah Pain his Wife born July 24th 1748

Samuel Pain Sone of Samuel & Sarah Pain his Wife born Feby 21st 1749

Thomas Pain Sone of Samuel Pain & Sarah his wife born April 2d 1753

David Pain Son of Samuel & Sarah Pain born Sepr 2d 1755

Precilla Pain Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Pain his wife born Novr 23d
1757

[p.28] Thomas Mayo Son of Thomas Mayo Ju & Eliza his Wife born Octr
8th 1753

Asa Mayo Son of Thoms Mayo & Eliza his Wife born Feby 7th 1755

Ebanezer Mayo Son of Thomas Mayo Jr & Eliza his Wife born March
22d 1757

Isaac Mayo Son of Thomas & Eliza his Wife born Novr 21 1758

Mariah Mayo Daughte of Thoms & Eliz his Wif bon Feby 4th 1761

[p.29] Lidia Small Daughter of Elijah Small & Barbary Small his wif born
July 15 1767

Elijah Small Son of Elijah & Barbara Small his wife born April 20th 1769

Nathaniel Small Son of Elijah & Barbry his Wife born June 23d 1771

Samuel Small Son of Elijah & Barbary his Wif born Jany 25 1774

Cathrine Burge Daughter of Ezekiel & Sarah Burge his Wife born Augst 25t
1737

Jeremiah Burge Son of Ezekiel & Sarah his Wif born Jany 25th 1738

Sarah Burge Daughter to Ezekiel & Sarah Burge born Jany 25th 1744

David Ellis Sone of Nathll Ellis & Eliza his wife born May 10th 1754

Easter Ellis Daughter of Nathl Ellis & Eliza his Wife born June 11th 1756

Nathan Ellis Son of Nathl & Elizabeth his wife born June 30th 1759

Easter Ellis Dcembr 2 1763 born

Enoch Ellis born April 29th 1766

Nathll Ellis Ju born June 20th 1771

Samuel Cole Sone of Stephen Cole Jur & Tabatha his Wife born June 30th
1749

Tabatha Cole Daughter of Stephen Cole Jur & Tabatha his Wif born March
20th 1750

Jessa Berry Son To Benjn Berry & mercy Berry His wife Born June th
6:1782

Elisha Berry of Benjami & Mercy Berry born July 17th 1763

Benja Berry Son of Benja Berry & Mercy his Wife born 26 July 1766

Zohath Berry Son of Benja & Mercy his Wif born Jany 16 1770

Mercy Berry Daughtr of Benja & Mercy his Wife born Jny 11 1771

Theophalu Berry & Hannah Son & Daghte of Benja & Mercy his Wif born
April 28 1774

Rhoda Berry Daughter of Benjan Berry & mercy his wife Born augst the
1:1776

anna Berry Daughter of Benjan Berry & mercy his wife Born Dcember th
27:1779

[p.32] These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Nathl Gould
Jur of Harwich & Jane Ary of Eastham January 1st A D 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebaneze Mayo of
Eastham & Mrs Affiah Freeman of Harwich Januy 1st 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Fortine a Negro Man
of Harwich & Nancy Negro Woman of Barnstable Januy 1st 1742

There is an Intention of Marriage between Saml Smith Jur of Harwich &
Mary Hatch of Truro Entred the 25th Day of Dcembr A D 1742

These Are to Enter the Intention of Marriage between Jonathan Smalle Jur
& Hannah Weeks both of Harwich Januy 22d A D 1742

These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between William Smith of
Harwich & Annah OKilley of Yarmouth Januy 29th A D 1742

These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Moses Mayo &
Phebe Freeman both of Harwich Januy 29th 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Silas Sears Junr of
Yarmouth & Deberough Buck of Harwich Februy 5th A D 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between William Crosbe Junr
& Phebe Mayo both of Harwich Februy 5th 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Joshua Crowel of
Yarmouth & Lidia Small of Harwich Feby 12th 1742

These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between James Gage of
Harwich & Sarah Baker of Yarmouth Feby 12th 1742

[p.33] These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Ammiel
Weeks & Phebe Small both of Harwich Feby 12th 1742

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Stevin OKilley of
Yarmouth & Thankfull Chase of Harwich Feby 26 1742

These are to Enter ye Entention of Marriage between Thomas Paddock
of Harwich & Mary Chapman of Yarmouth March 5th 1742

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Seth Dexter &
Elizabeth Lincoln both of Harwich March ye 11th A D 1742

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Lott Gray Junr &
Miriam Smith both of Harwich March 19th 1742

These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Hezekiah
Baxter of Yarmouth & Mrs Deberough Nickoson of Harwich March
19th A D 1742

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Rubin Nickoson of
Harwich & Ruth Aary of Eastham April ye 30th A D 1743

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathll Clark &
Mrs Lidia Freeman both of Harwich July 9th A D 1743

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Saml Hall of
 Lebenon & Sarah Gray of Harwich July 30th 1743
 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Weeber of
 Yarmouth & Mary Nickoson of Harwich Augst 6th 1743
 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Heman Stone &
 Lidia Gray both of Harwich Augst 13th 1743
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Zaccheus Rodgers
 of Harwich & Elizabeth King of Eastham Octr 2d 1743
 These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Samll Croshoman &
 Darkis Wickonut both of Harwich Octr 2 1743
 There is an Intention of Marriage between Thom Clark Esqr & Mrs
 Patiance Hall of both of Harwich Octr 15th 1743
 These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriag between Seth Holmes of
 Rochester & Lidia Small of Harwich Oct 1743
 These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Seth Nickoson of
 Harwich & Margaret More of Plymouth Novr 5th 1743
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriag between William Baker &
 Eliza Cowet both of Harwich Januy 7th 1743

[p.34] These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Seth
 Mirick of Harwich & Mrs Eliza Brown of Eastham Januy 14th A
 Domani 1743

These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Selvanus Harding of
 Chatham & Keziah Burge of Harwich Feby 18th A Domani 1743

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Samuel Bangs &
 Hannah Wing both of Harwich Feby 25th A D 1743

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Joshua Rodgers &
 Eliza Cole both of Harwich March 17 1743

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Nathl Knowles of
 Eastham & Mary Maker of Harwich April 21st 1744

These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Rubin Eldredg of
 Harwich & Hannah OKilley of Yarmouth May 19th 1744

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Jabin Berry of
 Yarmouth & Rebeca Gray of Harwich July 21st 1744

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Asa Selew of
 Harwich and Mrs Mercy Cob of Truro Augst 18th A D 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
 Hopkins & Mrs Rebecca Freeman both of Harwich Augst 25 A D 1744

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Joseph Phillips &
 Mercy Small both of Harwich Augst 25th 1744

William Broadbrook & Mary Cohoon Entention of Marriag Entd Sepr
 1744

These are to Enter ye Intention of Mariage between Daniel Larrence & Su
 Ralph both of Harwich Sepr 15 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Lincoln & Mary Bangs both of Harwich Octr 27th 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Thomas Mayo of Harwich & Hannah Atkin of Eastham Dcembr 22d 1744

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Rubin Eldredg of Harwich & Jerusha OKilley of Yarmouth Dcembr 29th 1744

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Pearce of Eastham & Mrs Easter Covil of Harwich Feby 2d A D 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Smith of Eastham & Mrs Mary Freeman of Harwich Feby 2d A D 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Ebenez Chase of Harwich & Susanah Berry of Yarmouth Feby 2d 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Dean Smith & Rachel Hopkins both of Harwich Feby 2d 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Capt Daniel Sears Jur of Chatham & Mrs Fear Freeman of Harwich Febr 23 A D 1744

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between John Hurd & Tabitha Crosbe both of Harwich March 9th 1744

[p.35] These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Gershom Wheeldon of Yarmouth & Presilla Nickoson of Harwich April 6 1745

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Joseph Gould of Harwich & Hannah Godfrey of Chatham June 6 A D 1745

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Joshua Nickoson & Thankfull Eldredg both of Harwich June 28th 1745

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Barnabass Griffith & Mrs Hannah Lincoln* both of Harwich July 27th A D 1745

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Lemuel Eldredg of Yarmouth & Reliance Mayo of Harwich Augst 17th 1745

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Jacob Horney & Deliverance Cowet both of Harwich Sep 6th A D 1745

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Wm Cohoon & Eliz Gallop both of Harwich

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Samuel Nickoson Jr & Hannah Phillip both of Harwich Octr 4th 1745

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Rubin Wixon of Yarmouth & Dorkis Chase of Harwich Octr 12th 1745

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between John King Jur & Margaret Lincoln both of Harwich Octr 26th 1745

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Isaac Nickoson of Harwich & Thankfull German of Yarmouth Novembr 9th 1745

These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Hurd of Harwich & Martha Godfrey of Chatham Jan'y 11th A D 1745

*"Hopk" was first written, but was crossed out, and the entry completed as printed.

Then Shubel Nickoson of Harwich & Thankfull Bearce of Barnstable * had
 there Intention of Marriage Entred Jany 25th A Dom 1745
 These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Danel Laurence &
 Hannah Cowit of Harwich Feby 8th 1745
 These are to Enter the Intention of Marriage between Elisha Higgins of
 Eastham & Rachel Hopkins of Harwich March 22d 1745
 These are to Enter ye Intenton of Marriag between Mr Kenelm Winslow of
 Harwich & Mrs. Abigail Sturgis of Yarmouth April 12 1746
 These are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage betwen Jabiz Jacobs &
 Elizabeth Cowit both of Harwich April 18th 1746
 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between David Hall of
 Yarmouth & Tamsen Sears of Harwich April 22d 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Nathan Quog &
 Patianc Jacobs both of Harwich April 26th 1746

[p.36] These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
 Hall of Harwich & Mrs Elizabeth Hedg of Chatham May 10th 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Haws of
 Yarmouth & Mrs Sarah Hopkins of Harwich June 14th A D 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Nathl Foster &
 Phebe Wing both of Harwich June 21 1746
 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Simeon Baker of
 Yarmouth & Sarah Small of Harwich July 5th 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Joshua Pompmo &
 Else Porrage both of Harwich Augst 9th 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage betwen Joshua Hurd of
 Harwich & Elizabeth Pain of Eastham Augst 16th 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Joseph Nickerson of
 Harwich & Martha Godfrey of Yarmouth Augst 23d 1746
 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between ye Revd Mr Josiah
 Dennis of Yarmouth & Mrs Phebe Bangs of Harwich Augst 30th A
 Domeny 1746
 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Eli Fuller of
 Barnstable & Mercy Rodger of Harwich Sepr 6d A D 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Josiah Swift &
 Desire Broadbrooks both of Harwich Sepr 6th A D 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Ephraim Covil
 of Harwich & Mrs Mary Taylor of Chatham Sepr 20th A Dom 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Ebanezer
 Nickerson Junr of Chatham & Mrs Mahitable Gray of Harwich Sept
 27th 1746
 These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Sealed Lander of
 Harwich & Mrs Sarah Crowel of Yarmouth Sepr 27th 1746

*"Yarmouth" was first written, but was crossed out, and "Barnstable"
 interlined in the same hand.

These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebanezer Crocker
of Barnstable & Mrs Zeruiah Winslow of Harwich Novr 14th 1746
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Benjamin Mayo of
Eastham & Sarah Snow of Harwich Novr 29th 1746

[p.37] These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Nehemiah
Nickerson of Chatham & Hannah Nickerson of Harwich Nov 29th 1746
These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Ellis Jur &
Elizabeth Cohoon both of Harwich Novr 29th 1746
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Richard Rodgers of
Harwich & Sarah Higgins of Eastham Decembr 20th 1746
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Moses Crosbe of
Harwich & Abigal Sparrow of Eastham April 10th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between James Gage of
Harwich & Mercy Baker of Yarmouth June 6th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Eleazer Rodgers of
Harwich & Ruth Higgins of Eastham June 6th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Hall of
Yarmouth & Mrs Abigal Mayo of Harwich July 4th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Hurd
of Harwich & Mrs Mary Chipman of Eastham July 16th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriag between Ebenezer
Broadbrooks & Lidia Small both of Harwich Augst 1st 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Ebanezer Hurd of
Harwich & Elizabeth Wessen of Chatham Augst 1 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriag between Beria Broadbrook &
Temperanc Phillips both of Harwich Augst 15th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intention of Marriage between Samuel Pain & Sarah
Mayo both of Harwich Aug 29th 1747
These Are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between Zechariah Small Jur
& Bethiah Severanc both of Harwich Sepr 12th 1747
These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between William Chase &
Patiance Walker both of Harwich Sepr 26th 1747

[p.38] March ye 2d 1742 Then Amiel Weeks & Phebe Small both
of Harwich ware Married In Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice of Peace
March ye 3d 1742 Then Cornelious Ellis Jur & Mahittabl Clark both of
Harwich ware Married In Harwich p Joseph Done Justice Peace
April 27th 1743 Then Joshua Godfrey of Chatham & Phebe Gould of
Harwich ware Married In Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
July 7th 1742 Then Nathl Stone Jr of Harwich & Mary Bourn of
Barnstable ware Married in Harwich by ye Revd Nathl Stone
July 28 1742 Then Thomas Burge & Mary Covil both of Harwich ware
Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
Septembr 9th 1742 Then Benja Allen of Chillmark & Eliza Doan of
Harwich ware Married p Revd Nathl Stone

Sept 23d 1742 Then Zachary Cowit & Hester Tom both of Harwich were
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Sept 9th 1742 Then Nathl Hopkins Jur & Abigail Mirick both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 October ye 7th 1742 Then Isaac Crosbe & Marcy Foster both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Octr 29th 1742 Then Thomas Murphy of Truro & Bridget Marnon of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Jany 20th 1742 Then Fortine Negro of Harwich & Nancy of Barnstable
 were Married in Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 March 10th 1742 Then Moses Mayo & Phebe Freeman both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 April 8th 1743 Seth Dexter & Eliza Lincoln both of Harwich were Married
 in Harwich p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 April 21st 1743 Then Hezekiah Baxter of Yarmouth and Debarough
 Nickoson of Harwich were Married p Revd Nathl Stone
 June 9th 1743 Then Silas Sears of Yarmouth & Deberough Buck of
 Harwich were Married p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 June 30 Then Lott Gray Jr & Mirriam Smith both of Harwich were
 Married p Revd Nathl Stone
 Septembr 21st 1743 Then Heman Stone & Lydia Gray both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Sept 22d 1743 Then Nathl Clark & Lydia Freeman both of Harwich were
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Sept 15th 1743 Then Samuel Weeber of Yarmouth & Mary Nickoson of
 Harwich were Married p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 Novr 16th 1743 Then ye Revd Mr Joseph Lord of Chatham & Bethiah
 Smith of Eastham were Married p ye Revd Nathl Stone
 Decembr 14th 1743 Then Thoms Clark Esqr & Mrs Patienc Hall both of
 Harwich were Married p Revd Nathl Stone
 Jany 5th 1743 Then Zacheus Rodger of Harwich & Eliza King of Eastham
 were Married p Revd Nathl Stone

[p.39] Feby 9th 1743 Then William Baker & Eliza Cowet were Married in
 Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 March 6th 1743 Then Seth Holmes of Rochester & Lidia Small of Harwich
 were Married p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 April 5t 1744 Then Samll Bangs & Hannah Wing both of Harwich were
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 May 10th 1744 Then Selvanus Harding of Chatham & Keziah Burge of
 Harwich were Married p Revd Nathl Stone
 Feby* 1743 Then Samuel Hall of Lebanon & Sarah Gray of Harwich were
 Married p Edmond Freeman Justice of Peace

*The day of the month was omitted.

Feby 7th Then Rubin Eldredg of Harwich & Jerusha OKilley of Yarmouth
 ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justic Peace
 March 18th 1744 Then Isaac Smith of Eastham & Mary Freeman of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Freeman Justice Peace
 1744 Jany 5 Then Zachery Rodger & Elizabeth King both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Nathl Stone Clerk
 April 5 Then Samuel Bangs*
 Octr 4th Then Jonathan Hopkin & Rebeca Freeman both of Harwich ware
 Marred in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Novr 8th Then Joseph Phelpst & Marcy Small ware Marred in Harwich p
 Revd Nathl Stone
 Dcemb 6th Then Jeremiah Lincoln & Mary Bangs both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 March 14th Then Dean Smith & Rachel Hopkin both of Harwich ware
 Mared in Harwich p Nathl Stone Clerk
 July 30 1745 Then Joshua Nickoson & Thankfull Eldredg both of Harwich
 ware Marred in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justic Peace
 Octr 10th 1745 Then Lemuel Eldredg of Yarmouth & Reliance Mayo of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justic Peace
 Oct 24th 1745 Then Gershom Wheeldin of Yarmouth & Prissilla Nickoson
 of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justic Peace
 Dcemb 6th 1745 Then Samuel Nickoson Jur & Hannah Phillips both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 Jany 3d 1745 Then Rubin Wixson of Yarmouth & Darkis Chase of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich by Joseph Freeman Justice Peace
 July 11th 1745 Then Daniel Sears of Chatham & Fear Freeman of
 Harwich ware Married p Revd Nathl Stone
 Octr 31st Then John Hurd Jur & Tabatha Crosbe both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Novr 28th 1745 Then John King Jur & Margaret Lincoln ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Novr 5th 1745 Then Barnabas Griffeth & Hannah Lincoln both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Feby 13th 1745 Then Samuel Croshoman & Darkis Wickonut both of
 Harwich ware Marred in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 April 24th 1746 Then Elisha Higgin of Eastham & Rachel Hopkins of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone

[Vol.2, p.40] Augst 7th 1746 Then Simeon Baker of Yarmouth and Sarah
 Small of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doance Justice
 Peace

*This entry was left unfinished.

†The "Intention of Marriage between Joseph Phillips & Mercy Small both
 of Harwich" was recorded at Harwich, 25 August, 1744. [Mayflower
 Descendant, 25:60.]

Augst 18 1746 Joshua Pompmo & Else Porage ware Married in Harwich p
 Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 Octr 28 1746 Then Eli Fuller of Barnstable & Mercy Rodgers ware Marrid
 in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justic Peace
 July 3d 1746 Decon Joseph Haws of Yarmouth & [*] Hopkin of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nath Stone
 July 5th 1746 Daniel Larrenc & Hannah Cowet both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nath Stone
 July 24th 1746 David Hall of Yarmouth & Tamsen Sears of Harwich
 ware married in Harwich p Revd Nath Stone
 July 18 1746 Then Nathan Quoy & Patience Jacobs both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nath Stone
 Sepr 16th 1746 Then the Revd Mr Josiah Dennis of Yarmouth & Mrs
 Phebe Bangs of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Octr 2d Then Josiah Swift & Desire Broadbrook both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Nath Stone
 Dcembr 26th 1746 Then Saml Ellis Jur & Eliza Cohoon both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Dcembr 26 1746 Then William Broadbrook & Mary Cohoon both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Jany 23d Nehemiah Nickerson of Chatham & Hannah Nickerson of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Jany 29th Benja Mayo of Eastham & Sarah Snow of Harwich ware Married
 in Harwich p Revd Nathl Stone
 Feby 24th Then Ebenezer Nickerson of Chatham & Mahitable Gray of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Nath Stone
 March 12th 1746 Then Abial Crosbe & Deberough Hurd both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justce Peace
 Octr 15th 1747 Then John Hall of Yarmouth & Abigail Mayo of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
 Octr 15th 1747 Then Samuel Pain & Sarah Mayo both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Just Peac
 Octr 15th 1747 Then William Chase & Patiance Walker both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Just Peac

[p.41] April 14th 1748 Then Nathan Kinney of Chathm & Thankfull
 Rodgers of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edward Pell
 Dcembr 1st 1748 Then Stevin Cole Jur & Tabitha Rodgers both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Josep Doane Just Peace
 Feby 9th 1748 Then Moodey Howse of Yarmouth & Hannah Snow of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 9th 1748 Then John Berry of Yarmouth & Mary Walker of Eastham
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edwd Pell

*Space was left for the baptismal name but it was not entered.

July 20th 1748 Then Thomas Ralph of Yarmouth & Lidia Tom of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Edwd Pell
 April 27th 1749 Then Lemuel Crosbe of Yarmouth & Sarah Wing of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich p Thoms Winslow Just Peace
 Novr 10th 1749 Then Judah Ellis & Thankfull Ellis were Married in
 Harwich by Revd Mr Edwd Pell
 April 6th 1749 Then John Mayo of Eastham & Ruth Nickerson of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich by Joseph Doane Justc Peace
 June 29th 1749 Then Jonathan Sears & Precilla Sears both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Octr 5th 1749 Then Zacheus Higgins of Eastham & Mercy Crosbe of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 4th 1749 Then Benja Bangs & Desire Dillingham both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 8th 1749 Then Joseph OKilley of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Chase of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich by the Revd Mr. Edward Pell
 Feby 1st 1749 Than Nathl King & Reliance Clark both of Harwich were
 Married by Thoms Winslow Just Peace
 March 1st 1749 Then Reuben Baker and Desire Gallap were Married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Edwd Pell
 May 20th 1750 Then John Chapman of Yarmouth & Hannah Lincoln of
 Harwich were Married in Harwich p Thomas Winslow Justc Peace
 June 25th 1750 Then John Allen & Hannah Pain both of Harwich were
 Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edwd Pell
 on the Night Ensuing the 16th Day of September 1750 at Teen of the
 Clock at Night Elkana Bangs & Susanah Dillingham both of Harwich
 were Married in Harwich p me Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[p.42] Salley Seabury Daughter to David Seabury and his wife Elizabeth
 was born December 29th 1782

Rhoda Seabury Daughter to the said David & Elizah born Sept 9th 1786

[pp. 43–77 inclusive have no vital records.]

[p.78] Seth Hopkins Sone of Prence Hopkins & Patiance Hopkins his wife
 born July 6th 1753

Thomas Hopkins Son of Prence Hopkins & Patiance his wife born 1755
 June 10th

Sarah Hopkins Daughter of Prence Hopkins & Patiance Hopkins his wife
 born March 27th 1757

Joseph Hopkins & Nathaniel Hopkins born Jany 27th 1760 Sons of Prence
 Hopkins & Patiance his wife

Thomas Bangs Son of Ebenezer & Eliza his Wife born Octr 20th 1755

Silvanus Bangs Son of Ebenezer & Eliza his wife born May 29th 1760

Susana Bangs Daugh of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Bangs born Feby 18th 1763

Elkana Snow Son of Enos Snow & Rhode his wife born Feby 14th 1754

Mahitable Snow Daughter of Enos Snow & Rhoda his wife born Feby 27th
1756

Joshua Snow Son of Enos & Rhoda his wife born Jan 16th 1760

[p.79] Jonathan Gage Sone of William Gage & Hannah Gage his wife born
Octr 2d 1754

William Gage Son of William Gage & Hannah Gage his wife born May 8th
1757

Nathl Gage Sone of William Gage & Hannah Gage his wife born April 2d
1760

Josiah Gage Son of William Gage & Hannah Gage his wife born July 6th
1762

Wing Gage Son of William Gage & Hannah Gage his wife born Augst 27th
1764

Anthony Gage Son of William & Hannah Gage born Augt 27th 1764 which
is named above Wing Gage which is by the Said William Gage Alterd in
this maner

Ruth Wing Daughter of Samuel Wing Jur & Hannah Wing his Wife born
June 20th 1757

Paul Wing Son of Samuel Wing Jur & Hannah Wing his wife born Feby 1st
1760

Daniel Wing Son of Saml Wing Jur and Hannah Wing his wife born Feby
3d 1763

Tabatha Wing Daughter of Saml Wing Jur & Hannah Wing his Wife born
April 5 1765

William Wing Daughter* of Saml Wing Jur born May 25 1767

Eliza Wing of Saml Jur & Hannah his Wife born July 11th 1769

Thankfull Freeman Daughter of James Freeman & Hannah his wife born
Novr 6th 1756

Warren Nickerson Sone of Eliphalet & Mary Nickerson his wife born Jany
10th 1757

Daniel Nickerson Son of Eliphalet Nickerson & Mary his wife born March
9th 1759

Joseph Freeman Son of Samuel Freeman & Mercy his wife born Feby 4th
1759

Mercy Freeman Daughter of Saml & Mercy Freeman born June 5th 1762

Thankfull Freeman Daughter of Saml & Mercy Freeman born Dcembr
26th 1763

[p.80] Benja Berry Sone to Theophalus & Hanah Berry born Jany 10th
1737

Presilla Berry Daughter to Theophalus Berry born Novr 15 1738

Jonathan Berry Sone of Theophal. & Hanah Berry born Dcembr 27 1743

Hannah Berry Daughter of Theophalus Berry & Hannah his wif born
Dcembr 24th 1745

*So recorded.

Barzilla Baker Son of Lot & Desire Baker his wife born Octr 13th 1759
Sarah Gage Daughter of James Gage & Sarah his wife born May 17th 1745
Hannah Gage Daughter of James Gage & Mercy his wife born Octr 6th
1747

Matthew Gage Sone of James Gage & Mercy his Wfie born Feby 2d 1749
Mary Sears Daughter of Stephen Sears & Elizabeth his wife born Augst
13th 1759
Ruth Sears Daughter of Stephen Sears & Elizabeth his wife born 9th Day
of Feby 1761

[p.81] Lidia Gray Daughter to Lott Gray Jur & Meriam his Wife born
April 14th 174[blotted]

Antona Gray Son of Lott Gray Jur & Mariam Gray his wife born Octr
19th 1745

Jonathan Gray Son of Lott Gray Jur & Meriam Gray his Wife born Feby
9th 1746

Mary Gray Daughter of Lott Gray Jur & Merriam his wife born Augst 8th
1748

Merriam Gray Daughter of Gray Ju & Merriam his wife born March 1st
1750

Asah Gray Son of Lot Gray Ju & Meriam his wife born April 13th 1752

Bethiah Gray Daughter of Lot Gray Jur & Merriam his wife born Feby
16th 1753

Lot Gray the 3d Son of Lot Gray Jur & Merriam his wife born Novr 29th
1755

Samuel Gray Son of Lot Gray Jur & Merriam his wife born Augst 3d 1762
Janey Gray Daughter of Lot & merriam born April 4th 1766

Deane Gray Son of Lot & merriam born July 15th 1758

Phebe Hopkins Daughter to David Hopkins & Mary his wife born Augst
20th AD 1745

Jeremiah Hopkins Sone to David Hopkins & Mary his wife born Augst 9th
AD 1746

Hannah Hopkins Daughter of David & Mary his wife born April 6th 1750

Thankfull Freeman Daughter of Soloman Freeman & Mercy his wife born
Dcemb 27th 1757

Mercy Freeman Daughter of Soloman Freeman & Desire his wife born
Augst 15th 1765

William Freeman Son of Soloman & Desire his wife born Jany 10th 1768

Soloman Freeman Son of Soloman & Desire his wife born 22d May 1770

Desire Freeman Daughter of Soloman & Desire his wife born June 1st
1774

[p.82] Daniel Freeman Sone to Daniel Freeman & Mercy his wife born the
5th Day of May 1743

Hanah Freeman Daughter to Daniel Freem & Mercy his wife born the 23d
Day Feby 1744

Joshua Bangs Sone of Benja Bangs & Desire his wife born March 26th
1751

Isaac Bangs Son of Benja Bangs & Desire his wife born Decmb 11th 1752
Lydia Bangs Daughter of Benjamin & Desire Bangs his wife born Sepr 4th
1754

Edward Bangs Son of Benjamin & Desire his wife born Sept 5th 1756
Benjamin Bangs Son of Benjamin & Desire his wife born July 24th 1758
Desire Bangs Daughter of Benjamin & Desire his wife born June 21st 1760
Mahitable Bangs Daughter of Benjamin & Desire his wife born Augst 9th
1762

Elisha Bangs Son of Benja & Desire his wife born May 6 1764
Elkana Chase Daughter* of Ebanes Cahse & Susanah his Wife born Jany
25th 1745

Elkana Smith Sone of Charles Smith & Content his wife born Augst 17th
1751

Mary Smith Daughter of Charles Smith & Content his wife born May 16th
1752

Alden Sears Son of Rowland Sears & Thankfull his Wife born July 23d
1774

Eban Sears of Rowland & Thankfull born 26th Sepr 1775

Rowland Sears Son of Rowland Sears & Thankfull his wife born april the
12: 1777

mercy Sears Daughter of Roland Sears & Thankfull his wife Born Dcembr
the 17: 1779

Eleasabath Sears Daughter of Roland Sears & Thankfull his wife Born
Decembr the 26: 1781

Benjan Sears Son of Roland Sears & Thankfull his wife Born the 27 of
July 1783

[p.83] Edmond Hopkins Sone of Jonathan & Rebeca Hopkins his wife
born Octr 18th AD 1745

Lidia Hopkins Daughter of Jonathan Rebeca Hopkins his Wife born July
30th 1747

Mary Hopkins Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeca Hopkins his wife born
April 6th 1749

Joseph Hopkins Sone of Jonathan & Rebeca Hopkins his wife born April
6th 1751

Jonathan Hopkins Sone of Jonathan & Rebeca Hopkins his wife born May
27th 1753

Edward Blackford Son of David Blackford born Augs 16th 1776

Cornelius Blackford Son of David born Augs 22 1768

Isaiah Blackford Son of David born Augs 18 1773

Isaac Weeks Sone to Ammiel Weeks & Phebe his wife born April 11th
1747

*So recorded.

Phebe Weeks Daughter of Ammiel Weeks & Phebe Weeks his wife born
June 6 1749

Deberough Weeks Daughter of Ammiel Weeks & Phebe Weeks his wife
borne Decmbr 18th 1751

Amiel Weeks Sone to Amiel Weeks & Phebe his wife born Jany 11th 1754

Ebanezer Weeks Son of Amiel Weeks & Phebe his wife born Sepr 11th
1755

Mahitable Weeks Daughter of Ammiel & Phebe his wife born the 9th Novr
1758

[p.84] Sarah Mayo Daughter of Thomas & Hanah Mayo his wife born
Decembr 6 AD 1745

Saml Mayo Sone To Thomas & Hanah Mayo his wife born April 25th 1747

Uriah Mayo Sone To Thomas & Hannah his wife borne May 27th 1749

Thomas Mayo Sone to Thomas & Hannah his wife born April 18th 1751

Hanah Mayo Daughter of Thomas Mayo & Hanah his Wife born Sepr 15th
1753

Jonathan Mayo Sone of Thomas Mayo & Hanah his wife born Novr 4th
1756

Hannah Mayo Daughter of Thomas & Hannah his wife born July 26th 1758

Abigail Mayo Daughter of Thomas Mayo & Hanah his wife born Octr 5th
1760

James Mayo Son of Thomas & Hannah Mayo his wife born June 18th
1761

Israel Mayo of Thoms & Hannah born May 5th 1763

Prissila May of Thoms & Hannah born March 25th 1765

Sears Mayo Son of Thomas & Hannah born May 2d 1767

Elijah Hopkins Sone to Selvanus Hopkins & Ruth his Wife born June Ano
D 1741

Desire Hopkins Daughter to Selvanus Hopkins & Ruth his wife born May
A Dom 1745

Anna Hopkins Daughter to Selvanus Hopkins & Ruth his wife born June
the 5th 1747

Rebeca Hopkins Daughter to Selvanus & Ruth Hopkins his wife born Sepr
27th 1749

Judah Hopkins Sone of Selvanus & Ruth his Wife born Octr 25th 1751

Jesse Cohoon Son of Ruben & Sarah Cohoon his wife born March 10th
1763

John Cohoon Son of Ruben & Sarah Cohoon his wife was Born may the
10: 1765

[p.85] Hanah Goold Daughter to Nathl Goold Jur & Jane Gould his wife
was born Octr 1743

Nathl Gould Sone of Nathll Jur & Jane his Wife was born December 17th
ADom 1745

Joshua Gould Sone of Nathl Gould Jur & Jane his wife born Feby 10th
 1747
 Daniel Gould Sone of Nathl Gould Jur & Jane his wife born Jany 31st
 1749
 Martha Dunster Daughter of Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster & Hanah his wife
 born Octr 7th 1763
 Hannah Dunster Daughter of Revd Isaiah Dunster & Mary his wife born
 Feby 26th 1768
 Judith Miller Dunster born Decbr 6th 1769 Daughter of Revd Isaiah &
 Mary his wife
 Mary Dunster Daughter of Revd Mr Dunster & his wife born May 17th
 1772
 Catharine Dunster born March 1st 1774
 Abigill Dunster Born July th 27 1776 Daughter as above
 Elizabeth Mirick Daughter to Thomas Mirick & Hanah his wife born Sept
 19th 1742
 Phebe Mirick Daughter to Thomas Mirick & Hanah his wife born Decbr
 the 18th 1743
 Huldah Mirick Daughter to Thomas Mirick & Hanah his Wife born Novr
 10th 1746
 Abigail Mirick Daughter of Thomas Mirick & Hanah his wife born March
 19th 1747
 Joseph Mirick Son of Barnabass & Ellis Mirick his wife born Sept 15th
 1756
 Bezaleel Mirick Son of Barnabas Mirick & Ellis his Wife born July 20th
 1758
 Mary Mirick Daughter of Barnabass Mirick & Elles his Wife born Octr 12th
 1760
 Lovise Mirick Daughter of Barnabas Mirick & Ellis his Wife born March 29
 1763
 Sarah Mirick Daughter of Barnabass Mirick & Ellis his Wife born Jany 12th
 1765
 Josiah Mirick Son of Barnabass Mirick & Ellis his wife born Sept 26 1766

[p.86] Mary Nickerson of Benjamin & Sarah his wife born Augst 12th
 1742
 Mahittable Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Nickerson born Octr 15th 1744
 Hannah Nickerson Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah his wife born June 23d
 1747
 Mercy Nickerson Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah his wife born Augst 28th
 1749
 Mark Snow Hinkley Son of Nathan Hinkley & Mercy his wife born 29th
 may 1763
 Elijah Small Sone of Jonathan Small Ju & Hannah his wife borne Decbr
 26th 1743

David Small Sone of Jonathan Small Ju & Hanah his wife born Jany 29th
1745
Jonathan Small Sone of Jonathan Ju & Hanah Small his wife born Octr
21st 1747
Hannah Small Daughter of Jonathan Jur & Hannah Small his wife born
Jany 31st 1749
Phebe Small Daughter of Jonathan Jur & Hannah Small his wife Feby 19th
1752
Enoch Small Son of Jonathan Ju & Hannah Small his wife born Sepr 19th
1765
Elisha Small Son of Jonathan Ju & Hannah his wife born March 5th 1760
Hannah Small born May 22d 1762

[p.87] Samuel Freeman Sone to Samul & Margaret his Wife borne April
9th 1736
Bashua Freeman Daughter to Saml Freeman & Margaret his wife born May
30th 1738
Hezakiah Freeman Sone of Saml Freeman & Margaret his wife borne Sept
3d 1740
Smith Freeman Sone to Saml Freeman & Margaret his wife born Jun 3d
1743
Joseph Freeman Sone to Saml Freeman & Margaret his wife borne Novr
5th 1745
William Allen Son of John Allen & Hannah his Wife born April 31st 1751
Seth Allen Son of John Allen & Hannah his wife born Feby 8th 1755
Ebaneze Allen of John Allen & Hannah his wife born Sept 4 1757
John Allen Son of John & Hannah (Twins) born Sept 4 1757
Elizabeth Allen of John & Hannah Allen born Novr 17th 1759
Saml Allen Son of John & Hannah Allen born Jue 4 1761
Pain Allen Son of John & Hannah An* born Sept 9 1764
Philip Nickerson Sone of Samuel Nickerson & Hannah his wife
born Novr 22d 1746
Samuel Nickerson Sone of Samuel Nickerson Jur & Hannah his wife born
Feby 3 1748
Shebar Nickerson Sone of Samuel Nickerson & Hanah his wife born April
21st 1751 Died Augst 1754
Seth Nickerson Sone of Samuel & Hannah Nickerson his wife born July
20th 1756
Polly Bangs Daughter to Dean Bangs and Eunice his wife Born June 17th
1781
Elkanah Son to Dean Bangs & Eunice his wife Born July 29th 1783
Rebecca Daughter to Dean Bangs & Eunice his wife Born June 2d 1785
Dean Son to Dean Bangs & Eunice his wife Born March 25th 1787

*Probably an abbreviation of "Allen"

Eunice Daughter to Dean Bangs & Eunice his wife Born Sept 17th 1789
 Bela Son to Dean Bangs & Eunice his wife Born July 25th 1791
 Isaac Sparrow Son to Dean Bangs & Eunice his wife Born May 9th 1793
 Sukey Daughter to the Same Parents Born July 14th 1794 and died in*
 Isaac Sparrow Son to to the above parants died*
 Sukey Bangs Daughter to the above Dean & Eunice Born octr 23d 1795
 Isaac Sparrow Son to the above Dean & Eunice born Febuary 9 1798
 Edward Bangs Son to the above parents born January 24th 1801

[p.88] Mary Freeman Daughter of Barnabass Freeman & Mary his wife
 born Augst 18th 1744
 Thomas Sears Sone of Samuel & Desire Sears his wife born Jany 5th 1748
 Saml Sears Sone of Samuel & Desire Sears his wife born Dcmbr 31st 1751
 Abigail Sears Daughter of Samuel Sears & Desire his wife born Novr 15th
 1753
 Elizabeth Sears Daughter of Samuel Sears & Desire Sears his wife born
 Sepr 12th 1755
 Abigail Sears born May 2d 1757
 Mary Sears born Augst 20th 1759
 Hannah Sears born April 4th 1761
 Saml Sears born Sepr 2 1763
 Elizabeth & Mary born April 3d 1765
 Stevin Griffeth Sone of Barnebass & Hannah Griffeth his wife born Augst
 21st 1746
 Sarah Griffeth Daughter to Barnabass Griffeth & Hannah his wife born
 Octr 9th 1748
 Tulla Crosbe Sone of Nathl Crosbe Jur & Bethiah his wife born Decembr
 29th 1756

[p.89] Gidion Rodgers Sone of Richard Rodgers & Sarah his Wife born
 Octr 28th 1748
 Se page 160 the Rest of his Children
 Kimbel Broadbrook Sone of Beriah Broadbrook Jur & Lidia his Wife born
 Novr 7th 1739
 Abigail Broadbrook Daughter of Beriah & Lidia his wife born June 1st
 1749
 Seth Broadbrook born Jany 25th 1755
 Daniel Riders Children Recorded as follows
 Elizabeth Rider Daughter of Daniel & Cristian Ellis his wife born July
 17th 1744
 Ebanezer Rider Sone of Daniel & Christian his wife born Sepr 19th 1747
 Charata Rider Daughter of Daniel & Christian Ellis his wife born Sepr 21st
 1749
 Sarah Sears Daughter of Prence Sears & Bette his wife born Decmb 1st
 1759

*The date was not entered.

Joseph Sears Son of Prence & Bette Sears his wife born April 21st 1764

[p.90] Rebeca Nickerson Daughter of Joshua Nickerson & Thankfull his wife born June 3d 1746

Eliza Nickerson Daughter of Joshua Nickerson & Thankfull his Wife born July 22d 1747

Rubin Nickerson Sone of Joshua Nickerson & Thankfull his Wife born 21st Jany 1748

Thankfull Nickerson Daughter of Joshua Nickerson & Thankfull his wife born Novr 17th 1751

Jemimah Nickerson Daughter of Joshua Nickerson & Thankfull his wife born Sepr 11th 1753

Joshua Nickerson Sone of Joshua & Thankful Nickerson born Novr 15th 1755

Mahetable Nickerson Daughter of Joshua & Thankfull Nickerson born Sepr 20th 1757

Reliance Yates Daughter of John Yates & Thankfull his wife born Jany 18th 1751

Affiah Rodgers Daughter of Joseph Rodgers & Abigaile born Sept 4th 1754

[p.91] Moses Hopkins Sone of Moses Hopkins & Hannah Hopkins his wife born April 28th 1741

Lidja Hopkins Daughter of Moses Hopkins & Hannah Hopkins his Wife born March 20th 1742

Rebeca Hopkins Daughter of Moses Hopkins & Hannah his wife born Sepr 30th 1745

Edward Hopkins Sone to Moses Hopkins & Hannah his wife born 28th April 1748

Samuel Hopkins Sone to Moses Hopkins & Hannah his wife born July 9th 1750

Bashua Kinwrick Daughter of Edwd & Zilpha born Novr 26 1762

Mulford Kinwrick Son of Edwd & Zilpha his wife born July 31st 1765

Anna Kinwrick Daughter of Edwd & Zilpha his wife born Augst 1769

John Nickerson Son of Eliphas & Desire Nickerson born Octr 14th 1745

Hugh Nickerson Son of Eliphas & Desire Nickerson his wife born Augst 8th 1754

Jonathan Sears Sone of Jonathan Sears & Pricilla his wife borne May 7th 1750

Elizabeth Sears Daughter of Jonathan Sears and Pricila his wife born Jany 4th 1752

Reliance Wing Daughter of Joseph Wing & Experience his wife born Jany 28th 1750

Eliza Wing born Decbr 25 1752

John Wing born June 4 1754

Elizabeth Wing born April 5 1756

Obed Wing born Novr 20 175 [blotted]
Thomas Wing born Novr 24 1762
Edward Wing born Nov 26 1764
Levi Wing Son of Joseph born Augst 3d 1767
Rebeka Wing Born May the 14 1770

[p.92] Edward Sears Sone to Willard Sears & Susanah Sears his wife born
Octr 22d 1746
Willard Sears Sone of Willard Sears & Susanah Sears his Wife born Novr
8th 1748 Died December 18th following
Mary Sears Daughter of Willard Sears & Susanah Sears his wife born April
1st 1750
Willard Sears Son of Willard & Susanah his wife born Jany 7th 1751 Died
July 4th 1752
Ruben Sears Son of Willard & Susanah his wife born Sepr 25th 1753
Ebaneze Sears Son of Willard & Susanah Sears born Octr 11th 1755
Susannah Sears Daughter of Willard Sears and Margary his wife born Octr
19th 1765
Thankfull King Daughter of Nathanill King & Reliance King his King his
wife born June 11th 1750
Nathl King Sone of Nathl & Reliance his wife born Decmbr 25th 1751
Uriah King Sone of Nathl King & Reliance King his wife born Sepr 29th
1753
Tabitha Rogers Daughter of Henry & Deberoug Rogers born Jany 15th
1762

[p.93] Mary Crosbe Daughter of Moses Crosbe & Abigail his wife born
Novr 14th 1747
Elizabeth Crosbe Daughter of Moses Crosbe & Abigail Crosbe his Wife born
Augst 24th 1749
Mirriam Crosbe Daughter of Moses Crosbe & Abigail his wife born April
29th 1751
Susanna Sears Daughter of Willard Sears and Margary his wife born Octr
19th 1765
Joseph Bangs Sone of Joseph & Thankfull Bangs his wife born April 11th
1743
Jonathan Bangs Sone of Joseph & Thankfull Bangs his wife born Novembr
5th 1744
Heman Bangs Sone of Joseph & Thankfull Bangs his wife born Feby 30th*
1747
Thankfull born May 1751
Mary Bangs Daughter of James Bangs & Susanah Bangs his wife born Novr
9th 1758
Ruben Bangs Son of James Bangs & Susanah his wife born Dcmbr 9th
1760

*So recorded.

Levina Bangs Daughter of James Bangs & Susanah his wife born Novr 12th 1762

Heman Bangs Son of James Bangs & Susanah his wife born April 7th 1765

Hannah Daugher of James & Sunah* born May 30 1767

James Bangs Son of James & Sunah* born April 22 1769

Bennone Robins Son of Sarah Robins born Decmbr 24th 1739

[p.94] Sarah Snow Daughter of Jonathan Snow & Sarah his wife born March 28th 1751

Mark Snow Son of Jonathan & Sarah his wife born April 19th 1753

he Sais the Date of the above Child is May 11th 1753

Mark Snow Sone of Jonathan & Sarah his wife born Sept 3d 1756

Jane Snow Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah born Sept 15th 1758

Saml Snow Son of Jonathan Snow & Sarah his wife born March 22d 1761

Eleazer Rogers Son of Eleazer & Ruth his wife born Augst 3d 1769

Johanah Rodgers Daughter of Eleazer Rodgers Jur & Ruth his wife born Feby 25th 1747

Levi Rodgers Sone of Eleazer Rodgers Jur & Ruth his wife born Novr 17th 1749

David Rodgers Son of Eleazer Rodgers Jur & Ruth his wife born Decmbr 23d 1751

Ruth Rodgers Daughter of Eleazer Rodgers Jur & Ruth his wife born June 18th 1754

Ruth Rodgers Daughter of Eleazer Rodgers Jur & Ruth his wife born March 14th 1756

Abigail Rogers Daughter of Eleazer & Ruth his wife born June 6th 1759

Bette Rogers Daughter of Eleaz & Abigal born Sept 29th 1761

Anna Roger Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail born May 27th 1764

Solomon Rogers Son of Eleazer & Abigail born 26 Day of april 1767

Isaac Clark Son of Kimble Clark & May his wife born Octr 10th 1761

[p.95] Desire Cohoon Daughter of William Cohoon Jur & Elizabeth Cohoon his wife born April 19th 1747

John Small Son of Benjamin Small an Patiance his wife born Octr 16th 1751

Lucy Hopkins Daughter of Ruben Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife born Dcmbr 18th 1753

Rowland Hopkins Sone of Ruben Hopkins & Elizabeth his wife born July 24th 1756

Rebeca Doane Daughter of Daniel Doane & Ruth Doane his wife born Novr 24th 1749

Ann Doane Daughter of Daniel Doane & Elizabeth Doane his wife born Octr 22d 1750

[p.96] Mary Laha Daughter of James & Jane Laha his wife born March 10th 1736 & Jenne their Daughter on the Same Date

*So recorded.

Isaac Laha Sone to James & Jenne his wife born April 11th 1741
 Tamse Laha Daughter to James & Jane his wife born March 4th 1743
 James Laha Sone of James & Jane his wife born May 4th 1746
 Hannah Laha Daughter of James & Jane his wife born Sept 13th 1748
 Thankfull Laha Daughter of James & Jane his wife born Jue 17th 1750
 Mercy Laha Daughter of James & Jane Laha his wife born Feby 16th 1752
 Nathl Pain Sone of Ebanezer Pain & Mary Pain his his wife born Jany 9th
 1752
 Abigail Pain Daughter of Ebenezer Pain & Mary Pain his wife born Jany
 16th 1754
 Mary Pain Daughter of Ebenezer Pain & Mary Pain born March 22d 1756
 Isaac Pain Son of Ebenezer Pain & Thankful Pain his wife born Novr 17th
 1759
 Israel Wing Son of Elnathan Jur & Experiance his wife born Augst 8th
 1761
 Tamzin Wing Daughter of Elnathan Jur & Experiance his his wife born
 Octr 24 1763
 Scottow Wing Son of Elnathan Jur & Experiance his wife born Augst 25th
 1765
 Benjamin Wing Son of Elnathan Jur & Expern his wife born Augst 28th
 1767
 Richard Laha Son of James Laha & Lidia his wife Born July the 20: 1776
 Tamssey Laha Daughter of James Laha & Lidia his wife Born February 23:
 1778
 Lydia Laha Daughter of James Laha & Lydia his wife Born May the 28:
 1780

[p.98] These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Job
 Crocker of Eastham & Mrs Mercy Knowles of Harwich Nov 28th 1747
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Patrick Butler of
 Harwich & Thankfull Baker of Yarmouth Jany 23d AD 1747
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Nathan Kinne of
 Chatham & Thankfull Nickerson of Harwich March 19th 1747
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriag between Ansel Nickerson of
 Chatham & Barshua Small of Harwich May 21st 1748
 These are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Elkana Rodgers of
 Eastham & Mercy Burge of Harwich June 25th 1748
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Moses Rodgers of
 Harwich & Elizabeth Smith of Chatham July 30 1748
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between David Quanset &
 Lidia Ralph both of Harwich Octr 15th 1748
 These Are to Give Publick that there is an Entention of Marriage between
 John Winslow of Harwich & Dorcas Clap of Rochester Octr 29th 1748
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriag between Stephen Cole Jur &
 Tabitha Rodgers both of Harwich Octr 29th 1748

These are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Moodey Howes
of Yarmouth & Mrs Hannah Snow of Harwich Decembr 17th 1748
These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between John Mayo Jur of
Eastham & Ruth Nickerson of Harwich Jany 28th 1748
These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage betwixt Mr Lemuel Crosbe
of Yarmouth & Mrs Sarah Wing of Harwich Feby 4th 1748

[Nearly all of the "Intentions of Marriage", on pages 99-109 of the original records, begin with "These Are to Enter the", as in the first record here printed. These words have been omitted in printing the rest of the "Intentions".— Editor]

[Vol. 2, p.99] These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Rowland Sears of Harwich & Mrs Elizabeth Crosbe of Yarmouth Feby 25th 1748

Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Sears & Mrs Presilla Sears both of Harwich June 10th 1749

Intention of Marriage between Zaccheus Higgins of Eastham & Mercy Crosbe of Harwich June 10th 1749

Intention of Marriage betwixt Tom Ralph of Yarmouth & Lidia Tom of Harwich July 1st 1749

Intention of Marriage between Joshua Hinkley Jur & Ruth Snow both of Harwich July 22d 1749

Intention of Marriage between Mr Barnabass Hows of Yarmouth & Mrs Lowes Mayo of Harwich Sept 9th 1749

Intention of Marriage betwixt Judah Ellis & Thankfull Ellis both of Harwich Sept 23d 1749

Intention of Marriage between Capt Benja Bangs & Mrs Desire Dillingham both of Harwich Novr 4th 1749

Intention of Marriage between Joseph Wing Jur of Harwich & Experianc Hopkins of Chatham Decembr 23d 1749

Intention of Marriage between Joseph Rodgers Jur of Harwich & Abigail Twining of Eastham Decbr 30th 1749

Intention of Marriage between Nathl King & Reliance Clark both of Harwich Jay 6th 1749

Intention of Marriage between Mr Amos Fuller of Oblong & Mrs Mercy Berry of Harwich Jany 11th 1749

[p.100] Intention of Marriage between Reubin Baker of Yarmouth & Desire Gallop of Harwich Jay 20th 1749

Intention of Marriage between Joseph Killey Jur of Yarmouth & Eliza Chase of Harwich Jany 27th 1749

Intention of Marriage between Charles Smith & Content Clark both of Harwich Feby 3 1749

- Intention of Marriage between John Chapman of Yarmouth & Hannah Lincoln of Harwich Feby 10th 1749
- Intention of Marriage between John Yates & Thankfull King both of Harwich March 28th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Lott Gage & Abigail Small both of Harwich March 30th 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between the Revd Isaiah Dunster of Harwich & Mrs Hannah Dennis of Yarmouth April 6th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between John Allen & Hannah Pain both of Harwich May 5th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Thomas Freeman Jur of Harwich & Easter Rider of Chatham May 5th 1750
- Intention of Marriag between Mr Samuel Cob Jur of Falmouth in Casco Bay & Mrs Sarah Bangs of Harwich July 6th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Daniel Hammilton of Chatham & Sarah Lewis of Harwich July 21t 1750
- Intention of Marriag between William Gage & Hannah Downs both of Harwich July 21t 1750
- [p.101] Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Mirick & Mrs Ruth Gould both of Harwich Augst 2d 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Elkana Bangs & Mrs Susanah Dillingham both of Harwich Augst 11th 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between between Gershom Phiney Jur & Thankfull Clark both of Harwich Augst 25th 1750
- Intentions of Marriag between Moses Young & Mallatiah King both of Harwich Seprtr 2d 1750
- Intentions of Marriag between Shobel Larrence & Sarah Tunagin both of Harwich Sept 1st 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Elkana Freeman & Mrs Abigail Mayo both of Harwich Sept 15th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Nathl Cussen of Eastham & Bette Dick of Harwich Octr 20th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Zebulun Gage & Hannah Clark both of Harwich Decembr 15th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Ezekiel Andrews of Eastham & Thankfull Rodgers of Harwich Jany 18th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Ebanezer Pain of Harwich & Mary Allen of Yarmouth Jany 18th 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benja Cob & Mrs Sarah Freeman Daughter of Mr Watson Freem[an] both of Harwich Feby 9th 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Solomon Bangs & Mrs Experiance Berry both of Harwich Feby 9th 1750
- [p.102] Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Dillingham of Harwich & Mrs Mary Nye of Sandwich March 2d 1750

- Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Mayo of Harwich & Mrs Mercy Snow of Eastham March 2d 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between Anthony Gage & Ann Sears both of Harwich March 2d 1750
- Intentions of Marriage between Theodorus Hopkins of Harwich & Hannah Hurd of Said Harwich March 30th 1750
- Intention of Marriage between Thomas Chase Jur of Yarmouth & Martha Rodgers of Harwich April 6th 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Daniel Cussens of Eastham & Bette Dick of Harwich April 18th 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Judah Rodgers of Harwich & Elizabeth Nickerson of Chatham Augst 3d 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Timothy Rodgers of Yarmouth & Mrs Mercy Laha of Harwich Augst 9th 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Bangs of Falmouth in the County of York* & Mrs Mehitable Stone of Harwich Sept 13th 1751
- Intentions of Marriag between Moses Davis & Mary Flood both of Harwich Sept 20th 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Heman Smith of Chatham & Mary Lincoln of Harwich Octr 11th 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Barnabass Nickerson & Mary Nickerson both of Harwich Octr 12th 1751
- Intentions of Marriage between Ruben Hopkins & Elizabeth Clark both of Harwich Octr 19th 1751
- [p.103] Intentions of Marriage between Isaac King of Harwich & Lydia Sparrow of Eastham Octr 26th 1751
- Intention of Marriage between Jonathan Lennil Jur of Eastham & Prescilla Gould of Harwich Novr 30th 1751
- Intention of Marriage between James Ellis of Harwich & Sarah Allen of Dartmouth Decebr 7th 1751
- Intention of Marriage between Joshua Pompma & Darkis Quanset both of Harwich Dcembr 28th 1751
- Intention of Marriage between Thoms Snow Jur & Rebeca Snow both of Harwich Jany 4th 1751
- Intention of Marriage between Mr Enos Snow & Mrs Rhoda Dillingham both of Harwich Jany 18th 1752
- Intention of Marriag between Mr Thomas Genkins of Barnstable & Mrs Thankfull Wing of Harwich Feby 1st 1752
- Intentions of Marriage between Jonathan Chase of Yarmouth & Experience Ary Late of Truro Now Resident in Harwich Feby 8th 1752
- Feby 22d 1752 Hannah Ary the Wife of Richard Ary of Truro forbid the bans of Matrimony of the above Jonathan Chase & Experience Ary

*Now in the State of Maine.—*Editor*

Intention of Marriage between Mr James Crosbe & Mrs Sarah Hopkins
both of Harwich March 28th 1752

Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Mayo Junr & Mrs Elizabeth
Wing both of Harwich March 28 1752

Intention of Marriage between Mr Joshua Morse of Rochester & Mrs Lydia
Clark of Harwich April 11th 1752

[p.104] Intentions of Marriage between Josiah Hinkley & Anna Rider
both of Harwich April 11th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Freeman of Harwich & Mrs Mary
Stuart Late of Bostone Now Resident in Harwich June 27th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Christian Remmick of Eastham & Mrs
Sarah Freeman of Harwih June 27th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Tayler of Yarmouth & Mrs
Thankfull Phiney of Harwich July 19th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between David Chase of Yarmouth & Susannah
Baker of Harwich Septr 15th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between John Cohoon & Patience Small both of
Harwich Septr 23d 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Thomas Covil of Chatham & Mercy
Nickerson of Harwich Octr 7th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Gowel Chase of Yarmouth & Barshua
Nickerson of Harwich Octr 14th 1752

Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebanezer Bangs of Harwich & Mrs Mary
Baker of Yarmouth Octr 21st 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah OKilley & Temperance Downs
both of Harwich Novr 14th 1752

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Prince Hopkins & Mrs Patiance Snow
both of Harwich Jany 6th 1753

Intention of Marriage between Mr John Wing the 3d & Mrs Abigail Snow
both of Harwich Jany 6th 1753

Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Small Jur & Bridget Eldredg both
of Harwich Feby 24th 1753

[p.105] Intention of Marriage between Mr Lot Hall of Harwich & Mrs
Hannah Doane of Yarmouth Feby 24th 1753

Intention of Marriage between Nathll Ellis & Elizabeth Walker both of
Harwich March 17th 1753

Intentions of Marriage between Manoah Ellis & Sarah Eldredg both of
Harwich Mach 17th 1753

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Hopkins of Chatham & Mrs
Hannah Wing of Harwich March 30th 1753

Intentions of Marriage betwen Mr Jacob Hathway of Dartmouth & Mrs
Hannah Clark of Harwich April 19th 1753

Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathll Sears Jur of Yarmouth & Mrs
Phebe Lincoln of Harwich April 26th 1753

Intention of Marriage between Timothy Baker of Yarmouth & Keziah Davis of Harwich April 28th 1753
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Hopkins & Mrs Mehitable Snow both of Harwich Augst 4th 1753
 Intentions of Marriage between Joseph Maker & Deliverance Freeman both of Harwich Sept 1st 1753
 Intention of Marriage between Thomas Hinkley Junr & Sarah Covil both of Harwich Sept 1st 1753
 Intention of Marriage between Mr John Gage of Harwich & Mrs Abigail O'Killey of Yarmouth Sept 28th 1753
 Intention of Marriage between Joseph Twining & Bashua Ralph both of Harwich Sept 29th 1753
 Intention of Marriage between Jonathan Crowel of Yarmouth & Phebe Snow the 2d of Harwich Octr 12th 1753
 Intentions of Marriage between Elkana Smith of Chatham & Elizabeth Kinrick of Harwich Novr 24th 1753
 Intentions of Marriage between Caleb Rodgers & Mercy King both of Harwich Decembr 1st 1753

[p.106] Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Cob of Harwich & Mrs Mahitable Hopkins of Yarmouth Decbr 6 1753
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Perre of Rochester & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman of Harwich Decbr 29th 1753
 Intention of Marriage between Isaac Phiney of Harwich & Elizabeth Kinney of Chatham Decbr 29th 1753
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Sears the 3d & Mrs Tabatha Kenrick both of Harwich Jany 19th 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Jonathan Chase of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Smith of Harwich March 2d 1754
 Intention of Marriage between Joseph Robins & Desire Ham both of Harwich March 2d 1754
 Intention of Marriage between John Sears of Yarmouth & Priscilla Sears of Harwich March 16th 1754
 Intention of Marriage between Capt Seth Clark & Mrs Temperance Stone both of Harwich March 30th 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benja Chipman of Sandwich & Mrs Bette Freeman of Harwich May 25th 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Theophalus Hopkins & Mrs Tabitha Kenrick both of Harwich July 6th 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Bangs & Elizabeth Gray both of Harwich Augs 3d 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between William Eldredg Jur of Harwich & Deberough Nickerson of Chatham Augst 10th 1754

[p.107] Intentions of Marriage between Job George & Sarah Ralph both of Harwich Octr 18th 1754

Intentions of Marriage between David Cussens Late of Oblong now
 Resident in Harwich & Sarah Cowet of Harwich Novr 2d 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Richard Howell & Mrs Elizabeth
 Crosbe both of Harwich Novr 16th 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Howes of Oblong & Mrs
 Temperance Downs of Harwich Decb 13th 1754
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Daniel Crocker of Barnstable & Mrs
 Phebe Winslow of Harwich Decbr 28th 1754
 Intention of Marriage between James Oliver & Hope Ralph both of
 Harwich Decbr 28th 1754
 Intention of Marriage between Nathll Crosbe Jr & Bethiah Hopkins both
 of Harwich Jany 11th 1755
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Seth Hinkley & Mrs Sarah Berry both of
 Harwich Jany 18th 1755
 Intention of Marriage between Jethro Higgins of Eastham & Ruth Snow of
 Harwich Jany 25th 1755
 Intentions of Marriag between Nathll Godfrey of Chatham & Mary Davis
 of Harwich Feby 13th 1755
 Intention of Marriage between William Long of Harwich & Fear Sturgis of
 Barnstable March 1st 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Gage & Mrs Mary Chipman both
 of Harwich March 14th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Freeman of Harwich & Mary
 Doane Late of Chatham now a Resident in Said Harwich March 2d
 1755 which was forbidden by him in writing

[p.108] Intentions of a Marriage between John Young Jur of Chatham
 & Mary Doane of Harwich May 3d 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Eleazer Robins & Mary Basset both of
 Harwich June 14th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Freeman & Mrs Thankfull Foster
 both of Harwich July 19th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Insign Rodgers of Harwich & Temperanc
 Nickerson of Chatham July 28th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Ellis & Mary Eldredg both of
 Harwich Sept 26th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Benjamin OKilley of Yarmouth & Susannah
 Davis of Harwich Sept 27th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Thomas Cartwright of Chatham & Mercy
 Tom of Harwich Oct 28th 1755 Forbid by Mercy Tom Novr 7th 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between William Nickerson the 3d of Chatham &
 Martha Ellis of Harwich Novr 1st 1755
 Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Wing Jr of Harwich & Hannah
 Sears of Chatham Novr 17th 1755

Intentions of Marriage between Eleazer Ralph of Harwich & Hannah Stephens of Eastham Novr 15th 1755

Intentions of Marriage between Eliphalet Nickerson of Harwich & Mary Higgins of Eastham Novr 15th 1755

Intention of Marriage Proposed between Mr Barnabass Mirick & Mrs Ellis Bangs both of Harwich Novr 15th 1755

[p.109] Intention of Marriage between Isaac Eldredg Jur of Harwich & Mahitable Chase of Yarmouth Novr 27th 1755

Intentions of Marriage between Seth Bangs & Thankful Stone both of Harwich Decbr 6 1755

Intentions of Marriage between Doctr William Fesendon & Mrs Mahitable Freeman both of Harwich Jany 17th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Jacob Paump & Rachel Ralph both of Harwich Jany 31st 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Lemuel Remmick of Wareham & Sarah Birge of Harwich Febr 7th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between John Crosbe & Thankfull Ellis both of Harwich Feby 7th 1756

Intention of Marriage between James Freeman & Hannah King both of Harwich Feby 14th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Lemuel Raymond of Wareham & Sarah Birge of Harwich Feby 14th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Sparrow Junr of Eastham & Mrs Mary Hopkins of Harwich March 6th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Clark & Mrs Thankful Cole both of Harwich March 6th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Walker & Betta Small both of Harwich March 13th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benja Thacher Jur & Mrs Desire Freeman both of Harwich April 9th 1756

[p.110] Septr 12th 1750 Then Lot Gage & Abigail Small ware Married in Harwich p the Revd Mr Edward Pell

Octr 4th 1750 Then William Gage & Hannah Downs both of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Pell

Then* Thomas Mirick & Ruth Gould both of Harwich ware Married in Chatham p Joseph Freeman Justice Peace

Feby 8th 1749 Then Amos Fuller of Goodfield & Mercy Berry of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Rev Mr Isaiah Dunster

Feby 21st 1749 Then Charles Smith & Content Clark both of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster

April 26th 1750 Then John Yates & Thankfull King both of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster

*The date was not entered.

Augst 23d 1750 Then Daniel Hamilton of Chatham & Sarah Lewis of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Sept 16th 1750 Then Samuel Cobb of Falmouth & Sarah Bangs of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Octr 4th 1750 Then Moses Young & Melatiah King ware Maried in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Octr 11th 1750 Then Elkana Freeman & Abigail Mayo both of Harwich
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Octr 11th 1750 Then Gershom Phiney Jur & Thankfull Clark both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Oct 18th 1750 Then Shobel Larrence & Sarah Tunagin both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Jany 24th 1750 Then Zebelum Gage & Hannah Clark both of Hrawich
 ware Married in Harwich p Thomas Winslow Justice Peace
 Feby 28th 1750 Then Ezekiel Andrews of Eastham & Thankfull Rodgers
 of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Edwd Pell
 May 2d 1751 Then Henry Hewitt of Taunton & Deberough Chase of
 Raynham ware Married in Harwich p Revd Edwd Pell
 March 21st 1750 Then Solomon Bangs & Experiance Berry was Married in
 Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 21st 1750 Then Benja Cobb & Sarah Freeman both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster

[p.111] Sept 12th 1751 Then Thomas Chase Jur & Martha Rodgers both
 of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edd Pell
 Octr 24th 1751 Then Moses Davis & Mary Flood both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edwd Pell
 Jany the 20th 1752 Then Thomas Snow Jur & Rebeca Snow both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Freeman Justice Peace
 Novr 7th 1752 Then Barnabass Nickerson & Mary Nickerson both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edwd Pell
 Octr 26 1752 Then John Cohoon & Patience Small both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Edwd Pell
 Septr 19th 1751 Then Anthony Gage & Ann Sears both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Decbr 5 1751 Then Heman Smith of Chatham & Mary Lincoln of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Decb 17 1751 Then Theodore Hopkins & Hannah Hurd both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Decbr 26 1751 Then Reuben Hopkins & Eliza Clark both of Harwich ware
 Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 27 1752 Then Enos Snow & Rhoda Dillingham both of Harwich
 ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster

April 23d* Then Thomas Jenkins of Barnstable & Thankfull Wing of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 July 16th 1752 Then Mr Isaac Freeman & Mrs Mary Stuart both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Augst 17th 1752 Then Christian Remick of Eastham & Sarah Freeman of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Sept 20th 1752 Then Jonathan Tayler of Yarmouth & Thankful Phiney of Yarmouth were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Octr 4th 1752 Then Josias Hinkley & Anna Rider both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Oct 5th 1752 Then Thomas Mayo & Eliza Wing both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Oct 12 Then James Crosby & Sarah Hopkins both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 3d 1753 Then the Marriage Covenant was Solomnized between Jeremiah OKelley and Temperance Downs Jr both of Harwich before me Thomas Winslow Justice Peace

[p.112] April 26th 1753 Then Manoah Ellis & Sarah Eldredg both of Harwich were Married in Harwich by Thomas Winslow Esqr
 June 14th 1753 Then Tymothy Baker of Yarmouth & Keziah Dean of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Thomas Winslow Just Pce
 April 26 1753 Then Benja Small Ju and Bridget Eldredg both of Harwich were Married in Harwich Thomas Winslow Justc Peace
 Jany 25t 1753 Then Thomas Covil of Chatham & Mary Nickerson of Harwich married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Feby 15th Then Prence Hopkins & Patience Snow both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 March 1st 1750 Then John Wing the 3d & Abigail Snow both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 July 12th 1753 Then Elisha Hopkins of Chatham and Hannah Wing of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Augst 3d 1753 Then Nathl Ellis & Elizabeth Walker were Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Augst 23d 1753 Then Saml Hopkins & Mahitabel Snow both of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Jany 24th 1754 Then Jonathan Crowel of Yarmouth & Phebe Snow the 2d of Harwich were Married in Harwich p David Gorham Justi Peace
 Novembr 7th 1753 Then Joseph Twining & Bashua Ralph of Harwich were Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Just Peace
 March 25th 1743 Then Stephen OKilley & Thakeful Caset† were Married in Harwich p Judah Thacher Justic Peace

*The year was not entered.

†The intentions of "Stevin OKilley of Yarmouth & Thankfull Chase of Harwich" entered 26 February, 1742.

Augst 23d 1744 Then Jabin Berry & Rebeca Gray ware Married in
 Harwich p Judah Thacher Justic Peace
 Jany 14th 1746 Then Eben Crocker & Zeruiah Winslow ware Married
 in Harwich p Judah Thacher Justi Peace
 March 18th 1754 Then Jonathan Chase of Yarmouth and Eliza Smith of
 Harwich ware Married before Thomas Winslow Just Peace
 Octr 26th 1753 Then Joseph Maker & Deliverance Freeman ware Married
 in Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Oct 28th 1753 Then Jacob Hathway & Hannah Clark ware Maried in
 Harwich by Revd Mr Dunster
 Novr 8th 1753 Then Nathl Sears & Phebe Lincoln ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Decbr 6th 1753 Then Amos Larrence & Hester Ned ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Janry 24th 1754 Then Elkana Smith & Elizabeth Kinorick ware Married
 in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster

[p.113] Janry 24th 1754 Then Caleb Rodgers & Mercy King ware Married
 in Harwich p Rev Mr Dunster
 Feby 12th Then Ebanezr Perry & Eliza Freeman ware Maried in Harwich
 by Revd Mr Dunster
 April 11th 1754 Then John Sears & Presilla Sears ware Married in Harwich
 p Revd Mr Dunster
 July 9th 1754 Then Seth Clark & Temperance Stone ware Maried in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 July 24th 1754 Then Theophalus Hopkins & Tabatha Kinwricks were
 Married in Harwich p Rev Mr Dunster
 Augst 15t 1754 Then Benjamin Chipman & Bette Freeman ware married
 in Harwich Augst 15th p Revd Mr Dunster
 Oct 31st 1754 Then Ebanezer Bangs & Eliza Gray ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Decbr 4th 1754 Then David Cossens & Sarah Cowet ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Decbr 12th 1754 Then Joseph Robin & Desire Ham ware Married in
 Harwich p Rev Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 30th 1755 Then Nathl Crosbe Jr & Bethiah Hopkins ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Feby 2d 1755 Then Seth Hinkley & Sarah Berry ware Married in Harwich
 p Revd Mr Dunster
 Feby 13th 1755 Then James Oliver & Hope Ralph ware Married in
 Harwich p Rev Mr Dunster

*Illegible. The intentions of "Ebenezer Crocker 3rd & Zerviah Winslow of
 Harwich", on 15 November, 1746, were recorded at Barnstable. The
 marriage, here printed, is in old style dating. In new style the date would
 be 25 January, 1747.—Editor.

So far I have Retd a List to the Clark of the Court

June 5th 1755 Then John Young Jur of Chatham & Mary Doane of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Feby 20 1755 Then Daniel Crocker of Barnstable & Phebe Winslow of Harwich ware Married in Harwich Rev Mr Dunster
Mach 11th 1755 Then Jethro Higgins of Eastham & Ruth Snow of Harwich ware Married p Rev Mr Dunster
Mach 18th 1755 Then Nathll Godfrey of Chatham & Mary Davis of Harwich ware Marred p Revd Mr Dunster
Octr 2d 1755 Then Nathll Mirick & Elizabeth Snow both of Harwich ware Married p Rev Mr Dunster
Oct 23d 1755 Then John Freeman & Thankfull Foster both of Harwich ware marred p Revd Mr Dunster
Oct 30th Then Richard Howel & Elizabeth Crosbe both of Harwich ware Marred p Revd Mr Dunster
Decbr 25th 1755 Then Benjamin OKilley & Susanah Davis ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster

[p.114] Feby 24th 1756 Then William Fesenden & Mahitable Freeman both of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
April 29th 1755 Then John Gage & Mary Chipman ware Married in Harwich [P Revd*] by Joseph Freema Justice Peace
Jany 4th 1756 Then Seth Bangs & Thankful Stone both of Harwich ware Married p Joseph Freeman Justic Peace
Decemb 30th 1754 Then Nathl Hows of Oblong & Mrs Temperance Down of Harwich ware Married by Kenelm Winslow Justic Peace
July 10th 1755 Eleazer Robins and Mary Basset both of Harwich ware Married p Kenelm Winslow Justice Peace
Octobr 16th 1755 Then Samuel Ellice & Mary Eldredg both of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Kenelm Winslow Justic Peace
Novr 28th 1755 Then William Nickerson the 3d of Chatham and Martha Ellis of Harwich ware Joined in Marriage by Kenelm Winslow Justi Peac
Decembr 16th William Tobe & Hose Boreman both of Harwich ware Joined in Marriage by Kenelm Winslow Justic Peace
Jany 3d 1757 John Chase of Yarmouth & Thankful Smith of Harwich ware Joined in Marriage by Kenelm Winslow Just Peace
June 24th 1756 The Marriage Covenant was Solemnized between James Quach and Rebecka Manases both of Harwich before me Thomas Winslow Justi Peac
Decembr 7th 1756 The Marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Barnabas Mirick & Ellis Bangs both of Harwich before Me Thomas Winslow Justice Peace
March 1st 1756 Then Lemuel Raymond & Sarah Birge ware Married by Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster

*Evidently written by mistake and not crossed out.

March 11th Then Job George & Sarah Ralph ware Married by Revd Mr
Isaiah Dunster
25 Then Isaac Sparrow & Mary Hopkin ware Marred by Revd Isaiah
Dunster
April [*]9th Then Jeremiah Walker & Betty Small ware Married by Revd
Mr Isaiah Dunster
May 5th Then James Freeman & Hannah Ring ware Married by Revd Mr
Isaiah Dunster
20th Then John Crosbe & Thankful Nickerson ware Married by Revd Mr
Dunster
June 17 Then Seth Hall & Elizabeth Birge ware Married by Revd Mr
Dunster

[p.115] 1756 July 1st Then Ebanezer Childs & Abigail Freeman ware
Married by Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
Sept 16 Then David Clark & Thankful Cole ware Married by Rev Mr
Isaiah Dunster
23d Then Jonathan Rowlee & Elizabeth Hopkins ware Married by Revd
Mr Isaiah Dunster
Decb 16th Then Samuel Freeman Junr & Mercy Snow ware Married by
Revd Mr Dunster
16th Then Eliakim Higgins & Bathsheba Freeman ware Married by Revd
Mr Isaiah Dunster
23d Then Charles Parker & Mercy Laha ware Married by Revd Mr Isaiah
Dunster
30th Then Solomon Freeman & Mercy Foster ware Married by Revd Mr
Isaiah Dunster
30th Then Isaac Freeman & Elizabeth Cob ware Married by Revd Mr
Isaiah Dunster
1757 Jany 6th Then Theophalus Mayo & Sarah Mayo ware Married by
Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
13th Then Benjamin Thacher & Desire Freeman ware Married by Revd Mr
Isaiah Dunster
20th Then John Birge Ju & Sarah Rogers ware Married by Revd Mr Isaiah
Dunster
March 17th Then Nathan Mayo & Anna Freeman ware Married by Revd
Mr Isaiah Dunster
April 7th Then Decon Daniel Hall & Rebecca Bangs ware Married by Revd
Mr Isaiah Dunster
May 3d Then Seth Perry & Mercy Freeman ware Married by Revd Mr
Isaiah Dunster
June 28th Then Benjamin Rider Junr & Acsah Crosbe ware Married by
Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster

*The first figure may be "2".—Editor.

July 7th Then Chillingwth Foster Jur & Sarah Freeman ware Married by
 Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 21 Then Prence Marsten & Sarah Winslow ware Mared by Revd Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Decbr 19th Then Seth Sear & Sarah Lincoln ware Married by Revd Mr
 Isaiah Dunster
 1758 Jany 19th Then Thomas Paddock & Lidia Clark ware Married by Rev
 Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 16th Then Samuel Hinkley & Keziah Stone ware Married by Rev Mr
 Isaiah Dunster
 16th Then Clark Lincoln & Rebeca Snow ware Married by Revd Mr
 Dunster
 Feby 11th Then Saml Crook & Sarah Sequettom ware Married by David
 Gorham Justice Peace

[p.116] Then* Joseph Blossom of Barnstable & Mercy Ellis of Harwich
 ware married by Thomas Winslow Justice Peace
 Barnstable ss Nov 2d 1758 Then Joseph Nowet & Hope Cowet both of
 Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Thomas Winslow Justic Peace
 Barnstable ss Jany 11th 1759 Then Thomas Jolley & Mary Capen Jur both
 of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p Thomas Winslow Justice Peace
 Barnstable ss Octr 19th 1758 Then John Yates & Sarah Crosbe ware
 Married p Revd Mr Dunster
 Novr 12th 1758 Stephen Sears & Elizabeth Sears ware Marred by Rev Mr
 Isaiah Dunster
 Dcembr 21st Judah Mayo Jur & Mary Rogers married p Rev Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Deceb 28th Kenelm Winslow Jur & Mary Sparrow Marred p Rev Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Deceb 28th Ebanezer Jenkins & Elizabeth Clark Marred p Revd Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Jany 4th 1759 Nathan Hopkins & Phebe Clark Marred p Revd Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Jany 18th Nathan Bangs & Abigail Wing Married p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 March 8th Nathl Smith & Susanah Clark Marred p Rev Mr Isaiah Dunster
 April 16th Downe Cohoone & Elizabeth Maker Married p Revd Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Nov 15th John Freeman & Sarah Freeman ware marred p Revd Mr Isaiah
 Dunster
 Nov 15th Chillingsworth Foster & Sarah Freeman Jur ware marred in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Deceb 27 Joseph Snow & Phebe Snow ware Marred p Revd Mr Isaiah
 Dunster

*The date was not entered.

Janry 17th 1760 James Wing & Ruth Sears ware Married p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 31st Thomas Snow Jur & Hannah Lincoln ware Married p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 14th 1760 Elisha Clark & Hannah Hopkins ware Married p Rev Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 3 1760 Jesse Cesar & Sarah Pequin ware Married p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster p Thomas Winslow Esqr not Mr Dunster
 Ruben Baker & Lydia Mayo ware Married in Harwich March 6 1760 p Revd Mr Dunster
 Augst 28th 1760 Jonathan Linnell & Rachel Smith ware Marred p Revd Mr Dunster

 Septr 12th 1760 Nathan Winslow & Eunice Mayo ware Married In Harwich p Revd Mr Dunster
 [p.117] Octr 30th 1760 Seth Bangs & Rebeca Phiney ware Marred in Harwich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Novr 6th 1760 Elnathan Wing Jur & Experianc Atwood ware Mared in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Decemb 11th Joseph Ellis & Jemima Eldredg ware Married in Harwich p Rev Isaiah Dunster
 Decbr 18th 1760 Seth Snow & Azubah Berry ware Maried in Harwich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 1st 1761 Nathan Crowel & Mary Hinkley ware Maried in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 12th 1761 Jonathan Hopkin & Mary Freeman ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 19th 1761 Gideon Snow & Mehitable Freeman ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 20th 1761 David Ned & Sarah Ralph ware Married in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 3d 1761 Jame Severance & Jane Phillips ware Married in Hawich p Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 15th 1761 Then Samuel Birge Junr & Bethiah Clark ware Married in Harwich by Thoms Winslow Esq
 Novr 12th 1761 John Squattom & Hannah Cussen ware Married in Harwich p Thoms Winslow Esq
 Feby 11th 1762 Jeffrey Dick & Martha Addams ware Marred in Harwich p Thos Winslow Esq
 July 6 1761 Edw Kinwrick & Zilpha King ware Married in Harwich by Rev mr Isaiah Dunster
 Augst 7th 1761 Jessa Rogers & Mary Freeman ware Marred in Harwich p Rev Mr Dunster
 Sept 10th 1761 George Conant & Lydia Freeman ware Marred in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster

Octr 28th 1761 Joseph Sears Junr & Thankfull Snow ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Oct 29 1761 George Weeks & Ann Sears ware Married in Harwich by Revd
 Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Novr 12th 1761 Elisha Crosbe & Phebe Hopkins married in Harwich p Rev
 Isaiah Dunster
 Nov 26th Eleazer Cob & Keziah Crosbe ware Married in Harwich p Rev
 Isaiah Dunster

 [p.118] Dcmbr 3d 1761 Ruben Phillips & Merribah Cohoon ware Married
 in Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Decb 31st Nathl Snow & Mary Berry ware Married in Harwich p Revd Mr
 Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 4th 1762 Joseph Snow & Prescilla Berry ware Married in Harwich p
 Revd Mr Dunster
 Feby 11th 1762 Sparrow Nickerson & Abigail Birge ware Married in
 Hawich p Revd Mr Dunster
 Feby 18 Barnabass Twining & Abigail Nickerson ware Marred in Harwich p
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 18th 1762 Watson Freeman & Thankfull Freeman ware Married in
 Harwich p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 April 29th 1762 Denjamin Berry & Mercy Birge ware Married in Harwich p
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 June 28 1762 Benjamin Lincoln & Bethiah Chase ware Married in Harwich
 p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 July 22d 1762 Nathan Hinkley & Mercy Snow ware Married in Harwich p
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Novr 8th 1762 Isaac Davis & Jane Foster ware Married in Harwich by
 Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster
 Novr 8 1762 Saml Vincent & Sarah Clark ware Married in Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Nov 25th 1762 Joshua Mayo & Mahittable Foster ware Married in Harwich
 p Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 20 1763 Tully Clark & Huldah Clark ware Married in Harwich p Revd
 Isaiah Dunster
 Jay 27th 1763 Isaac Lahah & Mary Crosbe ware Marred in Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 June 26th 1758 John Covil & Rejoice Smith ware Married p Kenelm
 Winslow Justice Peace
 Augst 30th 1759 James Pain and Patiance Crosbe ware Married p Kenelm
 Winslow Esq
 Jany 3th 1760 Andrew Clark & Sarah Baker ware Married p Kenelm
 Winslow Esq
 Jany 10th 1760 Joseph Birge & Deliverance Baker ware Married p Kenelm
 Winslow Esq

April 23d 1762 William Eldredg & Mary Small ware Married p Kenelm Winslow Esq
 May 20th 1762 Ruben Cohoon & Sarah Nickerson ware Married p Kenelm Winslow Justice Pc
 Jany 6th 1763 Thomas Eldredg & Sarah Gage ware Married p Kenelm Winslow Esqr
 Octr 25th 1763 Scotia Cob & Mary Freeman both of Harwich Ware Married by John Freemn Justice Peace
 Novr 17th 1763 Nathl Lincoln Jur & Mary Clark ware Married by John Freema Justice Peace

[p.119] Feby 16th 1764 Solomon Maker and Eunice Nickerson ware Married in Harwich p Thomas Winslow Justice Peace
 Feby 9th 1764 Edwd Bangs & Hannah Pain ware Married in Harwich p John Freeman Justice Peace
 Sept 20th 1764 Asa Nickerson of Chatham & Johana Rogers of Harwich ware Married in Harwich p John Freeman Justice Peace
 May 14th 1765 Then John Parsavil of Barnstable and Mary Snow of Harwich ware Marred in Harwich by Chillingsworth Foster Justic of the Peace
 Jany 23d 1766 Then Samuel Crosbe & Sarah Foster ware Married in Harwich p John Freeman J Peace
 May 12 1763 then Jonathan Snow & Mercy Wing were married in Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 May 26 1763 Josiah Sears & Mercy Hopkins were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Oct 13 John Sears Jur & Elizabeth Sellew were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Oct 27 Nathan Mayo & Hannah Atwood were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Novm 17 Silvanus Crosby & Sary Gray were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Janay 26 1764 Thomas Knowles & Thankfull Crosbe were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 16 Phillip Cuffee & Patiance Cowet were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 March 15 Isaac Foster Jur & Sarah Thacher were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 May 6 Reuben Clark & Jerusha Freman were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 June 7 Mark Clark & Huldah Bangs were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Octobr 18 Elisha Done Jur & Mehitable Nickerson were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah Dunster

Novm 22 Jabez Hinkley & Deborah Wing were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

Novem 29 Edmond Crosby & Thankful Myrick were married In Harwich
 by Revd Isaiah Dunster

Decembr 3: Josiah Crosby & Bette Hopkins were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

Janay 31: 1765 Silvanus Drew & Mercy Clark were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

Febuy 7: Isaac Crosby & Mercy Hopkins were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

[p.120] May 1th Joseph Nye & Mary Winsolow were married In Harwich
 by Revd Isaiah Dunster

May 16 Seth Sears & Keziah Wing were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah
 Dunster

Augst 15 Benjamin Baxter & Elizabeth Rider were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

Sept 26 Nathanil Freman & Reliance Stone were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

Octor 17 Prince Crosby & Mary Hopkins were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

Octor 24 Joseph Parker & Hanah Stone were married In Harwich by Revd
 Isaiah Dunster

[*] Isaac Clark & Kaziah Freman were married In Harwich by Revd Isaiah
 Dunster

[†] Lemuel Crosby & Mehyttable Crosby were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

[††] Mingo Tona & Zilpha Cuffee were married In Harwich by Revd
 Isaiah Dunster

Octo 27 David Sears & Katherine Selew were married In Harwich by Revd
 Isaiah Dunster

Octo 31: Thoms Nickerson & Hanah Hall were married

[†††] Moses Hopkins Jur & Mary Burge were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster

*The date was not entered. The intention of marriage of "Mr Isaac Clark & Mes Keziah Freeman both of Harwich March 29 1765" was recorded on original page 189.—Ed.

†The date was not entered. The intention of marriage of "Lemuel Crosbe & Mahitabl Crosbe both of Harwich April 6 1705" was recorded on original page 189.—Ed.

††The date was not entered. The intention of marriage of "Mingo Tona of Yarmouth and Zilpha Cutte of Harwich Augst 3d 1765" was recorded on original page 1.—Ed.

†††The date was not entered. The intention of marriage of "Mr Moses Hopkins Jur & Mrs Mary Burge both of Harwich" dated "March 1st 1765" was recorded on original page 189.—Ed.

[*] William Clark & Temperance Whelding were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Jany 16 1766 Prince Sweed & Eunice Syprus were married In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Feby 27 Hermon : Tobey : & Hannah Ned were marrid In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Marh 6 Nathanl Clark & Mehytible Winsolow were marrid In Harwich by
 Revd Isaiah Dunster
 Januy 23d 1766 Then Joseph Small & Mercy Godfrey ware Married ware
 Married Thomas Winslow Justi Peace
 March 6th Then Richard Cowet & Sarah Ralph both of Harwich were
 married in Harwich p John Freeman Justic Peace
 July 31st 1766 Thomas Hinkley & Hannah Severance ware married in
 Harwich p Revd Mr Mills
 Octr 23d Silvanus Crosbe & Azubah Snow ware Married in Harwich by
 Revd Mr Mills
 Nov 6th Jacob Birge & Rebeca Hopkins ware Married in Harwich p Revd
 Mr Mills

[There are no vital records on pages 121 to 142 inclusive.]

[p.143] May 1st 1756 Then the Intentions of Marriage between the Revd
 Mr John Dennis of Harwich & Mrs Ruth Bacon of Eastham ware
 Entreed with me
 May 15th 1756 Then the Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebanex Childs
 of Barnstable & Mrs Abigail Freman of Harwich ware Entred with me
 May 15th 1756 Then the Intention of Marriage between James Quach &
 Rebeca Manases both of Harwich ware Entred with me
 May 20th Then the Intentions of Marriage between Asa Mayo of Eastham
 & Hannah Covil of Harwich ware Entred with me
 May 21st 1756 Then the Intention of Marriage between Seth Hall &
 Elizabeth Birge both of Harwich ware Entred
 These Are to Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Enoch Bangs &
 Mrs Hannah Freeman both of Harwich Augst 7th 1756
 These Are to Enter the Intention of Marriage between Ebanex Pain of
 Harwich & Thankfull White of Yarmouth Augst 10th 1756
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Chrisp Rodgers
 Junr of Harwich & Bethia Smith of Chatham Augst 11th 1756
 These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Soloman
 Freeman & Mrs Mercy Foster both of Harwich Augst 28th 1756

*The date was not entered. The intention of marriage of "Mr William
 Clark & Mrs Temperance Wheeldin both of Harwich Augst 17th 1765" was
 recorded on original page 190.—Ed.

These Are to Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Rowlee Kent* in the Collony of Conecticut & Mrs Elizabeth Hopkins of Harwich Sept 4th 1756

These are to Give Publick Notice That Mr Lazerus Phiney & Mrs Keziah Dunkin both of Harwich Purpose Marriage each to Other Sept 4 1756

These Are to Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Eliakim Higgins of Eastham & Bathsheba Freeman of Harwich Octr 22 1756

[p.144] Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Ned & Sarah Ralph both of Harwich Dated Octr 23d 1756

Intention of Marriage between Mr Theophalus Mayo Jur of Eastham & Mrs Sarah Mayo of Harwich Novr 6th 1756

Intention of Marriage between John Birg Junr of Yarmouth & Sarah Rodgers of Harwich Dated Novr 6th 1756

Intention of Marriage between Samuel Freeman Junr & Marcy Snow both of Harwich Dated Novr 11th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Will Tobe & Hope Boreman Novr 13th 1756

Intention of Marriage between Peter Dogget of Tisbury & Delivence Cohoon of Harwich Novr 24th 1756

Intention of Marriage between Charles Parker of Yarmouth & Mary Laha of Harwich Novr 27th 1756

Intentions of Marriage between John Davis of Eastham & Elizabeth Wickanut of Harwich Decembr 3d 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Phinias Nickerson of Harwich & Jane Chase of Yarmouth Dembr 3d 1756

Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Freeman & Mrs Elizabeth Cob both of Harwich Dcmbr 3d 1756

Intention of Marriage between Ebenezer Snow & Mary Chipman both of Harwich Decbr 11th 1756

[p.145] Intention of Marriage between John Smith & Elizabeth Eldredg both of Harwich Dated Harwich Decbr 21st 1756

Intentions of Marriage between John Chase of Yarmouth & Thankfull Smith of Harwich Dated Harwich Dcmbr 24th 1756

Intention of Marriage between Nathl Cohoon & Thankfull Phillips both of Harwich Decbr 25th 1756

Intention of Marriage between Silvanus Chase & of Harwich & Charity Chase of Yarmouth Decbr 31st 1756

Intention of Marriage between Mr Seth Perry of Rochester & Mrs Mercy Freeman of Harwich Jany 21st 1757

Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathan Mayo & Mrs Anna Freeman both of Harwich Jany 22d 1757

Intention of Marriage between William Chase Jur of Harwich & Mercy Chase of Yarmouth Feby 19th 1757

Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Paddock of Midleborough & Mrs Lidia Clark of Harwich March 2d 1757

*Of Kent, Conn.

Intention of Marriage between Mr Prence Marsten of Barnstabl & Mrs Sarah Winslow of Harwich March 4th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Ephraim Birge of Harwich & Sarah Baken of Barnstabel March 4th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Decon Daniel Hall of Yarmouth & Mrs Rebeca Bangs of Harwich March 5 1757
Intention of Marriag between Benja Rider of Provicnc Town & Achsah Crosbe of Harwich March 28th 1757

[p.146] Intention of Marriage between Mr Chillingth* Foster Junr & Mrs Sarah Freeman both of Harwich June 11th 1757
Intentions of Marriage between Jonathan Covil of Chatham & Abigil Nickerson of Harwich July 9th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Nathaniel Snow & Rebeca Doane both of Harwich July 16th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Samuel Crook & Sarah Sequattom both of Harwich July 23d 1757
Intention of Mr Thomas Mayo of Harwich & Mrs Sarah Higgin Eastham Augst 11th 1757
Intention of Marriage between John Ary of Yarmouth & Thankfull Crosbe of Harwich Octr 5th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Mr Seth Sears of Yarmouth & Mrs Sarah Lincoln of Harwich Oct 22d 1757
Intention of Marriage between John Covil & Rejoice Smith both of Harwich Octr 26th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Jo Cuffe & Mercy Tom both of Harwich Octr 29th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Hinkley of Barnstable & Mrs Keziah Stone of Harwich Dcembr 10th 1757
Intention of Marriage between Joseph Blossom of Barnstable & Mercy Ellis of Harwich Januy 4th 1758
Intentions of Marriage betwen Daniel Rogers of Harwich & Deberough Rider of Chatham Januy 6th 1758
Intention of Marriage between Mr Clark Lincoln & Mrs Rebeca Snow Januy 14th 1758

[p.147] Intention of Marag between Joseph Nowet & Hope Cowet both of Harwich Januy 28th 1758
Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebanezr Ginkins of Barnstable & Mrs Elizabeth Clark of Harwich Feby 18th 1758
Intention of Marriage between Stephen Sears Jur of Harwich & Elizabeth Sears of Yarmouth March 10th 1758
Intention of Marriage between Judah Mayo Jur of Chatham & Mercy Roger of Harwich May 18th 1758

*Chillingsworth

Intention of Marriage between Prince Sears of Harwich & Bette Hall of
 Yarmouth June 17th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Mr John Yates & Mrs Sarah Crosbe both of
 Harwich Sept 15th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathan Bangs & Mrs Abigail Wing both
 of Harwich Sept 30th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Gage of Yarmouth & Mary
 Nickerson of Harwich Oct 21st 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow Junr & Mrs Mary
 Sparrow both of Harwich Octr 28 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Lincoln of Harwich & Mrs
 Phebe Godfrey of Chatham Novr 4th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Edwd Clark & Sarah Raymond both of
 Harwich Novr 11th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Thomas Jolley & Mary Cussens Junr both
 of Harwich Novr 13th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Nathan Hopkins & Phebe Clark both of
 Harwich Decbr 16 1758

 [p.148] Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathl Smith the 3d of
 Middleborough & Mrs Susannah Clark of Harwich Decbr 25th 1758
 Intention of Marriage between Gershom Phiney Jur of Harwich & Martha
 Hurd of Chatham Feby 10th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Allen of Boston and Mrs Sarah
 Clark of Harwich Feby 19th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Chillingsworth Foster the 3d & Sarah
 Freeman Jur both of Harwich March 29th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Downin Cohoon & Elisabeth Maker both of
 Harwich April 7th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr James Pain & Mrs Patience Crosbe both
 of Harwich Augst 11th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Samuel Crook & Beck Queach both of
 Harwich Sept 29th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr John Freeman & Mrs Sarah Freeman
 both of Harwich Octr 6th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Elisha Clark & Mrs Hannah Hopkins
 both of Harwich Octr 13th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Snow & Mrs Phebe Snow both
 of Harwich Octr 20th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Silas Baker of Harwich & Rachel Marchant
 of Yarmouth Octr 27th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Jame Wing & Mrs Ruth Sears both of
 Harwich Octr 27th 1759

 [p.149] Intention of Marriage between Mr Andrew Clark Jur of Harwich
 & Mrs Sarah Baker of Yarmouth Novr 17th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Thoms Snow Jur & Mrs Hannah Lincoln
 both of Harwich Novr 22d 1759

Intention of Marriage between Joseph Birge of Yarmouth & Deliverance
 Baker of Harwich Novr 23d 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Seth Bangs Jur & Mrs Rebekah Phiney
 both of Harwich Decbr 7th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Jessa Cesor & Sarah Pequin both of
 Harwich Decbr 7th 1759
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Roger of Harwich & Mrs Abigail
 Lewis of Eastham Jany 5th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Ruben Cohoon of Harwich & Thankfull
 Basset of Chatham Feby 10th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between John Long & Jane Small both of Harwich
 Feby 10th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Covil Nickerson & Deliverance Small both
 of Harwich Feby 15th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Ruben Baker of Yarmouth & Lydia Mayo
 of Harwich Feby 16th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Learned Sears of Harwich & Ann Bangs of
 Yarmouth Feby 22 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Samuel Birge Jur & Bethiah Clark March
 1st 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Joseph Covil of Chatham & Mary Nickerson
 of Harwich April 23d 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Edward Hall Jur & Mercy Birge both of
 Harwich May 3d 1760

 [p.150] Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Freeman Jur of
 Harwich & Mrs Bette Beals of Boston May 10th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Nathl Hinckley of Harwich & Mercy
 Nickerson of Chatham 10th May 1760
 Intention of Marriage between William Snow of Rochester & Temperance
 Rogers of Harwich May 23d 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Eleazer Robins & & Thankfull Butler both
 of Harwich June 28th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathan Winslow & Mrs Eunice Mayo
 both of Harwich June 20th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between William Baker of Harwich & Sarah
 Cummins of Barnstable June 28th 1760
 Intentions of Marriage between Phillip Baker & Susana Ellis both of
 Harwich July 4th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Kimble Clark of Harwich & Mrs Mary
 Paddock of Yarmouth July 26th 1760
 Intion of Marriag between Mr Thomas Clark Ju & Mrs Bethiah Hall both of
 Harwich July 26th 1760
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Linnell of Eastham & Mrs
 Rachel Smith of Harwich Augst 8th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Capt Seth Clark Jur of Harwich & Mrs Deberough Ladd of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island Sepr 5th 1760

Intention of Marriage between James Covil Jur of Chatham & Sarah Hall of Harwich Sept 5th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Mr Gideon Snow & Mrs Mahitable Freeman Sept 20 1760

[p.151] Intention of Marriage between Nathan Crowel & Mary Hinkley both of Harwich Sepr 27th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Job Chase of Harwich & Ede Basset of Chatham Oct 11th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Mr Seth Snow & Mrs Azubah Berry both of Harwich Octr 18 1760

Elnathan Wing Junr & Experience Atwood both of Harwich have an Entention of Marriage Each to Other Oct 18th 1760

Intention of Marriage between David Ralph & Jedidah Cowet both of Harwich Octr 25th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Mayo of Harwich and Mrs Pege Dogget of Sherbourn in the County of Nantucket Octr 25th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Joseph Ellis (of Harwich) & Jemima Eldredg both of Harwich Novr 15th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Hopkins & Mrs Mary Freeman both of Harwich Novr 29th 1760

Intention of Marriage between Mr Benona Hopkins of Harwich & Mrs Lydia Coffen of Shherbourn in the County of Nantucket Decbr 6 1760

Intention of Marriage between James Severance & Jane Phillips both of Harwich Jany 3d 1761

Intention of Marriage between David Ned & Sarah Ralph both of Harwich Jany 17th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Mr David Wing of Harwich & Mrs Temperenc OKilley of Yarmouth Jany 24th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Jerema Jo of Harwich & Hannah Tunagin Barnstable Jany 25th 1761

[p.152] Intention of Marriage between Doctr Saml Kinwick of Harwich & Mrs Esther Mayo of Eastham Jany 31st 1761

Intention of Marriage between John Davis & Hannah Twinin both of Harwich Feby 7th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Mr Elisha Crosby & Mrs Phebe Hopkin both of Harwich Feby 14th 1761

Intention of Marriag between Mr Eleazer Cob & Mrs Keziah Crosbe both of Harwich March 3d 1761

Intention of Marriage between Jesse Rogers and Mary Freeman both of Harwich April 18th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Edward Small of Harwich & Hannah Cole of Eastham April 9th 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Edward Kinwreck & Mrs Zilpha King both of Harwich June 15th 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Henry Rogers of Harwich and Deberough Nickerson of Eastham July 7th 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Mr Watson Freeman & Mrs Thankfull Freeman both of Harwich July 18th 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Seth Baker of Yarmouth & Thankful Crowel of Harwich July 31st 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Mr George Conant of Barnstable & Mrs Lydia Freeman of Harwich Augst 22d 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Mr George Weeb & Mrs Ann Sears both of Harwich Augst 22d 1761
 Intention of Marriage between Ruben Philips & Maribah Cohoon Augst 22d 1761

(There are no vital records on pages 153 to 156 inclusive)

[p.157] Abijah Pain Son of Jonathan & Rebecca pain his wife born march 18: 1771

(p.158) Abigail Wing Daughter to Barne & Hannah Wing born Sept 12th 1768

Nathaniel Wing Son of Barne & Hannah Wing born Decemr 25: 1769

Marcy Wing Daughter to Barne & Hannah Wing born Jany 24: 1772

Betey Wing Daughter to Barne & Hannah Wing born Jany 18: 1774

John Wing Son to Barne & Hannah Wing born Feby 3: 1776

Phebe Wing Daughter to Barne & Hannah Wing born Marh 15: 1778

Barne Wing Son to Barne & Hannah Wing born July 10: 1780

Zeruiah Wing Daughter to Barne & Hannah Wing born Decemr 21: 1783

Hannah Wing Daughter to Barne & Hannah Wing born Decemr 18: 1785

Joshua Wing Son to Barne & Hannah Wing born augt 27: 1788

Mary Bery Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Berry born July 4th 1769

Pedea Berry Daughter to Jonathan & Hannah Berry born Sept 2: 1771

David Berry Son to the Said Jonathan & Hannah born augt 15: 1773

Jonathan Berry Son to Jonathan & Hannah Berry born July 19: 1776

theodore Berry Son to Jonathan & Hannah Berry born July 5: 1779

Sarah Berry Daughter to Jonathan & Hannah Berry born May 18: 1782

Abraham & Isaac Berry Sons to Jonathan & Hannah Berry born July 27: 1786

Ezekiel Holbrook Higgins Son of Jacob & Mercy Higgins born octr 16th 1776

Jacob Higgins Son of Jacob & Mercy Higgins born Feby 12: 1785

Samuel Higgins Son of Jacob & Mercy Higgins born July 20: 1786

Eben Parsons Higgins Son of Jacob & Mercy Higgins born July 29: 1789

[p.159] John Mayo Son to Asa & Sarah Mayo born May 28 1779
 Gideon Mayo Son Asa & Sarah Mayo born Jan'y 21: 1781
 Rhoda Mayo Daughter to Asa & Sarah Mayo born Feby 21: 1784
 Jeremiah Mayo Son to Asa & Sarah Mayo born Jan'y 29: 1786
 Sarah Mayo Daughter to Asa & Sarah Mayo born Decr 10: 1787
 Asa Mayo Son to Asa & Sarah Mayo born Decemr 1: 1789
 Benjn Mayo Son to Asa & Sarah Mayo born Aprl 29th 1791
 Seabury Mayo Son of Asa & Sarah Mayo born Decr 18th 1792
 Josiah Mayo Son of Asa & Sarah Mayo born Sept 13th 1795
 Elishah Mayo Son of Asa Mayo & Sarah born June 20 1797
 David Mayo Son of Asa Mayo & Sarah Mayo his Wife Born June the 15th
 1800
 Winslow Berry Son to Elisha Berry & Mary his wife born march 3: 1789
 Zeruah Berry Daughter of Elisha Bery & Mary his wife born Feby 17:
 1791
 Nathan Mayo Son to Thomas Mayo and his wife Hannah was born august
 29th 1786
 Freeman Mayo born of the Same parents July 7th 1789
 Thomas Mayo born of the Same Parents Decr 16th 1791

[p.160] Gideon Rogers Son of Richard Rogers born Octr 28th 1748
 Hezekiah Rogers Son of Richard Roger born May 3d 1751
 Sarah Rogers born May 19th 1753 Daughter to Richard Rogers
 Phebe Rogers Daughter to Richard Rogers born Novr 23d 1755
 Peninnah Rogers Daughter of Richard Roger born Jan'y 10th 1757
 Richard Rogers born Jan'y 29th 1759
 Joseph Freeman Son of Joseph Freeman & Phebe Freeman his wife born
 May 16th 1751
 John Freeman Son of Joseph Freeman & Phebe Freeman his wife born
 March 3d 1758
 Josiah Freeman born the 24th Feby 1761
 Nathl Freeman born April 7th Day 1764
 Thomas Freeman born Decr 7th Day 1767
 Mary Freeman born March 7th 1770
 Zachery Long Son of John Long & Jane his wife born Octr 12th 1760
 Abigail Long Daughter of John Long & Jane his wife born Decembr 17th
 1762
 James Long Son of John Long & Ruth Long his wife was December the 3
 Day 1779

[p.161] Scota Cob Son of Jonathan Cob & Sarah his wife born May 2d
 1743
 Isaac Cob Son of Jonathan Cob & Sarah his wife born Novr 22 1744
 Seth Cob Son of Jonathan & Sarah his Wife born Oct 29th 1746
 Jonathan Cob Son of Jonathan Cob & Sarah his Wife born Octr 6th 1749
 Mary Cob Daughter of Jonathan Cob & Sarah Cob his wife born Oct 3d
 1751

Sarah Cob Daughter of Jonathan Cob & Sarah his Wife born April 4th
1754

Elkana Cob Son of Jonathan Cob & Sarah his Wife born May 30th 1757

Mary Clark Daughter of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born Novr 4th
1741

Nathl Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born Jany 19th 1743

Silvanus Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born Sept 8th 1744

Phebe Clark Daughter of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born Feby 15th
1747

Joseph Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born Feby 15th 1747

Prence Clark born July 23d 1749

Sarah Clark Daughter of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born May the 22d
1751

Patience Clark Daughter of Joseph Clark & Phebe his wife born Novr 15th
1753

[p.162] Joseph Hurd Son of John Hurd Jur & Tabatha his wife born Novr
4th 1746

Mary Hurd Daughter of John Hurd Jr & Tabatha his Wife born April 23d
1749

Elizabeth Hurd Daughter of John Hurd Jur & Tabatha his Wife born Decbr
18th 1751

Sarah Hurd Daughter of John Hurd Jur & Tabatha his Wife born Augst 9th
1754

Joshua Hurd Son of John Hurd Jur & Tabatha his Wife born Augst 7th
1759

John Hurd the 3d Son of John Hurd Jur & Tabatha his Wife born April
15th 1763

Patiance Young of Prence & Lydia Young born Decembr 18th 1742

Prence Young Son of Prence & Lydia Young born Jany 27th 1746/7

William Young Son of Prence & Lydia Young born Novr 29th 1748

Ezekiel Young Son of Prence & Lydia Young born Jany 19th 1751

Thomas Mayo Young Son of Prence & Lydia Young born June 4th 1753

David Young Son of Prence & Lydia born Decembr 10th 1755

Simeon Young Son of Prence & Lydia born Jany 8th 1758

Nathl Young Son of Prence & Lydia born April 19 1760

John Young Son of Prence & Lydia born June 15th 1762

Adina Young Daughter of Prence & Lydia born Sept 14th 1764

Edmond Young Son of Prence & Lydia born Novr 16 1766

Edmond Young Son of Prence & Lydia born Novr 16 1766

[p.163] Edward & Hannah Bangs Son & Daughter of Edward & Hannah
Bangs both born Novr 9th 1764

anner Rogers Daughter of abner Rogers and anner his wife was Born augst
the 2: Day 1775

Samuel King Son of Nathall King & Hannah his wife Born November 16
day 1772

Thankfull King Daughter of Nathll & hanah his wife Born april th 15:
1776

Hannah King Daughter of Nathll and Hannah his wife Born Januarey the
23: 1778

a Record of The Children of Moses Rorgers and Elisabeth Rogers his wife:

Jerusha Rorgers was Born September the 29: 1749 old Stile

Martha Rorgers Born March the 2: 1751

Abner Rorgers Born November the 6: 1752

John Rorgers Born December the 5: 1755

Moses & Aron Rorgers Born april the 16: 1757

Daniel Rorgers Born November the 12: 1759

& Daniel Rorgers Born october the 30: 1760

Mulford Rorgers Born October the 4: 1762

Betty Rorgers Born Augste the 8—1764

Elesibath Rorgers Born June the 22-1766

Enas Rorgers Born February the 14-1768

Marcy Rogers Born September the 12-1769

Mehetible Rorgers Born February the 9-1771

Gorge Rorgers Born November the 18-1772

Ruben Rorgers Born May the 27-1775

[p.164] Record of the Children of Elisha Crosby & Phebe Crosby his wife
Phebe Crosby their Daughter Born July the 6 Day 1764

Mary Crosby their Daughter Born June th 18 Day 1766

Benja Crosby their Son Born february the 1 day 1768

Abijah Crosby their Son Born December th 16 Day 1770

Elisha Crosby their Son Born Decemb the 6 Day 1772

Patience Crosby their Daughter Born Septemb th 6 Day 1775

Nathan Rorgers Son to Abner Rorgers and Prisilley Rorgers his wife was
Born October the 26: 1778

Nathl Foster Son of Nathl Foster & Mary his wife born Feby 17th 1778

Thankfull Foster Daughter of Nathl Foster and his wife Mary Born
November 13th 1779

Giles Foster Son of Nathaniel Foster and his wife Mary born August 19th
1781

Tempe Foster Daughter of Nathl Foster and his wife Mary born November
3d 1782

Solomon Foster Son of Nathl Foster and his wife Mary born August 4th
1784

Polly Foster Daughter of Nathl Foster and his wife Mary born July 4th
1787

Jonathan Foster Son of Nathl Foster and his wife Mary born May 22d
1790

[p.165] Edmond Snow Son of Zoheth Snow and his wife Hannah was
born December 16th 1791

Sarah Snow Daughter of Zoheth and Hannah Snow born Novr 2d 1794

Isaac Mayo Son of Isaac & Huldah Mayo born Novr 12th 1778

Susannah Mayo Daughter of Isaac & Huldah Mayo born Aprl 11th 1781

Thomas Clark Son of Josiah & Margaret Clark born Feby 16th 1790

James Cook Clark Son of Josiah & Margaret Clark born Sept 16th 1792

Record of the Children of Thomas Seabury and his wife Elizabeth

Thomas Gibbs Seabury there Son Born July 6th 1790

Alsa Seabury there Daughter Born December 31st 1791

Josiah Seabury there Son Born July 8th 1793

(There are no vital records on pages 166 to 170 inclusive)

[p.171] Mark Snow Son to Joseph Snow & Priscilla his wife born August
29: 1763

Zoheth Snow Son to Joseph Snow & Priscilla his wife born Jany 24:
1766

Joseph Snow Son to Joseph Snow & Priscilla born Octr 20: 1768 Died
July 7: 1770

Priscilla Snow Daughter to Joseph & Priscilla born Decemr 17: 1770: Died
May 12: 1771

Joseph Snow Son to Joseph & Priscilla Snow born July 24th 1772

Silvanus Snow Son to Joseph Snow & Priscilla born Decemr 17: 1774

Priscilla Snow Daughter to Josh Snow & Priscilla born March 31: 1777

Marcy Snow Daughter to Josh & Priscilla born Octor 1: 1779

David Snow & Jonathan Sons to the above Josh & Priscilla born March 18:
1782

Mark Snow died March 17th 1788

Mark Snow Son to Mark Snow & Jane his wife was born March 16th 1788

(There are no vital records on pages 172 to 183 inclusive)

[p.184] These are to enter ye Intention of Marriage between William
Nickerson Jur of Harwich & Precilla Wheeldin of Yarmouth Augst 29th
1761

Intention of Marriage between Mr Soloman Freeman of Harwich and Mrs
Desire Doane of Eastham Sept 12th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Sears Junr of & Mrs Thankfull
Snow both of Harwich Purpos Marriage Each to Other Sepr 18th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Edward Nickerson of Harwich & Hannah
Covil Octr 10th 1761

Entention of Marriag between John Sowottman & Hannah Cussen both
of Harwich Oct 10th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Snow & Mrs Mary Berry both of Harwich Octr 30th 1761

Intention of Marriage between Joseph Pain Jur of Harwich & Sarah Smith of Eastha[m] Novr 1761

Intention of Marriag between Mr Joseph Snow & Mrs Prissilla Berry both of Harwich Novr 1761

Intention of Marige between Barnabas Twining Junr of Eastham & Abigail Nickerson of Harwich Jany 20th 1762

Intention of Marriage between Sparrow Nickerson of Chatham & Abigail Birge of Harwich Jany 22d 1762

Intention of Marage betwe Mr Benja Berry & Mercy Birge both of Hawch Feby 27 1762

Intentn of Marriage between Mr Benj Lincoln & Bethiah Clap both of Harw Feby 27 1762

[p.185] These are to enter ye Intention of Marriage between Edmond Chase & Abigail Farris both of Harwich March 13th 1762

Intention of marriage between William Eldredg Jr. & Mary Small both of Harwich April 3d 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Foster of Harwich and Eunice Freeman of Eastham April 24th 1762

Intention of Marriage between Ruben Cahoon of Harwich & Sarah Nickerson of Chatham May 1st 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Vincent of Yarmouth & Mrs. Sarah Clark of Harwich June 5th 1762

Intention of marriage of Mr. Nathan Hickkley & Mercy Snow both of Harwich June 12, 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Cole ye 3d of Eastham & Mrs. Mary Cole of Harwich July 2d 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Mayo of Eastham & Mrs. Mehitable Foster of Harwich Oct 2d 1762

Intention of marriage between Scota Cob & Mary Freeman Jr. both of Harwich Oct. 16th 1762

Intention of marriage between Silas Snow of Harwich - Rebekah Snow of Eastham Oct 21st 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Saml King of Harwich & Mrs. Mary Higgins of Eastham Oct. 24th 1762

[p.186] These are to enter ye Intention of marriage between Nathl Lincoln Jr. & Mary Clark both of Harwich Oct 23d 1762

Intention of marriage between Isaac Davis & Jane Foster both of Harwich Oct 23d 1762

Intention of marriage between Thomas Eldredge & Sarah Gage both of Harwich Nov 20th 1762

Intention of marriage between Ebenezasg Ary & Azuba Ellis both of Harwich Decb 4th 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Tulla Clark & Mrs. Huldah Clark both of Harwich Decb 11th 1762

Intention of marriage between Isaac Laha & Mary Crosbe Jr. both of Harwich Decb 31 1762

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Snow Ju & Mrs Mercy Wing both of Harwich Feby 12th 1763

These are to give public notice that Mr. Josiah Sears of Eastham & Mrs Mercy Hopkins, widow, of Harwich May 7th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Sears Ju & Mrs Elizabeth Selew both of Harwich July 4th 1763

Intention of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Crosbe & Mrs Sarah Gray both of Harwich Aug 6th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezar Higgins Ju of Eastham & Mrs Hannah Yates of Harwich Augs 30th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Elijah Twining of Eastham & Lois Rogers of Harwich Sept 17th 1763

[p.187] Intention of marriage between Abijah Bangs of Harwich & Rebecka Mirick of Nantucket Sept 17th 1763

Intention of marriage between Smalley Phillips of Harwich & Hephshabah Bassett of Chatham Octr 1st 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Mayo & Mrs Hannah Atwood both of Harwich Octr 8 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas Knowles of Eastham & Mrs Thankfull Crosbe of Harwich Octr 17th 1763

Intention of marriage between Elkana Hopkins & Debrough Chipman both of Harwich Octr 28th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Heman Stone of Harwich & Mrs Mary Freeman of Boston Decemb 5th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Mark Clark & Mrs Hulday Bangs both of Harwich Dec 26 1763

Intention of marriage between Phillip Cuffee & Patience Cowet both of Harwich Decemb 25th 1763

Intention of marriage between Nathl Cowet & Sarah Olive both of Harwich Decb 24th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Jabiz Hinckley of Barnstable & Mrs Deborah Wing of Harwich Jany 14th 1764

These are to give public notice that Edward Bangs & Hannah Paine both of Harwich purpose marriage each to other; dated Harwich Jany 21 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Isaac Foster Ju & Mrs Sarah Thacker both of Harwich Feby 5th 1764

Intention of marriage between John Nickerson Ju & Rhoda Smith both of Harwich Feby 5th 1764

[p.188] Intention of Marriage between Solomon Maker & Eunice Nickerson Decbr 29th 1763

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathl Mirick of Harwich & Mrs Hannah Gould of Chatham March 22d 1764
 Intention of marriage between Mr Ruben Clark & Mrs Jerusha Freeman both of Harwich April 14th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Elisha Doane Ju & Mehitabel Nickerson both of Harwich April 21st 1764
 Intention of marriage between Mr Edmond Crosby & Thankfull Mirick both of Harwich June 20th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Fortin Negro & Mary George both of Harwich June 30th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Capt John Snow of Harwich and Mrs Elizabeth Smith of Eastham July 21 1764
 Intention of marriage between Mr Silvanus Drew of Duxbury & Mrs Mercy Clark of Harwich Oct 20th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Mr Willard Sears of Harwich & Mrs Margaret Homer Nov 3d 1764
 Asa Nickerson of Chatham - Joanna Rogers of Harwich propose marriage each to other Novr 3 1764
 Intention of marriage between Mr Josiah Crosbe & Bette Hopkins both of Harwich Novr 17th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Abner Lymas of Barnstable & Pegy Cyprus of Harwich Octr 1763

[p.189] These are to enter ye Intention of marriage between Mr Isaac Crosbe & Mrs Mercy Hopkins both of Harwich Nov 24th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Ellis & Tabatha Phillips both of Harwich Dec 8th 1764
 Intention of marriage between Thomas Hinkley of Chatham & Lydia Nickerson of Harwich propose marriage each to other Feby 16th 1765
 Intention of marriage between Mr Heman Crosbe of Harwich & Mrs Tabatha Hopkins of Eastham Feby 15 1765
 Intention of marriage between Mr Moses Hopkins Ju & Mrs Mercy Birge both of Harwich propose marriage each to other March 1st 1765
 Intention of marriage between Abner Nickerson of Harwich & Elizabeth Baker of Yarmouth March 9th 1765
 Intention of Marriage between Thomas Nickerson & Hannah Hall both of Harwich March 22, 1765
 Intention of marriage between Mr Seth Sears & Kesiah Wing both of Harwich March 29th 1765
 Intention of marriage between Mr Isaac Clark & Mrs Kesiah Freeman both of Harwich March 29 1765
 Intention of marriage between Thomas Birge Ju & Elizabeth Nickerson both of Harwich April 6 1765
 Intention of marriage between Benjn Baxter of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Rider of Harwich April 6 1765

Intention of marriage between Lemuel Crosbe & Mehitable Crosbe both of Harwich April 6 1765

[p.190] Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Nye & Mrs Mary Winslow both of Harwich April 13th 1765

Intention of marriage between Prince Crosby & Mrs Mary Hopkins both of Harwich May 4th 1765

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Hall & Jane Downs both of Harwich May 8th 1765

Intention of marriage between Hermon Toby & Hannah Ned both of Harwich May 11th 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Parker of Falmouth & Mrs Hannah Stone of Harwich May 25th 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Kinwrick of Harwich & Mrs Mary Basset of Chatham June 22d 1765

Intention of marriage between Mingo Tom of Yarmouth & Zilpha Cuffe of Harwich Aug 3d 1765

Intention between Mr William Clark & Mrs Temperance Wheldin both of Harwich Aug 17, 1765

Intention of marriage between Abel Lufgawson & Easter Ralph both of Harwich Aug 31 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Freeman & Mrs Reliance Stone both of Harwich Sept 7 1765

Intention of marriage between John Eldredg Jur of Chatham & Mary Nickerson of Harwich Sept 5th 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas Nickerson ye 3d of Chatham & Mrs Ruth Hinkley Ju of Harwich Octr 10th 1765

[p.191] Intention of marriage between Mr David Sears & Mrs Cate Selew Oct 12th 1765

Intention of marriage between Silas Nickerson Ju & Rebecka Rogers both of Harwich Octr 17 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Chrisp Rogers Ju of Harwich & Mrs Debrough Ryder of Chatham Octr 31st 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr David Snow of Harwich & Mrs Mary Cole of Eastham Nov 10, 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Crosbe & Mrs Sarah Foster both of Harwich Nov 30 1765

Intention of marriage between Nathan Phillips of Harwich & Bathsheba Godfrey of Chatham Dec 14th 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr John Foster & Mrs Hannah Gould both of Harwich Decb 14th 1765

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Small of Harwich & Mrs Mercy Godfrey of Chatham Decbr 28th 1765

Intention of marriage between Prence Sweede & Eunice Cyprus both of Harwich Decb 28th 1765

Intention of marriage between Richard Cowet & Sarah Ralph both of
Harwich Jan'y 3d 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Stephen Hopkins & Phebee Hopkinss
Jan'y 25th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Nathl Clark & Mrs Mehitable Winslow
both of Harwich Feby 1 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Elkana Hopkins & Mrs Lydia Gray
both of Harwich Feby 16 1766

[p.192] Intention of marriage between Nathl Robins & Mrs Lydia
Broadbrooks both of Harwich Feby 22 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Jacob Birge & mrs Rebecka Hopkins
both of Harwich March 3d 1766
Intention of marriage between Jonathan Pain & Rebeckah Clark both of
Harwich March 1st 1766
Intention of marriage between James Ellis & Mercy Ellis both of Harwich,
propose marriage each to other March 8th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Nathl Mirick of Harwich & Mrs Hannah
Slayter of Chatham March 8th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Bangs & Mrs Debrough Hurd
both of Harwich March 21st 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Silvanus Crosbe & Mrs Azubah Snow
both of Harwich March 21st 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmond Bangs & Mrs Hannah Baxter
both of Harwich March 29th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Hinkley & Mrs. Hannah
Severance both of Harwich July 15th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr. John Greenough of Wellfleet and Mrs
Mehitable Dillingham of Harwich Aug 6th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Small of Harwich & Mrs Barbary
Godfrey of Chatham Sept 19th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr Rubin Ryder of Chatham & Mrs
Mehitable Hopkins of Harwich Sept 27 1766
Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Foster & Mrs Lydia Thacher
both of Harwich Sept 27th 1766

[p.193] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Waterman of Wellfleet
& Mrs Sarah Foster Ju of Harwich Oct 4th 1766
Intention of marriage between Mr. Azariah Bangs of Harwich & Mrs Sarah
Hall of Yarmouth Oct 11 1766
Intention of marriage between Elkana Chase of Harwich & Hannah Chase
of Yarmouth Oct 11th 1766
These are to enter ye Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas
Kinricks Ju of Harwich & Mrs Phebe Smith of Chatham Oct 18th
1766

These are to enter ye Intention of marriage between Mr William Pain of Eastham & Mrs Sarah Mayo of Harwich Oct 18, 1766

These are to enter ye Intention of marriage between Mr Micah Phillips Ju of Harwich & Mrs Dankis Newcomb of Chatham Oct 18th 1766

(The following entries beginning with "Intention of marriage" began in the original with "These are to enter ye")

Mr. Stephen Griffith & Mrs Elizabeth Snow both of Harwich propose marriage each to other Oct 18th 1766

Intention of marriage between the Rev. Mr Isaiah Dunster of Harwich and Mrs Mary Smith of Pembroke Oct 25th 1766

Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Hopkins of Harwich & Tamsin Doane of Eastham Oct 25th 1766

Intention of marriage between Mr Isaiah Crosbe & Mrs Eunice Rogers both of Harwich Nov 1st 1766

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Sears & Mrs Bartheba Chase both of Harwich Nov 25th 1766

Intention of marriage between Capt Joseph Doane Ju of Chatham & Mrs Abigail Gould of Harwich Nov 26th 1766

Intention of marriage between Mr William Cooper of Sherburn in ye County of Nantucket & Mrs Anna Wing of Harwich Nov 29th 1766

Intention of marriage between Rubin Cahoon of Harwich & Hannah Eldridg of Chatham Decembr 20th 1766

[p.194] Intention of marriage between Mr Nathan Snow Ju & Mrs Lydia Hopkins both of Harwich Decemb 20 1766

Intention of marriage between Caleb Rogers of Harwich & Ruth Rogers of Yarmouth Jany 8th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr James Phiney & Mrs Martha Gould both of Harwich Jany 17th 1767

Intention of Marriage between Job Ralph & Debrough Ralph both of Harwich Jany 24th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr Theophilus Pinkham of Sherburne in Nantucket & Mrs Abigail Freeman Ju of Harwich Jany 17th 1767

Intention of marriage between David Moses & [blot] Twining both of Harwich Jany 29th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr Edwd Hopkins & Mrs Mary Mayo both of Harwich Feby 28th 1767

Intention of marriage between William Long Ju of Harwich & Mrs Elizabeth Harding of Chatham March 7th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr Isaac Arey & mrs Mary Crosbe March 30th 1767

Intention of marriage between James Robins & Abigail Phillips both of Harwich May 5th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr Solomon Crosbe of Harwich & Mrs Hannah Phiney of Barnstable June 15th 1767

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Ellis of Harwich and Lydia Blachfort of Barnstable June 27, 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr Benjamin Mayo of Wellfleet and Mrs Hannah Foster of Harwich July 4th 1767

[p.195] Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Mayo Ju of Eastham - Mrs Sarah Doane of Harwich Sept 4th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Berry & Mrs Hannah Snow both of Harwich Sept 26th 1767

Intention of marriage between Eli Snow of Harwich & Mrs Mary Crosby of Yarmouth Oct 2d 1767

Intention of marriage between Joseph Chase Ju & Hannah Chase both of Harwich Oct 24th 1767

Intention of marriage between Jo Cuffe and Hannah Davis both of Harwich Oct 24th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Snow ye 3d & Mrs Mehitabel Hopkins both of Harwich Novr 14th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Cash of Yarmouth & Mrs Mary Wing of Harwich Nov 20th 1767

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Burge of Harwich & Mercy Crowell of Chatham Decemb 5th 1767

These are to certify that Richard Chase Jur of Yarmouth & Mary Chase of Harwich propose marriage each to other, Harwich Decembr 20th 1767

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Wing & Mrs. Hannah Berry both of Harwich Jany 16, 1768

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Wheldin Jur of Yarmouth & Mrs Presilla Snow of Harwich Jany 23th 1768

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Small & Eunice Ellis both of Harwich Jany 28th 1768

Intention of marriage between Richard Basset of Chatham & Phebe Phillips of Harwich Jany 28th 1768

[p.196] Intention of marriage between Stephen Phillips of Harwich & Desire Rider of Chatham Feby 6 1768

Intention of marriage between Ruben Paddock of Harwich & Hannah Hall of Yarmouth Feby 23d 1767

Intention of marriage between James Cahoon Jur & Deborah Merchant both of Harwich Feby 27 1768

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Hamilton ye 3d of Chatham & Mrs Eliza Wesson of Harwich March 14th 1768

Intention of marriage between Mr Seth Taylor of Yarmouth & Mrs Mehitable Phiney of Harwich March 18, 1768
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Wing & Mrs Huldah Mirick both of Harwich April 16 1768
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Winslow & Mrs. Abigail Clark both of Harwich April 23d 1768
 Intention of marriage between David Small Jur of Harwich & Elizabeth Atkins of Chatham June 18th 1768
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Downs & Mrs Tabitha Smith both of Harwich July 9th 1768
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Davis of Harwich & Mrs. Mary Howes of Chatham Aug. 1768
 Intention of marriage between Jeremiah O Killey of Yarmouth and Zilpha Robins of Harwich Oct 1st 1768
 Intention of marriage between Tymothen Freeman & Zeviah Nickerson both of Harwich Oct 7th 1768
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Smith of Chatham & Mrs. Susanah Wing both of Harwich Dated Harwich Oct 19th 1768

[p.197] Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Crosbe & Mrs. Mary Gray both of Harwich Decemb 2d 1748
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Howes of Yarmouth & Mrs. Mercy Lincoln of Harwich Decemb 31st 1768
 Intention of marriage between Joseph Gould & Susanah Foster both of Harwich Feby 25th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Rider & Sarah Smith both of Harwich March 3th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Simon Ned & Achsah Roaksey both of Harwich March 4th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Nathaniel Smith of Middleborough & Mrs Lydia Clark of Harwich March 7th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Kinney of Harwich & Mrs. Mary Hopkins of Eastham March 9th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Godfrey Ju of Chatham & Mrs. Mary Newcomb of Harwich March 10th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Foster & Mrs Phebe Freeman both of Harwich March 16th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Hurd of Harwich & Mrs. Mary Stuart of Barnstable March 18th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Solomon Bangs - Mrs. Jerusha Foster both of Harwich March 18th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Jeremiah Hopkins & Mrs Rhoda Clark both of Harwich April 8th 1769
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Amasariah (?) Rogers of Harwich & Mrs Rachel Smith of Eastham April 1769

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Nickerson & Mrs. Thankfull Long
both of Harwich April 1769

[p.198] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Ellis of Harwich & Mrs.
Abigail Taylor of Chatham April 28th 1769

Intention of marriage between Isaac Covil of Wareham & Ruth Doane of
Harwich June 30, 1769

Intention of marriage between Enos Nickerson of Chatham & Bette Ellis
of Harwich July 20, 1769

Intention of marriage between Judah Eldredg & Anna Smith both of
Harwich Sept 22d 1769

Intention of marriage between Mr. Miller Crosbe of Yarmouth & Rebecka
Crosbe of Harwich Sept 28th 1769

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Higgins & Mrs. Patience Rogers
both of Harwich Oct 14th 1769

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Rider of Chatham & Mrs. Lydia
Phillips of Harwich Oct 21, 1769

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Clark of Harwich & Mrs.
Mehitable Hall of Yarmouth Oct 28, 1769

Intention of marriage between Ruben Snow & Reliance Wing both of
Harwich Oct 28th 1769

Intention of marriage between Thomas Cuff of Sandwich & Bette Tom of
Harwich Nov. 4, 1769

Intention of marriage between Edward Smith of Halifax and Grace Gould
of Harwich Novr 10, 1769

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Chase Ju of Harwich & Phebe
Killey of Yarmouth Novr 25th 1769

[p.199] Intention of marriage between Ammiel Robins & Abigail
Broadbrooks both of Harwich Decemb 21, 1769

Intention of marriage between Isaac Cob & Mrs. Hannah Freeman both of
Harwich Jany 13th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Covil of Chatham & Mrs.
Jerusha Hall of Harwich Jany 21st 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Nickerson of Falmouth and
Anna Kinwrick Jur of Harwich Feby 3d 1770

Intention of marriage between Jessa Nickerson of Harwich & Eunice Snow
of Eastham Feby 24, 1770

Intention of marriage between Ozborn Snow and Mrs Sarah Smith both of
Harwich March 17th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Nye & Mrs. Lydia Freeman
both of Harwich March 17th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Scota Clark Ju & Sarah Griffith both of
Harwich March 24th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Berry Ju & Mrs Grace Freeman
both of Harwich March 24th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Saml Nickerson Ju & Mrs. Anna Nickerson both of Harwich April 7 1770
 Intention of marriage between Saml Ellis Ju & Mrs. Hannah Nickerson both of Harwich April 14, 1770
 Intention of marriage between Eleazer Killey ye 3d of Yarmouth & Sarah Chase of Harwich April 14th 1770
 Intention of marriage between Moses Mayo Ju of Harwich & Elizabeth Smith of Chatham April 23d 1770
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Wing of Harwich & Mrs Susanah Look of Tisbury May 5th 1770
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Young & Mrs. Abigail Baxter both of Harwich May 15th 1770

[p.200] Roger King son of Saml King & Mary his wife born April 24th 1765

Chipman Snow son of Ebenezer Snow & Mary his wife born Decembr 1st 1757

Aron Snow son of Ebenezar Snow & Mary his wife born Nov 10th 1759

Ebenezer Snow born Feby 25th 1762

Sarah Snow born Sept 5th 1763

Eventon Snow born July 17, 1765

Stephen Snow born Octr 16th 1768

Abel Snow born Aug 8th 1770

Isaac Winslow son of Thomas Winslow Ju & Sarah his wife born Sepr 14, 1742

Elisha Winslow son of Thomas Winslow Ju & Sarah his wife born Octr 29th 1745

Mehetable Winslow born July 13th 1747

Joshua Winslow son of Thomas Winslow Ju & Sarah his wife born June 1st 1749

Sarah Winslow born May 7, 1753

Prescilla Winslow born Oct 14, 1756

Marriam Winslow born May 6, 1758

Hannah Winslow born June 5th 1761

Susanah Winslow born July 13th 1764

Sarah Snow daughter of Seth Snow & Azuba his wife was born September the 15th 1762

Azubah Crosby daughter of Silvanus Crosby & Azubah his wife was born Augt 15th 1769

Sarah Crosby daughter of Silvanus Crosby & Azubah his wife was born October the 4th 1771

Rebecka Crosby daughter Silvanus Crosby & Azubah his wife was born August the 9th 1774

Silvanus Crosby son of Silvanus Crosby & Azubah his wife was born November the 11th 1776

Euranee Crosby daughter of Silvanus & Azubah his wife was born April the 10th day 1779

Prisila Crosby daughter of Silvanus Crosby & Azubah his wife was born May the 26 day 1783

[p.201] Intention of marriage between Mr. Prence Freeman Jur & Mrs Anne Wing Both of Harwich July 18th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Basset Nickerson of Harwich & Mrs. Ruth Baker of Yarmouth Augst 18th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Gould & Mrs. Mary Hurd both of Harwich Novr 10th 1770

Intention of marriage between Elnathan Eldredg of Chatham & Dorothy Freeman of Harwich Nov 24th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Sparrow Ju of Eastham & Mrs. Elizabeth Hurd of Harwich Decemb 15th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zephaniah Rich of Gorham & Mrs Sarah Snow of Harwich Decemb 22, 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Cahoon and Mrs. Martha Rogers both of Harwich Decemb 29th 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Prence Young Jur of Harwich and Mrs. Jerusha Godfrey of Chatham Decemb 28, 1770

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmond Hall of Yarmouth and Mrs. Susannah Hopkins of Harwich Jany 2d 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Crosbe & Mrs. Phebe Clark both of Harwich Jany 5th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathl Nickerson of Chatham & Mrs Hannah Birge of Harwich Jany 11th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr Edward Bangs & Mrs Huldah Clark both of Harwich March 2 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Uriah Mayo of Harwich & Mrs Mercy Sparrow of Eastham March 9th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Tymoth Higgins of Eastham and Mrs. Reliance Yates of Harwich March 9th 1771

(No entries between pages 201-204)

[p.204] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Snow of Harwich & Mrs. Elizabeth Snow of Yarmouth Oct 26 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Rogers of Harwich & Mrs Mercy Higgins of Eastham Oct 26 1771

Intention of marriage between Charles Parker of Barnstable and Mercy Phillip of Harwich Nov 1st 1771

Intention of marriage between Joseph Wing ye 3d of Harwich & Mercy Brown of Wellfleet Nov 1st 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathan Marry of Guildford in ye colony of Connecticut & Mrs Elizabeth Cob of Harwich Novr 2 1771

Intention of marriage between Thomas Jolley & Hannah Addams both of Harwich Nov 1st 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Hall of Harwich & Mrs. Patience Gage of Yarmouth Novr 8th 1771

Intention of marriage between William Ellis & Mary Ellis ye 3d both of Harwich Novr 16th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel King Jur of Harwich & Mrs. Hannah Taylor of Chatham Nov 22d 1771

[p.205] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Goid Ju & Mrs Desire Snow both of Harwich March 9th 1771

Intention of marriage between Seth Nickerson & Deborough Weeks both of Harwich March 16th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr Lemuel Snow & Mrs. Lydia Clark both of Harwich March 30th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gideon Clark and Mrs. Sarah Baker both of Harwich April 13th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Hatch of Falmouth & Mrs. Sarah Winslow Ju of Harwich May 10th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Knowles & Mrs. Azubah Clark both of Harwich May 18th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Freeman of Harwich and Mrs. Tamsin Freeman of Eastham June 14 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Birge of Yarmouth & Mrs. Hannah Hinkley of Harwich June 28th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Cole of Eastham & Mrs. Mary Rogers of Harwich July 17 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Kenwick of Harwich & Mrs. Hannah Cole of Eastham Aug 5 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Snow ye 3d and Mrs. Bethiah Winslow both of Harwich Augst 24th 1771

These are to give public, or enter ye intention of marriage between Mr. Anguish Maccloude and Mrs Dida Robins both of Harwich Oct 25, 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Hopkins & Mrs. Hannah Clark both of Harwich Oct 26, 1771

[p.223] Stephen Hopkins & Phebe Hopkins were married March 20th 1766 by Rev Mr. Dunster

Jonathan Bangs & Deborough Hurd were married April 20 1766 by Rev Mr Dunster

Elkanah Hopkins & Lydia Gray married Oct 14th 1766 by Rev Mr Dunster

Rubin Rider & Mehitable Snow married Oct. 16th 1766 by Rev Mr Dunster

John Greenough & Mehitable Dillingham married Oct 16 1766 by Rev Mr Dunster

Isaiah Crosbe & Eunice Rogers married Nov 27th 1766 by Rev Mr Dunster
 Jonathan Pain & Rebecca Clark married Nov 27 1766 by Rev Mr Dunster
 Samuel Foster & Lydia Thacher married Decemb 4 1766 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Stephen Griffith & Elizabeth Snow married Decemb 7 1766 by Rev
 Mr Dunster
 William Cooper & Anna Wing married Decemb 12 1766 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Samuel Waterman & Sarah Foster Ju married Jany 8 1767 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Theophilus Pinkham & Abigail Freeman - March 15 1767 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Edward Hopkins & Mary Mayo married March 15 1767 by Rev Mr Dunster
 James Phiney & Martha Gould married March 19th 1767 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Isaac Ary & Mary Crosbe married April 12 1767 by Rev Mr Dunster
 Jonathan Berry & Hannah Snow married Oct 16th 1767 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Ebenezer Ellis Jur & Lydia Blachford married Oct 16 1767 by Rev Mr
 Mills
 James Robins & Abigail Phillips married Dec 13 1767 by Rev Mr Mills
 Nathan Snow & Lydia Hopkins married Decemb 3 1767 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Joseph Cuffs & Hannah Davis married Decemb 4 1767 by Rev Mr Dunster
 Benjamin Mayo & Hannah Foster married Decemb 10 1767 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Jonathan Snow ye 3d & Mehitabel Hopkins married Jany 14 1768 by Rev
 Mr Dunster
 John Cash & Mary Wing married Jany 21 1768 by Rev Mr Dunster
 Barnabas Wing & Hannah Berry married Feby 10 1768 by Rev Mr Dunster
 Ebenezar Small & Eunice Ellis married Feby 24 1768 by Rev Mr Mills
 Elisha Wheeldin & Precilla Snow married Feby 25 1768 by Rev Mr
 Dunster
 Retd to ye Clerk of ye Court so far
 1768, Oct 21, Tymothy Freeman Zerviah Nickerson were married John
 Freeman Justice Peace
 Nathll Downs & Tabathy Smith both of Harwich married July 28 1768 by
 Rev Mr Mills
 Isaac Covil of Wareham & Ruth Doane of Harwich, married at Harwich
 Novr 8th 1769 by Rev Mr Mills
 John Rider of Chatham & Lydia Phillips of Harwich, married in Harwich
 Decemb 7th 1769 by Rev Mills
 Ammiel Robins and Abigail Broadbrooks both of Harwich married by Rev
 Mr Mills March 1, 1770

Samuel Covil of Chatham & Jerusha Hall of Harwich married by Rev Mr Mills March 1st 1770
 Samuel Ellis Ju & Hannah Nickerson both of Harwich married by Rev Mr Mills
 July 16 1770 William Young & Abigail Baxter married by Rev Mr Mills
 Oct 28 1770 Ozbourn Snow and Sarah Smith married in Harwich by Rev Mr Mills
 Samuel Nickerson Ju and Anna Nickerson married by Rev Mr Mills Jany 10th 1771

[p.224] 1768 Feby 10, Elisha Wheelding & Presilla Snow married by Mr Dunster
 1768 Nov 24 Jeremiah O'Killey & Zelpha Snow [?] married in Harwich 1768
 1768 Dec Zenas Winslow & Abigail Clark married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1768 Dec Elisha Smith & Susana Wing married in Harwich by Rev Mr Dunster
 1768 Dec Seth Taylor & Mehitable Phiney married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1769 Jany 4th Thomas Hamilton ye 3d & Elizabeth Wessan married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1769 Feby 2 Heman Crosbe & Mary Gray married by Mr Dunster
 1769 March 16th Ezra Howes & Mary Lincoln married by Mr Dunster
 1769 March 23 Joseph Gould & Susanah Foster married by Mr Dunster
 1769 March 24 Simon Ned & Achsah Roakesay married by Mr Dunster
 1769 April 2d Solomon Bangs & Jerusha Foster married by Mr Dunster
 1769 April 20 Nathl Smith & Lydia Clark married by Mr Dunster
 1769 April 24 Jeremiah Hopkins & Rhoda Clark married by Mr Dunster
 1769 Nov 2 David Foster & Phebe Freeman married by Mr Dunster
 1769 Nov 16 Ruben Snow & Reliance Wing married by Mr Dunster
 [No date] Miller Crosbe & Rebecca Crosbe married by Mr Dunster
 1770 Feby 15 Isaac Cob & Hannah Freeman Married by Mr Dunster
 1770 Oct 5 Silvanus Nye & Lydia Freeman married by Mr Dunster
 1770 Dec 6 Judah Berry Jur & Grace Freeman married by Mr Dunster
 1770 Dec 12 Scota Clark & Sarah Griffith married by Mr Dunster
 1770 Dec 20 Prence Freeman & Anna Wing married by Mr Dunster
 1771 Jany 31 Seth Crosbe & Phebe Clark married by Mr Dunster
 1771 Jany 31 Nathl Nickerson & Hannah Birge married by Mr Dunster
 1771 Feby 21 Edmond Hall & Susanah Hopkins - by Mr Dunster
 1771 Mar 19 Edward Bangs & Huldah Clark Ju - by Mr Dunster
 [No date] Richard Godfrey Jur & Mary Newcomb married by Mr Dunster
 1771 April 28 Gideon Clark & Sarah Baker married by Mr Dunster
 June 7 Thomas Knowles & Azubah Clark married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1771 Sept 8 Thomas Snow ye 3d & Bethiah Winslow married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1771 Oct 29 John Hatch & Sarah Winslow Jur married by Rev Mr Dunster

1771 Nov 11th Lemuel Snow & Lydia Clark Ju married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1771 Nov 19th Anguish McClould & Dido Robins married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1771 Nov 21 John Gould Ju & Desire Snow married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1771 Dec 19 John Hopkins & Hannah Clark married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Feby 27 Scotto Berry & Hannah Mayo married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 March 3 Seth Morse & Hannah Mirick married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 May 28 Isaac Hopkins Ju & Sarah Hurd married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Aug 2 Stevin Atwood & Rhoda Sears married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Sept 29 Isaac Laha & Elizabeth Long married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Oct 29 Thomas Maggraath & Hannah Hopkins married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Oct 30 Solomon Clark & Mirriam Crosbe married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Nov. 10th Seth Howes Ju & Elizabeth Lincoln married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Nov. 12 Simeon Baker & Elizabeth Snow married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1772 Dec 24 Elkanah Smith & Bathsheba Chase married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 March 25th John Dillingham & Thankfull Freeman married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 July 8 Richard Robins & Elizabeth Ellis married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Augst 10 Joshua Winslow & Rhoda Phiney married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Augst 24 Heman Smith & Jane Davis married by Rev Mr Dunster
 [p.225] 1773 Sept 23 Silvanus Clark & Mercy Snow married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Sept 30 Seth Freeman & Abigail Rogers married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Oct 14 Seth Freeman Ju & Temperance Bangs married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Oct 21 William Blachford & Monarcha Eldredg married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Nov 25 Jonathan Hopkins & Zerviah Crosbe married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1773 Decr 12 John Webb & Prissilla Winslow married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1774 Feby 28 Joseph Cook & Temperance Bangs married by Rev Mr Dunster
 1774 March 3 Seth Foster & Sarah Cob married by Rev Mr Dunster
 Retd So Far to ye Clerk
 Nov 4 1773 Judah Covil & Jane Gage were married by Thomas Winslow Esq
 Feby 24 1763 Ebenezar Ary & Elizabeth Ellis both of Harwich married by Kenelm Winslow Esq
 Feby 23 1764 John Nickerson & Rhoda Smith both of Harwich K. Winslow

Nov 22 1764 Abner Limas of Barnstable & Peggy Cyprus of Harwich
 K. Winslow Esq
 Jany 10 1765 Isaac Ellis - Tabatha Phillips both of Harwich married by
 K. Winslow Esq
 March 7th 1765 Thoms Hinckley of Chatham & Lydia Nickerson of
 Harwich by K. Winslow Esq
 — — David Blachford of Barnstable & Elizabeth Ellis of Provincetown Octo
 23d 1765
 Oct 24, 1765 Nathaniel Hall & Janes Downs both of Harwich married by
 Kenelm Winslow Esq.
 1759 Aug 30 James Pain & Patience Crosby both of Harwich married by
 Kenelm Winslow Esq
 1760 Jany 8th Andrew Clerk of Harwich & Sarah Baxter of Yarmouth by
 K. Winslow Esq
 1760 Jany 10th Joseph Burg of Yarmouth & Deliverance Baker of
 Harwich married by K. Winslow Esq
 1760 July 11th William Snow of Rochester & Temperance Rogers of
 Harwich married by K. Winslow Esq
 1762 May 20 David Buck of Chatham & Nemmy Kinwrick of Harwich by
 K. Winslow Esq
 1765 Oct 24 Elkanah Hopkins & Deborah Chypman both of Harwich
 married by K. Winslow Esq
 1765 Oct 27 Thoms Nickerson of Chatham & Ruth Hinckley of Harwich
 married by K. Winslow Esq
 1765 Oct 31 Thoms Burgis & Elizabeth Nickerson both of Harwich
 married by K. Winslow Esq
 1765 Oct 31 Jono Eldredge Jur of Chatham & Mary Nickerson of Harwich
 married by K. Winslow Esq
 1765 Nov 7th Silas Nickerson Ju & Rebecca Rogers both of Harwich
 married by K. Winslow Esq
 1766 Dec 4th Joseph Sears & Bathsheba Chase both of Harwich married
 by K. Winslow Esq

[p.226] The following is a list of marriages by Kenelm Winslow Esq
 1767 Dec 4 Joshua Mayo Jur of Eastham & Sarah Doane of Harwich
 1767 Dec 31st Reuben Nickerson & Anner Eldredge both of Harwich
 1768 Feby 26 Richd Basset of Chatham & Phebe Phillips of Harwich
 1768 Octr 30 James Cahoon Jur & Deborah Mercht both of Harwich
 1769 Mar 19th Samuel Rider & Sarah Smith both of Harwich
 1769 Octr 17th Enos Nickerson of Chatham & Bette Ellis of Harwich
 1769 Octr 19th Judah Eldredge & Anna Smith both of Harwich
 1770 Octr 31st Elijah Nickerson of Falmouth & Anna Kendwrick of
 Harwich
 1770 Oct 31 Elnathan Eldredge of Chatham & Dorothy Freeman of
 Harwich

1771 Mar 21 Stephen Cahoon & Martha Rogers both of Harwich
 1771 Aug 1st John Burgis of Yarmouth & Hannah Hinckley of Harwich
 1771 Nov 14th Ansell Nickerson of Yarmouth & Mary Smith of
 Barrington
 1771 Nov 21 Charles Parker of Barnstable & Mercy Phillips of Harwich
 1772 Mar 12 Thoms Linnell & Pressilla Rogers both of Harwich
 1772 April 22d John Small & Abigail Gage both of Harwich
 1772 May 12 Thomas Jolley & Hannah Adams both of Harwich
 1772 Octr 29th Timothy Davis & Rebecca Phillips both of Harwich
 1772 Nov 26 Thoms Hinckley & Sarah Chase both of Harwich
 1772 Dec 24 Jonathan Basset & Hannah Gage both of Harwich
 1773 Jany 7th Samuel Eldredge & Darkis Small both of Harwich
 1773 Jany 22 Lot Baker of Yarmouth & Hannah Snow of Harwich
 1773 Octr 4 Peter Baker Jur of Yarmouth & Susanah Gage of Harwich
 1773 Nov 18th Daniel Chase of Yarmouth & Hannah Broadbrooks of
 Harwich
 1773 Dec 9th Solomon Crowel of Harwich & Thankfull Nickerson of
 Yarmouth
 1773 Dec 16 David Rogers of Eastham & Jerusha Eldredge of Harwich
 Jany 16 1772 Grass Crowell of Chatham & Susana [Phillips] of Harwich
 Jany 29 1772 Nathl Bassett of Chatham & Mercy Phillips of Harwich

Ye Following marriages by Kenelm Winslow

[p.227] 1774 Feby 17 Job Baker of Yarmouth & Sarah Baker of Harwich
 1774 Novr 9 Baxter Downs & Huldah Gage both of Harwich
 1775 Jany 8th Ebenezar Snow & Elizabeth Chase both of Harwich
 1775 June 20 Samuel Eden of Yarmouth & Mary Smith of Harwich

January the 23d 1777 Patrick O'Kelley & Darkis Chase both of Harwich
 were married by Solomon Freeman Esq in Harwich
 April the 30 1777 Samuel O'Kelley and Mercy Hall both of Harwich were
 married by Joseph Nye Esq
 September 3d 1777 Robert Gibson of Yarmouth and Patience Hall of
 Harwich married by Joseph Nye Esq
 November 11th 1777 Nathl Crosby Jur & Mary King both of Harwich was
 married by Solomon Freeman Esq
 May 5th 1778 then Jeremiah Baker of Yarmouth & Dorcas Nickerson of
 Harwich was married by Solomon Freeman Esq
 October 21st 1779 William Lovel of Barnstable and Dorothea Eldredge of
 Harwich was married by Solomon Freeman Esq

The following is a list of marriages solemnized by Joseph Nye Esq

October the 3d 1782 Joseph Seabury & Rebekah Chapman both of
 Harwich
 December the 13, 1782 Joshua Wixson of Yarmouth & Charity Chase of
 Harwich

December the 19 1782 David Bassett of Chatham & Elizabeth Chase of Harwich

February the 27, 1783 Shaber Nickerson & Esther Ellis both of Harwich

November 13th 1783 Jonathan Kinwrick Ju of Eastham & Bessa Rogers of Harwich was married by Solomon Freeman Esq

January the 11, 1784 Isaiah Crosby and Malatia Snow both of Harwich was married by Solomon Freeman Esq

[p.231] Intention of marriage between Mr Grosa Crowel of Chatham & Mrs Susanah Phillips of Harwich Nov 23, 1771

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Crosbe & Mrs Prissilla Mayo both of Harwich Decemb 7th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ruben Eldredg Jur of Harwich & Mrs Sarah Bassett of Chatham Decemb 21th 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Wing to Mrs Sarah Pike of Wellfleet Decemb 21, 1771

Intention of marriage between Mr Seth Morse of Chatham & Mrs Hannah Mirick of Harwich Jany 4th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Bassett Ju of Chatham & Mrs Mercy Phillips of Harwich Jany 4th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr Allen Wing of Harwich & Mrs Percis Allen of Chilmark Jany 27 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas Lennel and Prissilla Rogers both of Harwich February 1st 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr Scoto Berry & Mrs. Hannah Mayo both of Harwich Feby 8th 1772

Intention of marriage between Capt. Stephen Atwood of Boston & Mrs Rhoda Sears of Harwich Feby 29th 1772

Intention of marriage between Thomas Lennel & Prissilla Rogers of Harwich both March 11th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Small & Mrs. Abigail Gage both of Harwich March 21, 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Cole of Harwich & Mrs Sarah Hopkins of Eastham April 1st 1772

[p.232] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Maggaroath and Hannah Hopkins both of Harwich April 13th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Howes, Ju of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Lincoln of Harwich April 14th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Allen & Mrs Rebecca Doane both of Harwich May 2d 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Hopkins Jur of Eastham & Mrs Sarah Hurd of Harwich May 9th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Snow of Harwich & Mrs Lucy Wheeldin of Yarmouth May 14th 1772

Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Baker & Mrs Elizabeth Snow
both of Harwich May 18th 1772
Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Eldredge & Mrs. Darkis Small
both of Harwich June 10th 1772
Intention of marriage between Jonathan Basset of Chatham & Hannah
Gage of Harwich Aug 24th 1772
Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Birge of Harwich & Mrs.
Thankfull Nickerson of Yarmouth Augst 28th 1772
Intention of marriage between Isaac Laha & Elizabeth Long both of
Harwich Sept 9th 1772
Intention of marriage between Tymothy Davis & Rebekah Phillips both of
Harwich Sept 11th 1772
Intention of marriage between Atkins Ellis & Patience Chase both of
Harwich Sept. 12th 1772

[p.233] Intention of marriage between Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Chase
both of Harwich Sept 12th 1772
Intention of marriage between Solomon Clark & Miraiam Crosbe both of
Harwich Oct 3d 1772
Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Small ye 3d of Harwich &
Mrs Bethiah Godfrey of Chatham Oct. 10, 1772
Intention of marriage between Mr. David Sears of Harwich & Mrs Phebe
Taylor of Eastham Oct 24th 1772
Intention of marriage between Jeremiah Chase & Susanah Baker both of
Harwich Oct 27th 1772
Intention of marriage between Joseph Ellis Jur & Bethiah Small both of
Harwich Oct 31st 1772
Intention of marriage between Hezekiah Baker of Yarmouth & Abigail
Weeks of Harwich Oct 31, 1772
Intention of marriage between Mr. James Clark of Harwich & Mrs Desire
Howes of Yarmouth Oct. 31, 1772
Intention of marriage between Elkana Smith & Barthsheba Chase both of
Harwich Nov 7 1772
Intention of marriage between Thomas Hinkley & Susanah Chase both of
Harwich Nov. 7, 1772
Intention of marriage between Mr. Phineas Nickerson of Harwich & Mrs
Reliance Taylor of Yarmouth Harwich Jan 15th 1773
Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Birges & Jemima Nickerson
both of Harwich Jan 29th 1773
Intention of marriage between Mr. John Dillingham & Mrs. Thankfull
Freeman both of Harwich Feb 5, 1773

[p.234] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Rogers of Eastham &
Mrs. Jerush Eldredge of Harwich March 5th 1773
Intention of marriage between Mr Seth Freeman Ju & Mrs Temperance
Bangs Ju both of Harwich March 20th 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark & Mrs. Mercy Snow both of Harwich March 20th 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Caleb Rogers & Mrs. Rebecca Lincoln both of Harwich April 3d 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Covell & Jane Gage both of Harwich April 3d 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lot Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs. Hannah Snow of Harwich May 1st 1773

Intention of marriage between Capt. Joseph Cook of Boston & Mrs. Temperance Bangs of Harwich May 8th 1773

Intention of marriage between Richard Robin & Elizth Ellis both of Harwich July 3d 1773

Intention of marriage between Capt. Joshua Winslow & Mrs. Rhoda Phiney both of Harwich July 24, 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Smith of Chatham & Mrs. Jane Davis of Harwich July 30th 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Chase of Yarmouth & Mrs. Hannah Broadbrooks Aug 4th 1773

These are to give public notice that Mr. David Freeman of Harwich & Mrs. Thankfull Chase* of Yarmouth Harwich Aug. 14th 1773

These are to give public notice that Mr. Seth Freeman & Mrs. Abigail Rogers both of Harwich August 14th 1773

[p.235] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Webb & Mrs. Prissila Winslow both of Harwich Sept 18th 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Freeman Jr & Mrs. Mary Doane of Eastham Sept 24, 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Bangs of Harwich & Mrs. Mary Hatch of Eastham Sept 25th 1773

Intention of Marriage between Peter Baker Jr of Yarmouth and Susanah Gage of Harwich Oct 2 1773

Intention of marriage between William Blachford of Barnstable & Monacha Eldredg of Harwich Oct 2 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Hopkins and Zeruah Crosby both of Harwich Oct 29th 1773

Intention of marriage between Ezekiel Young of Harwich and Sarah Chase of Chatham Decemb 18th 1773

Nov/ 20 Intention of marriage between Solomon Crowell of Harwich & Thankfull Nickerson of Yarmouth 20 of Nov 1773

Intention of marriage between Isaac Weeks & Thankfull Nickerson both of Harwich Decemb 25, 1773

Intention of marriage between Mr. Baxter Downs & Mrs. Huldah Gage both of Harwich Jorney 7th 1774

*The last name Chase was written over the name Blossom in the original entry and Yarmouth was written over Harwich.

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathll Smith of Harwich & Mrs Mary Rogers of Yarmouth Jan'y 20th 1774
Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Chase of Harwich & Mrs. Hope Howes of Chatham Jan'y 22d 1774

[p.236] Intention of marriage between Mr. Christian Nickerson of Harwich & Mrs. Huldah Basset of Chatham Feby 12th 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr John Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs Sarah Bassett of Harwich Feby 12th 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr Seth Foster & Mrs Sarah Cob both of Harwich Feby 12, 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Small of Harwich & Mrs. Eunice Howland of Yarmouth March 5th 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Freeman of Harwich & Mrs. Didame Doane of Chatham March 11th 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr Benjamin Hall & Mrs Elenear Broadbrooks both of Harwich March 12th 1774

Intention of marriage between Abner Rogers & Mrs. Anna Rogers both of Harwich March 20th 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Pain Jur of Harwich & Mrs Rachel Maker of Wellfleet March 26, 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Crowel Jur of Yarmouth and Thankfull Cahoon of Harwich March 26, 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Matthew Hopping of Yarmouth & Mrs. Desire Crosbe of Harwich June 4 1774

Intention of marriage between Capt. Edward Wing of Harwich & Mrs Elizabeth Miller of Warren in ye Colony of Rhode Island July 2, 1774

Intention of marriage between Shobal Wixon of Yarmouth & Fear Cahoon of Harwich Aug 6 1774

[p.237] Intention of marriage between Manoah Ellis Jur & Susanah Long both of Harwich Aug 27 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Higgins Brown of Eastham & Mrs Anna Crosbe of Harwich Sept'r 8 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Clark Ju & Mrs Rachel Mirick both of Harwich Octr 7 1774

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Higgins Jur of Eastham & Mrs Thankfull Freeman of Harwich Octr 8 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Stephens of Boston & Mrs Rebecca Freeman of Harwich Oct 21 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr Ebenezar Snow & Mrs Elizabeth Chase both of Harwich Decemb 17, 1774

Intention of marriage between Mrs.* Ebenerar Broadbrooks & Mrs. Tamsin Hall Both of Harwich Decemb 24 1774

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Ary of Wellfleet & Sarah Bangs of Harwich Feby 4, 1775

*Mr.

Intention of marriage between Davis Quapish of Mashpee & Bashua Moses of Harwich Feby 10th 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Cornelius Ellis & Mrs Sarah Cahoon both of Harwich Feby 11, 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr Jabiz Walker of Wellfleet & Mrs Mercy Nickerson of Harwich Feby 25, 1775

Intention of marriage between Captain Shubal Downs & Mrs Lydia Bangs both of Harwich April 3, 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel White of Yarmouth & Mrs Jane Smith of J Harwich April 8th, 1775

[p.238] Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Eldredg and Mrs Mercy Birge both of Harwich May 6th 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr Solomon Mirick & Mrs Nancy Berry both of Harwich May 6th 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Eden of Yarmouth & Mrs Mary Smith of Yarmouth June 2d 1775

Intention of marriage between Oliver Crowel of Yarmouth & Lucy Eldredg of Harwich July 21st 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ammiel Weeks of Harwich & Mrs. Mehitable Nickerson of Chatham July 22d 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Laha & Mrs. Lydia Crosbe both of Harwich Aug 5th 1775

Intention of marriage between Edwd Snow & Lydia Ellis both of Harwich Sepr 9th 1775

Intention of marriage between Seth Nickerson Jur & Mary Phillips both of Harwich Sepr 9th 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathl Foster & Mrs Mary Hopkins both of Harwich Sept 23d 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr Mark Crosbe & Mrs Mary Clark both of Harwich Sepr 30th, 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Theodore Hopkins of Eastham & Mrs. Lydia Small of Harwich Oct. 30th 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Slaughte & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers both of Harwich Octr 7, 1775

[p.239] Intention of marriage between Capt. Moses Allen of Sandwich & Mrs Eunice Stone of Harwich Decemb 2, 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Kinwicks of Harwich & Mrs Sarah Nickerson of Chatham December 9th 1775

Intention of marriage between Mr. Shoball Cook & Mrs Jane Thacher both of Harwich Jany 20th 1776

Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Lovel and* of Barnstable Feby 2d 1776

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph O.'Kelley of Yarmouth & Mrs Sarah Doane of Harwich Feby 24, 1776

*Name omitted.

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Gray & Mrs Phebe Griffith both of Harwich Feby 24th 1776
 Intention of marriage between William Eldredg ye 3d & Elizabeth Dogget both of Harwich April 2d 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Kinwrick of Harwich & Mrs Susanah Harding of Chatham April 27 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Hawes Ju of Yarmouth & Hannah Hopkins of Harwich May 25th 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Paddock of Yarmouth & Mrs. Bethiah Gray of Harwich June 29 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkana Mayo & Mrs. Eunice Snow both of Harwich July 3d 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr John Gage of Harwich & Mrs. Bathshaba Fuller of Barnstable Augst 10th 1776

[p.240] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Lincoln & Mrs. Susanah Atwood both of Harwich Aug. 17 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Nickerson & Rebecca Cahoon both of Harwich Sept 14th 1776
 Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Eldredg & Sarah Small both of Harwich Sept 14th 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Rowland Clark & Mrs Rhoda Bangs both of Harwich Sept 24th 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Phiney of Harwich & Mrs. Elizabeth Snow of Eastham Oct 5, 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Shobael Killey of Yarmouth & Mrs. Easter Howes of Harwich Oct 18th 1776
 Intention of marriage between Daniel Rider of Harwich & Mrs. Abigail Killey of Yarmouth Novemb 7, 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Gage & Mrs. Love Rider both of Harwich Nov 7 1776
 Intention of marriage between Mr John Joy of Nantucket & Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich Nov 23d 1776
 Intention of marriage between Stephen Griffin of Harwich & Miss Eunice Higgins of Eastham, Harwich 14th Dec 1776
 Intention of marriage between Patrick O'Killey & Dorcas Chase both of Harwich 20th Decemb 1776

[p.241] Intention of marriage between Mr. Issacher Mayo and Mrs. Deborah Gould, both of Harwich Dated March the 3d day 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Cobb of Harwich and Mrs. Rachele Higgins of Wellfleet March 15, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr Ebnor Wing of Harwich & Mrs. Sarah Higgins of Wellfleet March the 22 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Uriah Nickerson and Patience Small both of Harwich March the 29, 1777

Intention of marriage between Isaac Chase & Mercy Chase both of
 Harwich, Dated Harwich March the 29th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Freeman Remick & Abigail Sears both of
 Harwich April the 5th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel O'Killey & Mrs. Mercy Hall
 both of Harwich April the 12th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Atwood of Harwich and Mrs.
 Mercy Higgins of Eastham Dated at Harwich April the 12 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Phiney of Harwich and Mrs
 Abigail Higgins of Eastham Dated Harwich May the 10 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lot Gray of Harwich and Mrs. Zurviah
 Harding of Chatham Dated May the 10th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Rogers of Eastham and Mrs Mary
 Andras of Harwich, Dated May the 17, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Robard Gibson of Yarmouth & Patience
 Hall of Harwich Dated Harwich May the 24, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Cahoon & Mrs Patty Bassit
 both of Harwich Dated Harwich June the 14th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Edmond House of Boston and Miss
 Abigail Stone of Harwich Dated Harwich July the 12th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Hopkins and Miss Mercy Rogers
 both of Harwich Dated July the 26th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Percy of Rochester and Miss
 Winnaford Clark of Harwich Dated Aug the 2 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Browning O'Killey of Yarmouth and
 Miss Susanah Chase of Harwich, Dated Aug the 20, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Obed Smith and Abigil Pain both of
 Harwich Dated October the 11th 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Burgess & Mrs Temperance
 Wing both of Harwich Dated October the 18, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Crosby Ju and Miss Mary King
 both of Harwich Dated October the 25, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Weeks and Dorothy Smith, both
 of Harwich Dated November the 8th 1777

[p.242] Intention of marriage between Mr. Gideon Clark & Mrs Mary
 Foster both of Harwich Dated at Harwich November the 15 1777

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Burg of Harwich and Mrs.
 Temperance Crowell of Yarmouth Dated Harwich November the 22d
 1777

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Foster and Mrs. Eunice Crosby
 both of Harwich Dated December the 13, 1777

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazar Baker of Yarmouth and Mrs.
 Reliance Hopkins of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 20, 1777

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Crowell of Yarmouth and Mary Burge of Harwich Dated Harwich January the 10, 1777
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Rogers and Miss Prissilla Pain both of Harwich Dtd Harwich Febuary the 7, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Gideon Ellis and Miss Zilla Mearils both of Harwich; dated Harwich February the 13, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr William Cahoon and Miss Mary Long both of Harwich Dated March 15, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Griffith and Miss Rebeckah Myrick both of Harwich Dated April the 4, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jedidiah Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Mehitable Chase of Harwich, Dated April the 4, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Baker of Yarmouth and Mrs. Darcis Nickerson of Harwich Dated April the 9, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Sears of Yarmouth and Mrs Sarah Sears of Harwich Dated May the 22, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mrs Asa Mayo* and Mrs Sarah Seabury both of Harwich Dated June the 20, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Foster and Miss Rebeckah Wing both of Harwich: dated July the 4, 1778
 Intention of marriage between David Ralph Ju and Hannah Moses both of Harwich Dated July the 18, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Robins and Mrs. Judith Jinkins both of Harwich Dated Aug the 1st 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Hearsey Crowell of Yarmouth and Mrs. Jerusha Clark of Harwich, Date Harwich Augst the 27, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Gideon Beaty of Eastham and Mrs. Thankfull Freeman of Harwich dated Sept the 5, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Bailey of Nantucket and Miss Mehitable Clark of Harwich September the 12, 1778
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Lincoln and Miss Lydia Myrick both of Harwich September the 12, 1778

No entries between pages 242-264.

[p.264] Intention of marriage between John Cahoon of Harwich & Ann Phillips of Chatham Novr 25th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Daniel Eldridge & Eda Basset both of Harwich Decemr 13th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Bani Eldredge and Rhoda Burgess both of Harwich Decemr 30th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Doane and Elizabeth Smith both of Harwich Jan'y 6, 1787
 Intention of marriage between Ebenr Baxter of Yarmouth & Betsey Burgess of Harwich January 6th 1787

*Mrs Asa Mayo – so written.

Intention of marriage between Jabes Crowell Ju and Rebecca Burgess both of Harwich Novr 6th 1786

Intention of marriage between Elkanah Linnel of Eastham & Miriam Gray of Harwich Feby 10th 1787

Intention of marriage between Silvanus Nickerson of Yarmth & Ruth Crowell of Harwich March 24 1787

Intention of marriage between Phineas Nickerson Ju and Sally Nickerson both of Harwich April 21st 1787

Intention of marriage between Andrew Clark Ju & Sarah Smith, both of Harwich April 28th 1787

Intention of marriage between Shobael Phillips and Mehitable Gage both of Harwich April 28th 1787

Intention of marriage between Samuel Linnel of Eastham & Lydia Cobb of Harwich May 26, 1787

[p.265] Hannah Crosby daughter of Edmon Crosby and Thankfull his wife was born September the 27, 1765

Tulla Crosby son of Edmon & Thankful was born July 15, 1767

Thankfull Crosby was born 29 February 1772

Solomon Crosby son as above born November 29, 1776

Huldah Crosby daughter of Seth Crosby & Phebe his wife was born September the 11, 1775

Phebe Crosby daughter as above was born August the 11, 1778

Zenas Clark son to Nathall Clark & Mehitable his wife was born September 14th 1766

Nathl Clark son as above was born August the 25 day/ 1768

Nathan Clark son as above was born August the 26 day 1770

Phebe Clark daughter as above was born August the 4 day 1772

Elisha Clark son as above was born September the 19 day 1774

Asaph Clark son as above was born October the 6 day 1776

Mehitable Clark daughter as above said was born February the 6 day 1779

Reliance King daughter of Urial King & Lucia his wife born June the 3d 1782

Reuben King Son of Urial King and Lusea his wife born February 20, 1784

[p.266] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Philips and Mrs Easter Hinckley both of Harwich dated September the 19, 1778

Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Gage of Yarmouth and Mrs Elizabeth Mayo of Harwich October the 2, 1778

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Small and Mrs. Sarah Dogget both of Harwich dated October the 27, 1778

Intention of marriage between Mr. Miller Whelden of Yarmouth and Mrs Mercy Jenkins of Harwich, Dated November the 6, 1778

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Howes of Chatham and Mrs. Patience Hall of Harwich Dated November the 25, 1778

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Howes of Yarmouth and Mrs Thankfull Clark of Harwich, January the 2, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Cobb and Mrs. Mehitable Snow, both of Harwich, dated January the 16, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Long of Harwich and Mrs. Ruth Clark of Chatham dated February the 6, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Higgins of Eastham and Mrs. Elizabeth Slater of Harwich, Dated February the 6, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Clark of & Mrs. Mehitable Weekes both of Harwich, Dated February the 6, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jedediah Burge of Harwich and Mrs. Tamsey Baker of Yarmouth, Dated February the 6, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Nickerson Snow of Yarmouth and Sarah Hall of Harwich, Dated February the 13th 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Bangs and Mrs. Ruth Myrick both of Harwich Dated March the 6th 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr Stevens Hall of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary Freeman of Harwich March the 9, 1779

Intention of marriage between Sparrow Crosby and Mrs. Hannah Linnel both of Harwich March the 15, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Lovil of Barnstable and Mrs. Dorothea Eldredge of Harwich, Dated Harwich March the 20, 1779

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Small Ju and Mercy Parker both of Harwich, Dated March the 20 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Hale of Newbury and Miss Deborah Bangs of Harwich, Dated March the 26, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ammiel Robins and Miss Phebe Small both of Harwich, Dated April the 3d 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Done of Eastham and Miss Hannah Cobb of Harwich – Dated April the 9, 1779

Intention of marriage between Aron Rogers and Hannah Rorgers both of Harwich Dated May the 4 day 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Ellis and Mercy Covill Jur both of Harwich, Dated May the 10, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Issacher Nickerson and Miss Content Chase both of Harwich February the 15, 1779

[p.267] Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Nickerson Jur of Harwich and Mrs. Hepsey Dagget of Marthas Vineyard June 18, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas King and Mrs. Phebe Griffith both of Harwich Dated July the 31 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezar Mayo and Mrs Sarah Burge Jr both of Harwich Dated July the 31, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benj Myrick and Mrs. Patience Clark both of Harwich Dated August the 28, 1779

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Foster and Temperance Clark,
 both of Harwich Dated August the 28 1779
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Thacher and Mrs Lucy
 Fessenden both of Harwich, Dated September the 13, 1779
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Trip and Mrs Sarah Davis
 both of Harwich, Dated October the 15, 1779
 Intention of marriage between Simion Young of Harwich and Desire Tailor
 of Chatham Dated November the 13, 1779
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Dillingham Bangs and Mrs.
 Content Smith both of Harwich Dated November the 17, 1779
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthoney O'Kelley and Miss Reliance
 Gage both of Harwich Dated November the 30, 1779
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Eldredge Jr and Didy Walker both of
 Harwich Dated Harwich February the 25, 1780
 Intention of marriage between David Chase Jur of Harwich and Salomy
 O'Killey of Yarmouth. Dated Harwich Februry the 26 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Crosby & Miss Rebecca Look
 both of Harwich, March the 2, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Samuel Cash of Chatham and Patience
 Phillips of Harwich Dated March the 11, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Samuel Myrick and Miss Abigail Crosby
 both of Harwich. Dated Harwich March the 18, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Urial King and Miss Lucy Hopkins both
 of Harwich. Dated March the 25, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Seabury and Miss Elizabeth Allen
 both of Harwich. Dated Harwich April the 8, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Broadbrooks and Miss Mercy
 Myrick Both of Harwich. Dated Harwich April the 8, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benja Freeman and Miss Susanah Bangs
 both of Harwich Dated May 26, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Daen Bangs and Miss Eunice Sparrow
 both of Harwich Dated July the 15, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Ellis and Miss Meriby Chase both
 of Harwich Dated Harwich August the 25, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Elkanah Cobb and Jerusha Foster both of
 Harwich Dated Harwich August the 26, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Ezra Blossom & Mehitable Foster both of
 Harwich Dated Harwich August the 26 1780
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Theophilas Hopkins and Thankfull
 Freeman of Harwich. Dated September the 9, 1780
 Intention of marriage between Jonathan Burge and Mehitable Nickerson
 both of Harwich Dated September the 28, 1780 (Not paid)

[p.268] A list of marriages solemnized by the Reverand Isaiah Dunster
 April 14th 1774 Benjo Hall and Eleanor Broadbrooks by Mr Dunster

July the 28 Matthew Hopping and Desire Crosby
 September the 15 David Snow and Mary Stuart
 October the 20 Shubael Wixon and Fear Cahoon
 November the 17 Edward Crowell and Thankfull Cahoon
 December the 8 Jonathan Higgins and Thankfull Freeman
 December the 8 Manoah Ellis Jur and Susanah Long
 December the 22 Thomas Stevins and Rebeckah Freeman
 February the 2, 1775 Ebenezar Broadbrooks and Tamsin Hall
 March the 12 Cornelius Ellis Jur and Sarah Cahoon
 March the 30 Richard Ary and Sarah Bangs
 April the 25 Joseph Clark Jur and Rachel Myrick
 May the 7 Shubael Downs and Lydia Bangs
 June the 11 Judah Eldridge and Mercy Burges
 August the 24 James Laha and Lydia Crosby
 October the 12 Mark Crosby and Mary Clark
 October the 12 Theodore Hopkins & Lydia Smalley
 November the 30 Seth Nickerson and Mary Phillips
 December the 11 Nathl Foster and Mary Hopkins
 December the 13 James Slater & Elizabeth Rorgers
 December the 21 Edward Snow & Lydia Ellis
 December the 25 Moses Allen & Eunice Stone
 February 19, 1776 Shubael Cook & Jenne Thacher
 April the 8 William Eldridge 3d & Elizabeth Doggete
 April the 9 Joseph O'Killey Jur & Sarah Doane
 July 28 Elkanah Mayo & Eunice Snow
 September the 2 Thomas Lincoln & Susanah Atwood
 November the 24 Judah Paddock & Bethiah Gray
 December the 5 Roland Clark & Rhodah Bangs
 December the 9 David Gage & Love Rider
 December the 12 Shubael O'Killey and Esther Howes
 December the 12 Ebenezar Eldridge & Sarah Small
 February the 6 1777 Seth Allen & Anne Gage
 February the 6 Joseph Howes & Hannah Hopkins
 March the 27 Stephen Nickerson & Rebekah Cohoon
 April the 24 John Joy & Charity Nickerson
 May the 15 Freeman Remick & Abigail Sears
 May the 15 Uriah Nickerson & Patience Small
 June the 7 Levi Rorgers and Mary Andrews
 July the 26 Edmond Howes & Abigail Stone
 September the 14 Seth Hopkins & Mercy Rorgers

[p.269] October the 23 Nathan Percy & Wineford Clark
 October the 26 Issacher Mayo & Deborah Gould
 December the 11 Obed Smith & Abigill Pain

December the 20 Gideon Clark & Mary Foster
 February the 13, 1778 Elisha Foster & Eunice Crosby
 February the 18 Stephen Burge & Temperance Wing
 March the 27 Gideon Ellis & Zilla Merrills
 March the 27 Abnir Rorgers & Prisilla Pain
 March the 29 William Cahoon & Mary Long
 April the 6 Jedediah Crowell & Mehitable Chase
 May the 28 Joshua Sears & Sarah Sears
 June the 4 Eleazar Baker & Reliance Hopkins
 July the 26 Isaac Foster & Rebekah Wing
 August the 23 Asa Mayo & Sarah Seabury
 August the 23 Barnabas Griffith & Rebecah Myrick
 August the 25 Abner Robbins & Judith Jenkins
 September the 22 Gideon Batey & Thankfull Freeman
 October the 8 Hersey Crowell & Jerusha Clark
 October the 22 Judah Gage & Elizabeth Mayo
 October the 29 John Bailey & Mehetable Clark
 November the 4 Joseph Phillips & Esther Hinckley
 November the 19 Miller Whilden & Mercy Jenkins
 November the 22 William Small & Sarah Doggete

A list returned to the Clerk of the Court Before the Reverand Mr. Isaiah
 Dunster and returned to the Clerk of the Court

April 22, 1779 Ammiel Robbins and Phebe Small was married in Harwich
 by Solomon Freeman Esq

Returned to the Clerk of the Court

May the 23 Benjn Ward of Wellfleet and Bethiah Smith of Harwich.
 Marriage covenant solemnized before Mr. Joseph Nye Justice Peace

October 3d day, 1782 Joseph Seabury and Rebeca Chapman was married
 by Joseph Nye Esq

December the 13, 1782 Joshua Wixson of Yarmouth and Charity Joy of
 Harwich was married by Joseph Nye Esq

December the 19, 1782 David Basset of Chatham & Elizabeth Chase of
 Harwich was married by Joseph Nye Esq

February the 27, 1783 Shaber Nickerson and Easter Ellis both of Harwich
 was married by Joseph Nye Esq

The Above returned to the Clerk of the Court Decr 6th 1785

[p.274] Mary Snow daughter to Jonathan Snow Ju and Mehitable his wife
 born April the 29, 1770

Prince Snow son to Jonathan and Mehitable his wife born December the
 25 1771

Mercy Snow daughter to Jonathan and Mehitable born January the 11
 1774

Sarah Snow daughter to Jonathan & Mehitable born January the 7 1776

Samuel Snow son of Jonathan Snow & Mehitable born October the 6 1779

Jonathan Snow son of Jonathan Snow & Mehitable was born September 10, 1781
Mehitable Snow daughter of Jonathan Snow and Mehitable born September the 10 1781
Benjan Snow son of Jonathan Snow & Mehitable was born January 16 day 1784
Sarah Snow daughter to Jonathan Snow & Mehitable died November ye 10 in the twenty-third year of age, 1799
Bangs Snow son of Jonathan Snow & Elizabeth Snow born December 30, 1792
Solomon Snow son of Samuel Snow & Lydia his wife was born August the 5, 1772
Elizabeth Snow daughter to Samuel & Lydia his wife born February the 20 1775
Lydia Snow daughter to Samuel & Lydia his wife born October the 11, 1777
Samuel Snow son of Samuel & Lydia his wife born October ye 19 1780
Richard Crosby son to Mark Crosby and Mary his wife born November the 15, 1775
Thomas Crosby son of Mark Crosby and Mary his wife born April 19, 1778
Zerviah Crosby daughter of Mark and Mary his wife born April 12, 1780
John Bealey son of John Bealey and Mehitable his wife was born October the 2d day 1779
Jeremiah Crosby son of Prince Crosby and Mary his wife born July the 17, 1767
Prince Crosby son of Prince Crosby and Mary his wife born July the 22 1769
Zerviah Crosby daughter of Prince Crosby and Mary his wife born June the 24, 1772
Ruben Crosby son of Prince Crosby and Mary his wife born April the 22, 1774
Mary Magroth daughter of Thomas Magroth an Hannah his wife was born August the 31, 1774
Thomas Magroth son of Thomas and Hannah was born July the 4 1776

[p.275] Anthony Crosby son of Heman Crosby & Mary his wife was born September the 18 1769
Phebe Crosby daughter of Heman and Mary born September the 26 1772
Aseph Crosby born April the 14, 1776
Heman Crosby born May the 26, 1780
Shubael Cook son to Shobael Crook & Jane his wife born August ye 1st 1780
Elizabeth Cook daughter to the said Shobael & Jane born August 27th 1784

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. John Simpkins

Mr. Chillingsworth Foster Jur to Miss Prissilla Gray Hopkins both of Harwich

Mr. Nathaniel Howes of Yarmouth & Miss Thankful Freeman of Harwich

Mr. Abraham Small of Truro to Miss Polly Hopkins of Harwich

Mr. Isaac Hawes of Yarmouth to Miss Tamza Wing of Harwich

Marriages solemnized before Solomon Freeman Esq Justice Peace

Mr. Hatsuld Crosby to Miss Desire Crosby both of Harwich Octr 17th 1793

Mr Tully Nickerson to Miss Mercy Rogers both of Harwich Oct 24th 1793

Mr. John Ary and Miss Patience Doty both of Harwich Apl 16th 1794

Mr. Nathl Lincoln and Miss Rebecca Cobb both of Harwich May 1st 1794

The above returned to the Clerk of the Court

Marriages solemnized by the Revd Nathan Underwood

Mr. Ensign Gifford of Yarmouth to Miss Rhoda Downs of Harwich July 25th 1793

1793 Nov 7th Benjamin Lewis to Hannah Clark

1793 Nov 7th Cornelius Ellice to Desire Ellice

Dec 5 Nathl Ellice to Sally Butler

Dec 28th William Ward to Temperance Thatcher

Dec 29th Daniel Briggs to Patience Paine

1794 Jany 9th Thomas Eldredge to Tamza Nickerson

1794 Feby 23d Levi Nickerson to Betsey Phillips

1794 March 8th Joseph Kelley to Hannah Gage

1794 March 23d Stephen Snow to Mehitable Rider

1794 March 27th Lemuel Hunt to Susanah Allen

1794 June 15th Calvin Gifford to Naomi Broadbrooks

[p.278] Marriages celebrated before the Reverend Isaiah Dunster

1782 April 9th Davis Baker & Lydia Hopkins

1782 May 7th Lot Gray Ju & Rhoda Collins

1782 Sept 15th Enoch Clark & Lydia Mayo

1782 Nov 17th Roger King & Mehitable Hopkins

1783 Jany 1st Joseph Sears & Thankful Howes

1783 March 8th Anthony Gray & Mehitable Bailey

1783 March 13th Enos Snow & Hannah Gray

1783 May 1st Daniel Rogers & Abigail Rogers

1783 May 18th James Foster & Martha Dunster

1783 Octr 30th John Chapman & Hannah Pain

1783 Nov 20th Enoch Chase & Desire Clark

1784 March 26th Elkanah Crosby & Mercy Cobb

1784 May 16th Joshua Crosby & Eunice Foster

1784 June 29th Jonathan Nichols & Reliance Pain

1784 Octr 7 James Pain Ju & Sarah Snow

1784 Octr 25 Edmond Snow & Mary Crosby

1784 Novr 10 David Pain & Thankful Foster
 1784 Decr 8th Josiah Parker & Sarah Maker
 1784 Decr 9 Elnathan Higgins & Hannah Wing
 1785 Feby 26 Hezekiah Eldredge & Jenne Burges
 1785 Mar 16th Oker Phillips & Marcy Burges
 1785 May 28 Nathan Smith & Hannah Snow
 1785 Sept 28 Thomas Leach & Desire Bangs
 1785 Oct 23 Elisha Baker & Mary Pain
 1785 Nov 17 Noah Howes & Huldah Hopkins
 1785 Nov 17 Zoath Hopkins & Esther Smith
 1785 Nov 18 Thomas Mayo & Hannah Atwood
 1785 Nov 24 Abijah Bangs & Sarah Clark
 1785 Dec 6 Micajah Sears & Huldah Bangs
 1786 July 30 Eli Small & Elizabeth Rogers by Solm Freeman Esq
 1792 December 13th Jeremiah Ellis & Bridget Small by Solo Freeman
 Esq Justice Peace

[p.279] Intention of marriage between Charles Smith of Harwich and
 Dorcas Eldridge of Chatham April 29th 1786
 Intention of marriage between John Rogers and Rebeccah Dogett both
 of this town May 27, 1786
 Intention of marriage between Matthias Taylor of Chatham & Rebeccah
 Snow of Harwich June 10th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Nickerson of Harwich &
 Elizabeth Ary of Eastham June 24th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Eldridge Phillips and Marcy Nickerson both
 of Harwich July 1, 1786
 Intention of marriage between Eli Small and Elizabeth Rogers both of
 Harwich July 1, 1786
 Intention of marriage between Elkanah Freeman and Polly Myrick both of
 Harwich August 5th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Reuben Trip and Mehitable Robbins both
 of Harwich August 29, 1786
 Intention of marriage between Elisha Doane & Ruth Covil both of
 Harwich Sept 2 1786
 Intention of marriage between Edmond Hopkins & Patty Smith both of
 Harwich Sept 16th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Joshua Gray and Polly Cobb both of
 Harwich Sept 23d 1786
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Myrick and Temperance Hall both of
 Harwich Sept 23d 1786
 Intention of marriage between Watson Mayo and Lydia Lincoln both of
 Harwich Octr 7th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Mulford Rogers and Sarah Foster both of
 Harwich Octr 7th 1786

Intention of marriage between Mr. Matthew Cobb of Biddeford & Miss Mehitable Bangs of Harwich Octr 28th 1786

Intention of marriage between Gideon Atwood of Harwich & Mary Higgins of Eastham Novr 4, 1786

Intention of marriage between William Chase of Harwich and Deborah Baker of Yarmouth Novr 4th 1786

Intention of marriage between Kenelm Winslow Ju and Betsey Freeman both of Harwich Nov 4th 1786

[p.280] Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Killey of Harwich and Susanah Killey of Yarmouth. Dated Sept the 30 1780

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Phiney and Miss Sarah Berry both of Harwich. Dated September the 30, 1780

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathl Pain and Miss Sarah Young both of Harwich Dated Octr th 7th 1780

Intention of marriage between Mr. Covil Burge of Harwich and Miss Lydia Crowell of Chatham, dated Harwich Oct the 13th 1780

Intention of marriage between Mr. Peter Burgess of Harwich and Miss Abigail Mayo of Eastham. Dated Harwich November the 11, 1780

Intention of marriage between Levi Long and Deliverance Cahoon both of Harwich. dated Harwich November the 14th, 1780

Intention of marriage between Isaac Freeman and Geney Clark both of Harwich November the 28, 1780

Intention of marriage between Samuel Burge Ju and Thankful Nickerson both of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 1, 1780

Intention of marriage between Gorsham Hall Ju and Miss Lucy Snow both of Harwich Dated Harwich December 30, 1780

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Phillips and Miss Naomy Nickerson both of Harwich. Dated Harwich January the 6, 1781

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enock Small and Mrs. Olive Harding of Chatham. Dated Harwich January the 6th 1781

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Severance and Experience Cahoon both of Harwich. Dated Februy the 3, 1781

Intention of marriage between David Crowell of Yarmouth and Thankful Eldredge of Harwich Dated Februy the 17, 1781

Intention of marriage between Solomon Wixon of Yarmouth and Thankful Ary of Harwich, dated March 17, 1781

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Ward of Wellfleet and Miss Bethiah Smith of Harwich. Dated March the 21, 1781

Intention of marriage between David Nickerson of Harwich ---ninia Rogers of Chatham dated April the 18, 1781

Intention of marriage between Left. Haskil Freeman and Miss Huldah Crosby both Harwich April the 14, 1781

Intention of marriage between Mr. Cyrenius Freeman and Thankful Hopkins both of Harwich dated April the 21, 1781

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Weekes and Barbary Small both of Harwich Dated Harwich May the 25, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Abraham Ellis and Elizabeth Ellis both of Harwich dated May the 12, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Ellis Jur and Elizabeth Chase both of Harwich Dated June the 19, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Deacon Edward Knowles of Eastham and Miss Lydia Berry of Harwich Dated June the 23, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Mayo Ju and Miss Hannah Cahoon both of Harwich July the 4, 1781

[p.281] Intention of marriage between Ruben Wixon of Yarmouth and Lydia Gage of Harwich Dated Septe the 15, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Small of Harwich and Miss Ziporah Harding of Chatham. Dated September the 15, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Roin and Miss Bethiah Lincoln both of Harwich. Dated October the 13, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ruben Sears and Miss Rhoda Mayo both of Harwich dated October the 13, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Obediah Eldridge of Harwich and Mrs. Anna Bassit of Chatham Dated November the 24, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Jessa Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Thankful Bassett of Chatham Dated November the 24, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Young and Miss Barshuba Kenwick both of Harwich Dated November the 24, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathl Young of Harwich and Miss Mary Hamilton of Chatham Dated December the 15, 1781
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Hall Ju of Harwich and Miss Ruth Covill of Chatham Dated March the 1, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Lydia Hopkins of Harwich Dated March the 7, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Gideon Rogers of Eastham and Eunice Snow of Harwich Dated March the 7, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lot Gray Ju and Miss Rhoda Collins both of Harwich Dated March the 22, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjani Small Jur & Miss Susanah Lovell. Dated Harwich April the 12, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Patrick Kelley & Miss Betsey Nickerson both of Harwich. Dated Harwich April the 20, 1782
 Intention of marriage between David Chase of Harwich and Didia Ellis of Nantucket. Dated Harwich June the 8, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Peacke of Wellfleet and Miss Hannah Cobb of Harwich August the 10, 1782
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Clark* and Miss Lydia Mayo both of Harwich Dated September the 7, 1782

*Clark written over Chase.

Intention of marriage between Left. Barnabas Atwood and Miss Rebecca Freeman both of Harwich Dated September 2, 1782

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Atwood of Provincetown and Miss Mary Phinney of Harwich. Dated Harwich September the 27, 1782

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Wixon of Yarmouth and Miss Charity Joy of Harwich. Dated September 28, 1782

Intention of marriage between Doct Joseph Seabury and Miss Rebeckah Chapman both of Harwich. Dated September the 28, 1782

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Collins of Chatham and Miss Bethiah Hall of Harwich. Dated Harwich October the 15, 1782

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Sears of Yarmouth and Miss Thankful Howes of Harwich. Dated November the 7, 1782

Intention of marriage between Docter James Foster of Rochester and Miss Martha Dunster of Harwich. Dated December 21, 1782

[p.282] Intention of marriage between Ephriam Covell of Harwich and Miss Tamar Phiney of Falmouth. Dated January the 4, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. Uriah Linnell of Eastham and Miss Thankfull Crosby of Harwich. Dated January the 11, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Chase of Harwich & Miss Mercy Eldridge of Chatham. Dated January the 25, 1783

Intention of marriage between Shabe Nickerson and Easter Ellis both of Harwich Dated February the 1 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr Anthony Gray and Miss Mehitable Bailey both of Harwich Dated February the 12 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enos Snow and Miss Hannah Gray both of Harwich Dated Harwich March the 1, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Wellman of Attlebury and Miss Rebekah Chase of Harwich dated March the 18, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr Daniel Rorgers and Miss Abigill Rogers both of Harwich Dated March the 21, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Smith of Harwich and Miss Relianes Hambleton of Chatham dated March the 31, 1783

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Snow of Harwich and Sarah Corner of Barnstable Dated April the 18, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Chapman Ju and Miss Hannah Pain both of Harwich May the 24, 1783

Intention of marriage between Samuel Smith of Harwich and Bethiah Eldridge of Chatham Dated May the 26, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Gage of Yarmouth and Miss Thankful Clark of Harwich, dated July the 12, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Chase of Harwich and Miss Deborah Chase of Yarmouth dated July the 12, 1783

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Allen Jr of Harwich and Miss
 Bethiah Hamilton of Chatham, Dated August the 8, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Kenwick Ju of Eastham and
 Miss Betsa Rorgers of Harwich August the 23, 1783
 Intention of marriage between James Walker and Mary Cahoon both of
 Harwich Dated August the 23, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Eldridge of Harwich and Miss
 Mary Hallet of Barnstable Dated September the 12, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr Jephtha Trip of Harwich and Miss Dexter
 of Chatham Dated October the 3, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Jassca Sessear and Eunice Sweed both of
 Harwich Dated October the 11, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Enoch Chase and Desire Clark both of
 Harwich Dated November the 1, 1783

[p.283] Marriages solemnized before Revd Isaiah Dunster
 1785 December 29 Job Wixon & Desire Chase
 1785 December 29 Silvanus Chase & Marcy Smith
 1786 Jan'y 12 Daniel Doane & Tamsa Nickerson
 1786 March 7 Nehemiah Nickerson & Silva Brooks
 1786 June 8 Elnathan Mayo & Patience Lincoln
 1786 July 11 Matthias Taylor & Rebecka Snow
 1786 Sept 28 Reubin Trip & Mehitable Robbins
 1786 Oct'r 22 Watson Mayo & Lydia Lincoln
 1786 Oct'r 25 Matthew Cobb & Mehitable Bangs
 1786 Nov 12 Saml Paine & Mary Cobb
 1786 Nov 25 Elkanah Freeman & Polly Myrick
 1787 Jan'y 11 Kenelm Winslow Jur & Betsey Freeman
 1787 Jan'y 11 Mulford Rogers & Sarah Foster
 1787 Jan'y 11 Elisha Doane & Ruth Covil
 1787 Jan'y 25 Bani Eldridge & Ruth Burges - Rhoda Page 264
 1787 Feby 1 Jabes Crowell & Rebecka Burges
 1787 Feby 28 Elkanah Linnel & Miriam Gray
 1787 April 19 Ebenezer Baxter & Elizabeth Burges
 The above returned to the Clerk of the Sessions

[p.292] Marriages solemnized before the Reverend Isaiah Dunster
 1778 December the 7 day Seth Lincoln & Lydia Myrick
 1779 January the 3 day--Henry Howes & Thankfull Clark
 1779 February the 11 day Seth Cobb & Mehitable Snow
 1779 February the 25 day Hezekiah Higgins & Elizabeth Slater
 1779 March the 25 day Thomas Bangs & Ruth Myrick
 1779 April the 27 Benjn Doane & Hannah Cobb
 1779 May the 13 Aron Rorgers and Hannah Rorgers
 1779 September the 24 Stephen Hall and Mary Freeman
 1779 June the 16 John Ellis & Mercy Covell Jr

1779 August the 22 Thomas King & Phebe Griffith
 1779 August the 23 John Hale and Deborah Bangs
 1779 September the 13 Thomas Foster and Temperance Clark
 1779 September the 16 Ebenezar Mayo and Sarah Burges
 1779 October the 15 Benjn Myrick and Patience Clark
 1779 November the 18 Jonathan Trip and Sarah Davis
 1780 March the 25 Nathl Crosby & Rebecka Look
 1780 April the 6 Samuel Myrick & Abigill Crosby
 1780 April the 20 Uricle King & Lucy Hopkins
 1780 June the 15 Nathan Broadbrooks & Marcy Myrick
 1780 July the 9 Samuel Thacher & Lucy Fessenden
 1780 July the 27 Dean Bangs & Eunice Sparrow
 1780 August the 3 Ezra Blossom & Thankfull Foster
 1780 October the 27 Zenas Phiney & Sarah Berry
 1780 November the 23 Nathl Paine & Sarah Young
 1780 November the 28 Isaac Freeman & Jenne Clark
 January the 4, 1781 James Ellis & Meribah Chase
 January the 4 1781 Levi Long & Deliverance Cahoon
 Febuary the 8 1781 Garshom Hal Jr & Lucy Snow
 April the 26 1781 Ebenezar Severance & Exerance Cohoon
 May the 1 1781 Haskle Freeman & Huldah Crosby
 May the 3 1781 Elkanah Cobb & Jerusha Foster
 May the 30 1781 Cyrenus Freeman & Thankfull Hopkins
 June the 14 1781 Abraham Ellis & Elizabeth Ellis
 July the 12 1781 Edward Knowles & Lydia Bearrey
 September the 19 1781 David Crowell Jur & Thankfull Eldridge
 October the 25 1781 John Crosby & Mercy Foster
 November the 4 1781 James Roan & Bethiah Lincoln
 December the 13 1781 Reuben Sears & Rhoda Mayo
 The above are returned to the Clerk of the Court

[p.297] Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Nichols of Holden
 and Miss Reliance Pain of Harwich Dated November the 11, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Roger King and Miss Mehitable
 Hopkins both of Harwich Dated Harwich November the 16, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Gray of Harwich and Mrs.
 Rebeckah Rider of Chatham. Dated November the 28, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaah Crosby and Miss Mehitable Snow
 both of Harwich. Dated December the 27 1783
 Intention of marriage between Gemelal Cohoon & Azobath Arry both of
 Harwich Dated February the 7, 1783
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Crosby and Miss Mercy Cobb
 both of Harwich Dated February the 9, 1784
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Eldridge of Chatham and Temperance
 Wing of Harwich. Dated Harwich March the 13 1784

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Clark and Miss Elizabeth Myrick both of Harwich. Dated Mar the 16 1784

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Crosby of Duchess County in the state of New York & Miss Eunice Foster of Harwich April the 30 1784

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmond Mayo of Harwich and Miss Martha Holbrook of Wellfleet Dated May the 8, 1784

Intention of marriage between Solomon Nickerson and Hannah Nickerson both of Harwich Dated May the 8, 1784

Intention of marriage between James Pain Jur and Miss Sarah Snow both of Harwich Dated May the 8, 1784

Intention of marriage between Elijah Parmenter of Attlebury and Nancy Chase of Harwich Dated May 24, 1784

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Baker & Miss Mehitable Eldredge both of Harwich, July the 17, 1784

Intention of marriage between of Harwich and Salome Farris of Yarmouth Dated August the 1784

Intention of marriage between Joshua Ary and Phebe Nickerson both of Harwich Dated October the 4, 1784

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmond Snow of Eastham and Mrs. Mary Crosby the 3d of Harwich. Dated October the 7, 1784

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Pain and Miss Thankful Foster both of Harwich. Dated October the 9, 1784

Intention of marriage between James Smalley and Anna Nickerson both of Harwich Dated October the 9, 1784

Intention of marriage between Isaiah Chase and Hope Doane both of Harwich Dated April the 3, 1784

[p.300] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ruben Sears of Harwich and Abigail Vinson of Yarmouth March 12th 1785

Intention of marriage between Nathl Gage of Harwich & Thankfull Gage of Barnstable April 24th 1785

Intention of marriage between Noah Howes of Yarmouth & Huldah Hopkins of Harwich May 4th 1785

Intention of marriage between Nathan Smith of Eastham and Hannah Snow of Harwich May 7th 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gershom Phinney of Harwich and Ruth Crowell of Chatham May 7th 1785

Intention of marriage between Samuel Allen and Tamsa Crowell both of Harwich May 14th 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Leach of Boston & Miss Desire Bangs of Harwich August 13, 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezekiel Eldridge of Chatham and Miss Marcy Gage of Harwich Sept 17th 1785

Intention of marriage between Seth Makee of Eastham and Chloe Makee of Harwich Sept 21st 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Mayo of Harwich & Miss Hannah Atwood of Provincetown Oct 2, 1785

Intention of marriage between Henry Robbins of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Crowell of Harwich Oct 2 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zoheth(?) Hopkins and Esther Smith both of Harwich Oct 8th 1785

Intention of marriage between Moses Rogers & Dinah Young both of Harwich Oct 15th 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Hall of Yarmouth & Miss Mary Nye of Harwich Oct 22 1785

Intention of marriage between Joseph Sears of Harwich and Kesiah Hamblin of Yarmouth Oct 22, 1785

Intention of marriage between Elisha Baker of Yarmouth & Mercy Pain of Harwich Oct 22d 1785

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Mayo and Miss Patience Lincoln both of Harwich October 22d 1785

[p.302] Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Basset and Miss Joanna Nickerson both of Harwich Aug 2 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Lincoln and Miss Deborah Rogers both of Harwich Augt 9th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zoheth Berry of Harwich and Miss Olive Sears of Dennis Augt 9th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Sears of Dennis and Miss Thankfull Thomas of Harwich Augt 23d 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebedee Small & Miss Mercy Eldredge both of Harwich Augt 23d, 1794

Intention of marriage between Seth Hall and Elizabeth Sterns both of Harwich Oct 10th 1794

Intention of marriage between James Butler Jur and Lydia Chase both of Harwich Oct 10, 1794

Intention of marriage between William Long Jur and Rachel Phillips both of Harwich Oct 18th 1794

Intention of marriage between Joshua Burges and Hannah Smith both of Harwich Oct 25th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Winslow & Miss Abigail Snow both of this town Nov 8th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Lucy Snow of Harwich Nov 22d 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr Benjn Doane and Miss Hannah Small both of Harwich Dec 6th 1794

Intention of marriage between Joseph Walker and Thankfull Robbins both of Harwich Decr 6 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Ryan and Miss Elizabeth Phinney
both of Harwich Dec 6 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Robbins and Miss Sarah Robbins
both of Harwich Dec 12th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barzilla Nickerson and Miss Mary Davis
both of Harwich Dec 20th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Eldredge and Miss Polly
Hewit both of Harwich Dec 27th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Perez Clark and Miss Patience Snow
both of this town Jan 4th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elvan Clark of Harwich and Miss Mary
Basset of Dennis Jan 10, 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Ryder and Miss Jamima Makee
both of Harwich Jan 13 1795

Intention of marriage between Theodore Harden of Chatham and Jerusha
Nickerson of Harwich Jan. 30 1795

[p.303] Intention of marriage between John Lewis and Anna Downes
both of Harwich Jan. 30th 1795

Intention of marriage between Dannis McCarthy and Tabitha Chase both
of Harwich Feb. 7th 1795

Intention of marriage between Elijah Wixon and Jamima Makee both of
Harwich Feb 14th 1795

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Young and Elizabeth Nickerson
both of Harwich Feb. 14th 1795

Intention of marriage between Abner Killey of Dennis and Lattice Gage of
Harwich Feb. 14th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Herman Nickerson and Miss Elorner
Rider both of Harwich Feb. 21th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Small of Harwich and Miss Sally
Sears of Yarmouth Feb 28th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Nickerson and Miss Anna Rider
both of Harwich Feb. 28th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Basset and Miss Acsa Baker
both of Harwich March 7, 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Smith of Eastham and Miss
Huldah Burges of Harwich - April 4 day 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Robbins & Mrs Hannah
Nickerson both of Harwich April 4th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Watson Nickerson and Mrs. Sarah
Nickerson both of Harwich April 4th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Chase and Miss Thankful
Cahoon both of Harwich April 11th 1795

Mr. Luke Baker of Dennis & Miss Phebe Gage of Harwich intended
marriage May 2, 1795

Mr. Joseph Snow & Miss Rebecca Atwood intended marriage both of
Harwich May 7, 1795
Mr. Samuel Clark and Mrs Bethiah Cumstalk both of Harwich intended
marriage May 9th 1795
Intention of marriage between Mr. John Hall & Mrs Ruth Broadbrooks
both of Harwich May 4th 1795
Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Basset and Ruth Pain both of
Harwich July 4 day 1795

[p.304] Intention of marriage between Nathan Robbin of Vasselbury &
Anna Robbins of Harwich July 25th 1795

Enoch Nickerson and Rebecca Phillips both of Harwich intend marriage
August 15th 1795

Mr. Edward Brian & Deliverence Silk both of Harwich intend marriage
August 21st 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barna Crosby and Miss Rachel Snow
both of Harwich Sept 12th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathen Snow & Miss Sally Bangs both
of Harwich. Harwich Sept 19th 1795

Intention of marriage between Benjamin Covil of Harwich & Abigail Covil
of Dennis Harwich Sept 26th 1795

Intention of marriage between Seth Chase and Susanah Long both of
Harwich Octr 4th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Brown and Miss Betsey Wing both
of Harwich October 29th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazer Chase and Miss Mehitabel
Hinkley both of Harwich October 30, 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Sparrow of Eastham -- Miss Betsey
Young of Harwich November 2d, 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Baker of Dennis & Miss
Huldah Downs of Harwich Novr 6th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Paul Rider of Dennis and Miss Hannah
Killey of Harwich Novr 14th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Clark Jur & Betsey Hopkins
both of Harwich December 12th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Smith of Dennis & Mrs. Polly
Megroth of Harwich Dec 12th 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ruben Burges of Harwich and Miss
Barbara Small of Falmouth Decr 21 1795

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Crosby -- Miss Betsey Crosby
both of Harwich Jany the 9, 1796

Intention of marriage between Isaiah Snow and Sarah Killey both of
Harwich Jany 9th 1796

Intention of marriage between Israel Linnel of Harwich & Easther Young
of Eastham Jany 23 1796

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Eldredge of Harwich --Miss Ruth Harding of Chatham Jany 30th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. John Wing: Miss Hannah Foster both of Harwich February 13th 1796

[p.305] Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Ellis and Miss Desiah Robins both of Harwich Feby 13th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. David Kenwrick of Harwich -- Mrs. Shebe Buck of Chatham March 19th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Nickerson and Mrs. Rebecca Gipson both of Harwich March 19th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas Bee of Chatham and Mrs Polly Eldredge of Harwich March 19th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. Garsham Hall of Harwich and Miss Bethiah Collins of Chatham March 28th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. Thadeus Burge of Yarmouth and Mrs Dilly Chase of Harwich April 9th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. Pearas Hopkins of Harwich and Mrs. Abigail Pharis of Dennis April 17th 1796
Intention of marriage between Jason Chase of Harwich and Mehitabel Baker of Dennis May 14th 1796
Intention of marriage between Barna Wing and Mrs. Lydia Lake both of Harwich May 28th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crosby and Mrs. Melthiah Crosby both of Harwich June 11th 1796
Intention of marriage between Mr. William Bray of Yarmouth and Miss Susannah Cole of Harwich July 26th 1796

[p.306] Marriages solemnized before Solomon Freeman Esq
December 11th Mr. Zebedee Small to Mrs Mercy Eldredge
Marriages solemnized by Rev. Nathan Underwood in Harwich
Mr. Daniel Basset to Miss Joanna Nickerson both of Harwich August 11, 1794
Mr. James Butler Jur to Miss Lydia Chase both of Harwich Oct 25th, 1794
Mr. William Long Jur to Miss Rachel Phillips both of Harwich Novr 26th 1794
Mr. Joseph Walker to Miss Thankfull Robbins both of Harwich Decr 23d 1794
Mr. Seth Robbins to Miss Sarah Robbins both of Harwich Decem 25th 1794
Mr. Barzilla Nickerson to Miss Mary Davis both of Harwich Jany 14, 1795
Mr. Thomas Burgis to Miss Huldah Nickerson both of Harwich 18th 1795
Mr. Benjamin Doane to Miss Hannah Small both of Harwich Jany 29th 1795

Mr. Joshua Burgis to Miss Hannah Smith both of Harwich February 5th
1795
 Mr. John Lewis to Miss Anna Downs both of Harwich Feb 18th 1795
 Mr. Dannis McCarthy to Miss Tabathy Chase both of Harwich Feby 19th
1795
 Mr. Abner Kelley of Dennis to Miss Lettice Gage of Harwich March 5th
1795
 Mr. Heman Nickerson to Miss Elanor Rider both Harwich March 19 1795
 Mr. Isaiah Nickerson to Miss Anna Rider both of Harwich March 19th
1795
 Mr. Michael Basset to Miss Achsa Baker both of Harwich April 2, 1795
 Mr. Edward Chase to Miss Thankful Cohoon both of Harwich April 23,
1795
 Mr. Watson Nickerson to Miss Sarah Nickerson both of Harwich April 23,
1795
 Mr. James Robbins to Miss Hannah Nickerson both of Harwich April 23d
1795

List of marriages solemnized by Rev. John Simpkins

1794 June 23 Abiel Crosby to Lydia Hopkins both of Harwich
 1794 July 24 Richard Harding & Desire Gould both of Harwich
 1794 Sept 7th Elisha Sears of Dennis to Thankful Thomas of Harwich
 1794 Nov 24 Mr. Joseph Winslow & Abigail Snow both of Harwich
 1794 Decem John Ryne to Elizabeth Phinney both of Harwich
 1794 Feby 4th Perez Clark & Patience Snow both of Harwich
 1794 April 18th Joseph Smith of Eastham & Huldah Burges of Harwich
 1794 April 25th Elijah Wixom & Jemima Makee both of Harwich
 Simeon Ellise & Elizabeth Linnet both of Harwich

[p.308] Rebecca Bangs daughter of Abijah & Sarah Bangs born May 10th
1787

The children of Reuben & Reliance Snow

Elizabeth Snow born September 1st 1770

Reuben Snow born August 2th 1773

Patience Snow born Feby 5th 1776

John Snow born March 22th 1778

Rhoda Snow born September 24th 1780

Patta Snow born May 13th 1783

Polly Snow born May 13th 1783

Nathaniel Snow born August 31th 1786

Sally Snow born April 30th 1789

Reliance Snow born Jany 7th 1793

Obed Snow born Sept 14th 1795

[p.317] Marriages solemnized in Harwich by Mr. Abner Lewis

Jan'y 3d 1796 Jonathan Baker of Dennis & Huldah Downes of Harwich

April 4th 1796 Thomas Bee Chatham & Polly Eldredge Harwich
 Marriages solemnized by Revd John Simpkins from April the 10th 1795 to
 April 10th 1796 in Harwich
 April Joseph Smith of Eastham and Huldah Burge of Harwich
 April Elijah Wixen and Jemima Maker both of Harwich
 May Luke Baker of Dennis to Phebe Gage of Harwich
 July Nathan Robbins of Vassalborough to Anna Robbins of Harwich
 August Samuel Clark to Bethiah Camstalk both of Harwich
 Sept Barna Crosby to Rachel Snow both of Harwich
 Decem Nathan Snow to Sally Bangs both of Harwich
 Jany Isaiah Crosby to Betsey Crosby both of Harwich
 March John Wing to Hannah Foster both of Harwich
 Marriages solemnized in Harwich by Revd Nathan Underwood
 June 28th 1795 Mr. John Hall to Miss Ruth B. Brooks both of Harwich
 July 26 1795 Mr. Nathaniel Basset to Miss Ruth Pain both of Harwich
 October 8th 1795 Mr. Enoch Nickerson to Miss Rebeckah Phillips both of
 Harwich
 Nover 19th 1795 Mr. Eleazer Chase to Miss Mehitabel Hinkley both of
 Harwich
 Nov 26th 1795 Mr. Seth Chase to Miss Susanah Long both of Harwich
 Nov 29 1795 Mr. Paul Rider of Dennis to Miss Hannah Kelley of Harwich
 Jany 20 1796 Mr. Isaiah Snow to Miss Sarah Killey both of Harwich
 Febu 25 1796 Mr. Nathl Smith of Dennis to Miss Polly Megroth of
 Harwich
 March 3th 1796 Mr. Zenas Ellis to Miss Desiah Robbins both of Harwich

[p.321] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Sears of Harwich and
 Mrs. Sarah Eldredge of Chatham, November the 4 1784
 Intention of marriage between Elnathan Higgins of Eastham and Hannah
 Wing of Harwich Dated November the 20 1784
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Parker and Miss Sarah Maker
 both of Harwich Dated November 26, 1784
 Intention of marriage between Isaiah Eldridge and Tamza Cahoon both of
 Harwich Dated December 4, 1784
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Robbins Jr & Thankful Clark
 both of Harwich Decembar the 23, 1784
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Mayo and Mrs Zilpha Chase
 both of Harwich Dated Feb the 5 1785
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Eldrige and Mis Genna Burge
 both of Harwich Dated February the 12, 1785
 Intention of marriage between Ralph Smith and Meriba Phillips both of
 Harwich Dated February the 12, 1785
 Intention of marriage between Nathan Ellis and Sarah Phillips both of
 Harwich Dated February the 12, 1785

Intention of marriage between Ocor Phillips and Mercy Burge both of
 Harwich Dated Harwich March 2d 1785
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zacheriah Long of Harwich & Miss
 Tamza Hinkley of Chatham Octr 29th, 1785
 Intention of marriage between Capt Abijah Bangs & Miss Sarah Clark both
 of Harwich Novr 4th 1785
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Micajah Sears of Yarmouth & Mrs.
 Huldah Bangs of Harwich Novr 12th 1785
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Doane & Tamza Nickerson both
 of this town Decemr 3d 1785
 Intention of marriage between Silvanus Chase and Marcy Smith both of
 Harwich Decr 10th 1785
 Intention of marriage between Job Wixon of Yarmouth & Desire Chase of
 Harwich Decemr 10th 1785
 Intention of marriage between Seth Cahoon & Sarah Eldridge both of
 Harwich Decemb 17th 1785
 Intention of marriage between Zenas Chase of Harwich and Hap. Baker of
 Yarmouth February 4th 1786
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Nickerson and Mrs Silva
 Brooks both of this town Febyr 11th 1786

[p.352] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Hawes of Yarmouth and
 Miss Tamza Wing of Harwich March 8th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr John Ary and Miss Patience Doaty both
 of Harwich March 18th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas Robbins & Miss Hannah
 Robbins both of Harwich March 31 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Hopkins and Miss Susanna
 Snow both of Harwich April 16th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Allen of Harwich & Miss
 Rebecca Phinney of Falmouth April 19th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Calvin Gifford & Miss Naomi
 Broadbrooks both of Harwich April 19th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Winslow Jr of Harwich and Miss
 Polly Nye of Barnstable May 24th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Simeon Ellis & Elizabeth Linnell both of
 Harwich May 31d 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazer Pain & Miss Hannah Berry both
 of Harwich June 13th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abial Crosby & Miss Lydia Clark both
 of Harwich June 14th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathll Small of Harwich & Miss
 Susanna Phillip of Chatham June 14th 1794
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Ellice and Miss Mercy Snow
 both of Harwich July 5th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Harding and Miss Desire Gould
both of Harwich July 6th 1794

[p.353] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Freeman Ju of Harwich
& Miss Bethiah Crowel of Dennis Oct 12th 1793

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cornelius Ellice & Miss Desire Ellis
both of Harwich Octr 17th 1793

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Prence Hopkins of Harwich and Miss
Phebe Morse of Chatham Octr 30th 1793

Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Lincoln and Rebecca Cobb both
of Harwich Octr 30th 1793

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Stephen Snow & Miss Mehitable Rider
both of Harwich Nov 1st 1793

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Abraham Winslow and Miss Susanna
Bangs both of Harwich Novr 2d 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Damiel Briggs & Miss Patience Pain
both of Harwich Novr 9th 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Melatiah Jenkins and Miss Elizabeth
Mayo both of Harwich Nov 9th 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathl Ellice and Miss Sally Butler both
of Harwich Novr 16th 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Toby of Yarmouth and Miss
Polly Sears of Harwich Novr 30 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Rowland Hopkins and Polly Crosby
both of Harwich Dec 7 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Covell of Harwich & Mary
Jenkins of Yarmouth Dec 7 1793

Intention of marriage between William Ward of New London and
Temperance Thacher of Harwich Dec 7th 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Baruch Eldredge & Rhoda Basset both
of Harwich Dec 7 1793

Intention of marriage between Thomas Eldredge Ju and Tamza Nickerson
both of Harwich Dec 14, 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Chillingsworth Foster Jur & Miss
Pricilla Gray Hopkins both of Harwich Dec 21, 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjn Bunker of Harwich & Miss Ruth
Killey Yarmouth Decr 28 1793

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Howes of Yarmouth and Miss
Thankful Freeman Harwich Jany 11, 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Nickerson and Miss Betsey Phillips
both of Harwich Feby 7th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abraham Small of Truro and Miss Polly
Hopkins of Harwich Feby 14th 1794

Intention of marriage between Ezra Baker and Miss Susanah Gage both of
Harwich Feby 20th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Killey and Miss Hannah Gage
both of Harwich Feby 20th 1794

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Hunt of Chatham and Miss
Susanah Allen of Harwich March 1, 1794

[p.354] Marriages solemnized before Revd Nathan Underwood

1792 Dec 6 Mr. Levi Ellis to Mrs. Martha Chase

1793 Jany 10th Mr. Shubael Baker, Mrs. Mercy Small

1793 Jany 12th Mr. Samuel Burges to Miss Dinah Ellis

1793 March 9th Mr. Silivanus Studley Jr to Miss Rebecca Burges

1793 March 24th Mr. Roger King to Miss Jane Snow

1793 March 24th Mr. Samuel Davis to Miss Anna Nickerson

1793 April 21st Mr. Hallet Crowel to Miss Betsey Pain

Marriages solemnized before the Rev John Simpkins are as follows from
April A.D. 1792 to April 1793

Mr. Anthony Crosby & Miss Rebecca Crosby both of Harwich

Mr. Isaac Phinney & Miss Mercy Wing both of Harwich

Mr. Richard Chase & Miss Priscilla Snow both of Harwich

Mr. Thomas Nickerson Jr of Chatham & Miss Bethiah Snow of Harwich
July 19th [the date is written in another hand]

Mr. Nathan Burgis to Miss Abigail Wing both of Harwich

Mr. Allen Bangs of Yarmouth to Miss Rebecca Berry of Harwich

Mr. Ezekiel Atwood of Wellfleet to Miss Sally Atwood of Harwich

Mr. Israel Nickerson of Yarmouth to Miss Mehitabel Phillip of Harwich

Mr. Barnabas Crosby to Miss Phebe Snow both of Harwich

Mr. Joshua Welch to Miss Desire Baker both of Harwich

Mr. Joshua Sears of Yarmouth to Miss Olive Clark of Harwich

Mr. Moses Snow to Miss Hannah Freeman both of Harwich

Mr. Joseph Allen to Miss Mercy Phillips both of Harwich

Mr. Tully Crosby to Miss Sally Crosby both of Harwich

Mr. Ebenezar Howes of Yarmouth to Miss Thankful Bangs of Harwich

Mr. Enos Rogers (Linnel) of Eastham to Miss Molly Foster of Harwich

Marriages solemnized by the Revd John Simpkins from April 1st A.D.
1793 to April 1st A.D. 1794

Mr. Levi Baker of Yarmouth to Miss Elizabeth Jenkins of Harwich

Mr. Daniel Baker of Yarmouth to Miss Polly Hopkins Harwich

Mr. Elijah Cobb to Miss Polly Pinkham both of Harwich

Mr Jonathan Covell of Yarmouth to Miss Ruth Sears of Harwich

Mr. Silvanus Bangs to Miss Mehitabel Mayo both of Harwich

Mr. John Hopkins to Miss Abigail Chase both of Harwich

Mr. Benjamin Walker to Miss Thankfull Robbins both Harwich

Mr. James Sears of Yarmouth to Miss Elizabeth Sears of Harwich

Mr. Benjamin Gage to Miss Phebe Clark both of Harwich

Mr. Solomon Freeman Jr to Miss Nabby Clark both of Harwich

Mr. Benjamin Crosby to Miss Judith Cobb both of Harwich

Mr. Meltiah Jenkins to Miss Elizabeth Mayo both of Harwich
Mr. Stephen Gobey of Yarmouth to Miss Molly Sears of Harwich
Mr. Baruck Eldredge to Miss Rhoda Bassett both of Harwich
Mr. Rowland Hopkins to Miss Polly Crosby both of Harwich
Mr. Abraham Winslow to Miss Susanah Bangs both of Harwich

[p.355] Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Baxter of Yarmouth &
Ruth Chase of Harwich March 17th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Rev. John Simpkins & Miss Olive Stone
both of this town April 7, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Nickerson Jr of Chatham &
Miss Bethiah Snow of this town April 22, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Isaac Nickerson of this town & Mary
Killey of Yarmouth April 25th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Richard Chase and Pricilla Snow both of
this town May 5th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Alden Nickerson & Experience Nickerson
both of Harwich June 9, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Elijah Cobb & Polly Pinkham both of
Harwich June 30, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Allen Bangs Jr of Yarmouth and Rebecca
Berry of Harwich July 7th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Phineas Nickerson & Jerusha Chase both
of Harwich Sept 29th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Field of Braintree & Tempe.
Chase of Harwich Sept 22d 1792
Intentions of marriage between Ezekiel Atwood of Wellfleet & Sally
Atwood of Harwich Sept 29th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Israel Nickerson of Yarmouth & Mehitable
Phillips of Harwich Octor 6th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Moses Snow & Hannah Freeman both of
Harwich Octr 6th 1792
Intentions of marriage between Thomas Burgis & Huldah Nickerson both
of Harwich Octr 13 1792
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Ellis and Miss Bridget Small
both of Harwich Novr 16, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Crosby & Miss Phebe Snow
both of Harwich Nov 22, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Levi Ellis and Martha Chase both of
Harwich Novr 28, 1792
Intentions of marriage between Joshua Sears of Yarmouth & Olive Clark
of Harwich December 1, 1792

[p.356] Intentions of marriage between Shubael Baker and Mercy Small
both of Harwich Decr 8, 1792

Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Sears of Yarmouth & Miss Mary
 Sears of Harwich Decr 15, 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Covel of Yarmouth & Ruth Sears
 of Harwich Dec 15th 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Samuel Burgis and Dinah Ellis both of
 Harwich Decr 20th 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Samuel Davis and Anne Nickerson both of
 Harwich Jan'y 1, 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Joseph Allen and Mercy Phillips both of
 Harwich January 2d 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Studley of Yarmouth &
 Rebecca Burgis of Harwich Jan'y 5th 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Tulley Crosby & Sally Crosby both of
 Harwich Jan'y 5th 1793
 Intentions of marriage between John Welsh and Desire Baker both of
 Harwich Jan'y 12th 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Thomas Doty of Chatham and Deborah
 Nickerson of Harwich Jan'y 15th 1793
 Intentions of marriage between John Welch and Desire Baker both of
 Harwich Jan'y 11, 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Enos Rogers and Molly Foster both of
 Harwich Jan'y 18th 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hallet Crowell of Chatham and Miss
 Betey Pain of Harwich Januy 24 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Ebenezar Howes Ju of Yarmouth &
 Thankfull Bangs of Harwich Feb 7, 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Anthony Crosby and Rebecca Crosby both
 of Harwich Feby 23 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Roger King and Mrs. Jane Snow both
 of Harwich March 7th 1793
 Intentions of marriage between Benjn Gage and Phebe Clark both of
 Harwich March 19th 1793

[p.357] Intention of marriage between Nathan Mayo of Harwich and
 Thankful Holbrook of Wellfleet March 21 1793

Intention of marriage between Levi Baker of Yarmouth & Elizabeth
 Jenkins of Harwich March 22d 1793

Intention of marriage between John Hopkins & Abigail Chase both of
 Harwich March 30th ---

Intention of marriage between Daniel Baker of Yarmouth & Polly Hopkins
 of Harwich March 30th 1793

Intention of marriage between James Sears of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Sears
 of Harwich April 12th 1793

Intention of marriage between Benjamin Walker & Thankfull Robbins
 both of Harwich April 11th 1793

Intention of marriage between Silvanus Bangs & Mehitable Mayo both of
 Harwich April 16th 1793
 Intention of marriage between Insign Gifford of Yarmouth and Rhoda
 Downes of Harwich May 29th 1793
 Intention of marriage between Revd Nathan Underwood of Harwich and
 Miss Susanah Lawrence of Waltham Aug 17, 1793
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Kenwick & Miss Lucy
 Kenwick both of Harwich Aug 20, 1793
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Hatsuld Crosby & Miss Desire Crosby
 both of Harwich Aug 17, 1793
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Freeman Jur and Miss Abigail
 Clark both of Harwich Sept 14, 1793
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjn Crosby & Miss Judith Cobb both
 of Harwich Sept 14th 1793
 Intention of marriage between Tully Nickerson of Harwich & Mercy
 Rogers of Eastham Sept 20th 1793
 Intention of marriage between Benjamin Lewis, Yarmouth & Hannah
 Clark Harwich Oct 12th 1793

[p.358] Intention of marriage between James Foster and Mary Crosby
 both of Harwich June 19th 1787
 Intention of marriage between Jonathan Snow & Elizabeth Crosby both of
 Harwich July 7, 1787
 Intention of marriage between Joshua Covil & Elizabeth Hall both of
 Harwich July 14, 1787
 Intention of marriage between Daniel Rider & Nancy Makee both of
 Harwich July 21st 1787
 Intention of marriage between Abijah Nickerson of Chatham and Hannah
 Snow of Harwich July 24, 1787
 Intention of marriage between Jonathan Phillips & Polly Allen both of
 Harwich July 24, 1787
 Intention of marriage between James Crosby and Mary Freeman both of
 Harwich August 2d 1787
 Intention of marriage between Daniel Small and Priscilla Clark both of
 Harwich August 4th 1787
 Intention of marriage between David Dimmick & Mary Doane both of
 Harwich Augt 4, 1787
 Intention of marriage between John Horton Lee of Halifax & Susanah
 Bangs of Harwich August 11, 1787
 Intention of marriage between Aventon Snow & Anna Paddashall of
 Chatham Sept 20th 1787
 Intention of marriage between Zenas Gage & Lydia Lovell of Barnstable
 Octr 19 1787

Intention of marriage between Phillip Hinkley & Polly Covil Oct 19th 1787

Intention of marriage between Mark Snow & Jane Gray Octr 19, 1787

Intention of marriage between Samuel Nickerson & Lydia Rider both of Harwich August 2d 1787

[p.359] Intention of marriage between Seth Nickerson of Provincetown & Phebe Hopkins harwich Novr 3 1787

Intention of marriage between Edward Blatchford & Sarah Small both of Harwich Novr 5, 1787

Intention of marriage between Joseph Atwood of Eastham & Betsey Ary Harwich Nov 3d 1787

Intention of marriage between Anthony Gage and Jerusha Sears of Yarmouth Novr 30th 1787

Intention of marriage between Larned Sears Harwich & Kesiah Baker Yarmouth Nov 30 1787

Intention of marriage between Edward Nickerson & Sarah Covil both of Harwich Novr 30, 1787

Intention of marriage between Elisha Hall Harwich & Sally Killey Yarmouth Decr 1, 1787

Intention of marriage between Jeremiah Walker Jr & Lydia Small both of Harwich Decr 3d 1787

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Collier Scituate & Abigail Long Harwich Decr 15th 1787

Intention of marriage between Azariah Smith of Wellfleet & Abigail Long - Harwich Decr 15th 1787

Intention of marriage between Ebenr Bangs Jr of Harwich & Jane Gould Chatham Jan 19, 1788

Intention of marriage between Seth Winslow & Hannah Crosby both of Harwich Feby 2 1788

Intention of marriage between Christopher Sears Ashfield & Polly Snow Harwich Feby 14 1788

Intention of marriage between Ebenr Killey & Hannah Burges both of Harwich March 22d 1788

Intention of marriage between Elisha Berry & Mary Winslow both of Harwich March 15th 1788

Intention of marriage between Edward Snow & Cate Mayo both of Harwich March 22 1788

[p.360] Intentions of marriage between Benjn Berry Ju & Polly Lincoln both of Harwich April 6, 1788

Intentions of marriage between John Hammond of Chatham & Hannah Wing of Harwich May 3, 1788

Intentions of marriage between Isaac Clark of Harwich & Temperance Sears of Yarmouth June 26, 1788

Intentions of marriage between William Freeman of Harwich & Elizabeth Sparrow of Eastham Sept 6th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Judah Clark of Conway & Nabby Freeman of Harwich August 14th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Sears Mayo of Eastham & Anna Crosby of Harwich Sept 20th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Seabury of Harwich & Miss Betsey Hall Yarmouth Sept 20, 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Cornelius Blatchford & Elizabeth Thomas both of Harwich Sept 15th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Roxbury & Miss Frances Stone Harwich Octr 11 1788
 Intentions of marriage between David Howes of Harwich & Rebecca Baker of Yarmouth Oct 25th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Christopher Ellis & Elizabeth Baker both of Harwich November 1 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Edward Bang & Hepsibath Chase both of Harwich November 15th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Nickerson of Harwich & Hannah Burgis of Yarmouth Dec 6th 1788
 Intention of marriage between Abijah Eldridge of Harwich & Bethiah Harding of Chatham Octr 25th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Edward Sears of Harwich and Bethiah Sears of Yarmouth December 10th 1788
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathl Chase & Miss Hannah Eldredge both of Harwich Jany 31, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Elijah Clark of Harwich & Miss Appenah Eldridge of Chatham March 14th 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Edward Small Jr. & Miss Lydia Phillips both of Harwich March 21, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Phillip Ellis & Tabitha Basset both of Harwich May 23, 1789

[p.361] Intentions of marriage between Seth Walker of Harwich & Mercy Basset of Chatham May 30th 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Doct Josiah Myrick of New Castle in the County of Lincoln & Miss Polly Clark of Harwich,
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Read & Miss Else Chase both of Harwich July 7th 1789, to be published the last Sabbath in mark next
 Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Hall of Harwich & Prescilla Lewis of Yarmouth July 31, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Enoch Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Jedidah Baker of Yarmouth Augt 15, 1789

Intentions of marriage between Pain Allen of Harwich & Lydia Eldredge of
 Chatham Sept 26, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Silvanus Lincoln & Kesiah Cobb both of
 Harwich Octr 3d 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Barnabas Wixon of Yarmouth & Jerusha
 Chase Harwich Octr 17, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Archilus Chase & Didah Wing both of
 Harwich October 17, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Edmond Young and Thankfull Nickerson
 both of Harwich Novr 7, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Thomas Small & Lydia Robbins both of
 Harwich Novr 7th 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Peter Cahoon & Elizabeth Ary both of
 Harwich Nov 7, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Isaac Winslow & Betsey Snow both of
 Harwich Nov 28, 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Anthony Crowell of Yarmouth & Desire
 Cohoon of Harwich Decemr 11th 1789
 Intentions of marriage between Sparrow Howes of Yarmouth & Esther
 Killey of Harwich Jan'y 1, 1790
 Intentions of marriage between Thomas Chase of Yarmouth & Abigail
 Small of Harwich Jan'y 16, 1790
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Kimbil Clark & Mrs. Anne Howell
 both of Harwich Jan'y 16, 1790
 Intentions of marriage between James Oliver of Rochester and Rebecca
 Chase of Harwich Feby 20 1790

[p.362] Marriages solemnized in Harwich

1787 May 10 Phineas Nickerson Jr & Sally Nickerson were married by
 Elijah Knowles Esq
 1788 March 4th Azariah Smith of Wellfleet & Elizabeth Cobb of Harwich
 (otherwise called Betey Cobb was married by Solomon Freemann Esq

Marriages solemnized before Rev Isaiah Dunster

1787 July 24th Jonathan Snow & Elizabeth Crosby
 1787 Sept 13 Joshua Covil & Elizabeth Hall
 1787 Oct 4 Shubael Phillips & Mehitabel Gage
 1787 Oct 5 Anthony Phillips & Mehitabel Doane
 1787 Oct 11 James Foster & Mary Crosby
 1787 Oct 25 James Crosby & Mary Freeman
 1787 Oct 25 Daniel Small & Priscilla Clark
 1787 Nov 1 Silvanus Nickerson & Ruth Crowell
 1787 Nov 12 Mark Snow & Jane Gray
 1787 Nov 15 Abijah Nickerson & Hannah Snow
 1787 Nov 20 Samuel Smith & Azubah Hopkins

1787 Nov 21 Andrew Clark & Sarah Smith
 1787 Nov 29 Samuel Linnell & Lydia Cobb
 1787 Dec. 7 Joseph Atwood & Betty Ary
 1787 Dec. 7 Jonathan Phillips & Polly Allen
 1788 Jany 17 Jeremiah Walker & Lydia Small
 1788 Feb 24 Ephraim Thomas & Thankfull Snow
 1788 Mar 11 Seth Nickerson & Phebe Hopkins
 1788 Mar 11 Daniel Rider & Nancy Makee
 1788 Mar 13 Seth Winslow & Hannah Crosby
 1788 Mar 13 Christopher Sears & Polly Snow

Marriages solemnized before Joseph Nye Justice Peace

1785 March 17 Ralf Smith & Meribah Phillips
 1785 Octr 21 Henry Robbins & Elizabeth Crowell
 1785 Octr 27 Ezekiel Eldridge & Mary Gage
 1785 Dec 1 Samuel Allen & Tamza Crowell
 1785 Dec 3 William Hall & Mary Nye Jr
 1786 January 19 Seth Cahoon & Sarah Eldredge
 1787 January 12 Daniel Eldredge & Ede Basset
 1787 February 1 Nathaniel Doane & Elizabeth Smith
 1787 November 27 Edward Blatchford & Sarah Small
 1787 December 13 David Dimmick and Mercy Doane
 1788 February 10 Edward Nickerson & Sarah Covil

[p.363] Marriages solemnized before Joseph Nye Justice of the Peace

1788 July 10 Phillip Hinkley and Polly Covil
 1788 Octr 3d Cornelius Blatchford and Elizabeth Thomas
 All the foregoing returned to the Clerk of the Courts

Marriages solemnized before Joseph Nye Justice Peace

1788 Decemr 17th Christopher Ellis & Elizabeth Baker
 1788 Decemr 28 Ebenezar Killey & Hannah Burges
 1789 Jany Anthony Studley Jr. & Deborah Chase Yarmouth

Marriages solemnized by Revend Isaiah Dunster

1788 May 5 Elnathan Handy & Ruth Nickerson
 1788 May 7 Benjamin Berry & Polly Lincoln
 1788 May 27 Elisha Berry & Mary Winslow
 1788 August 17 Sears Godfrey & Rhoda Snow
 1788 Oct 12th Judah Clark & Nabby Freeman
 1788 Oct 23 Edward Snow & Catherine Mayo
 1788 Oct 24 Mr. Nathaniel Sparhawk & Frances Stone
 1788 Nov 27 Sears Mayo & Anna Crosby
 1789 Jany 8th Benjamin Thacher & Eunice Foster
 1789 Jany 29 Edward Bangs & Hepzibeth Chase

1789 March 26 Edward Small & Lydia Phillips
1789 March 5th married by Solomon Freeman Justice Peace
[No date] Nathaniel Chase & Hannah Eldredge

1789 August 13 married by Joseph Snow Justice Peace
[No date] Phillip Ellis & Tabitha Bassit
1789 November Returned to the Clerk of Courts

1790 March 25 Eleazer Robbins & Anne Chase were married by Joseph
Snow Justice Peace
1790 April 12 Peter Miles & Rhoda Toto were married by Solomon
Freeman, Justice Peace

Marriages solemnized before the Rev Isaiah Dunster
1789 August 11 Jeremiah Chase and Thankfull Wing
1789 Sept 23 Dr. Josiah Myrick & Polly Clark
1789 Oct 15 Silvanus Lincoln & Kesiah Cobb
1789 Dec 8 Archelus Chase and Dido Wing
1789 Dec 10 William Crosby and Mercy Freeman
1789 Dec 15 Isaac Winslow and Betsey Snow
1790 Feby 4 Kimbil Clark and Anna Howell
1790 Feby 10 Thomas Chase and Abigail Small
The above returned to the Clerk of Courts

[p.364] 1790 Sept 16th Isaac Bolton & Sarah Jackson were married by
Joseph Snow Justice Peace
1791 January 13 Samuel Rogers & Phebe Crosby were married by
Solomon Freeman Justice Peace

1791 March 3 David Hopkins Crosby & Azubah Crosby were married and
on the same day
[No date] Elkanah Bangs & Sally Crosby were married by Joseph Snow
Justice Peace
1791 June 24 Prince Crosby & Tamzan Hopkins were married by Joseph
Snow Justice Peace
1791 August 27 Herman Crowell & Sarah Phiney were married by Joseph
Snow Justice Peace
1791 Sept 14th Thomas Fessenden & Olive Hopkins were married by
Joseph Snow Justice Peace

1791 Sept 15 Joseph Sanders & Mary Nickerson were married by Joseph
Snow Justice Peace
1790 May 18th Lemuel Crosby & Rebecca Snow were married by the Rev
Isaiah Dunster
1790 June 21st Josiah Winslow & Hannah Clark were married by Rev
Isaiah Dunster

1790 July 5 Edward Hall 3d & Martha Baker and
 1790 Augst 3d Thomas Read & Elce Chase &
 1790 Oct 29th Zoheth Snow & Hannah Foster &
 1790 Oct 30 Silvanus Broadbrooks & Meribah Ellis &
 1790 Novemr 17 Levi Handy & Ruth Hopkins &
 1790 Decr 24 Elkanah Chase & Tabitha Nickerson were married by
 the Rev. Isaiah Dunster.

The above returned to the Clerk of the Court Novr 3d 1791
 Marriages solemnized by the Revd John Simpkins
 1791 Oct John Sparrow, Eastham to Rosanna Smith Harwich
 1791 Nov Dean Gray to Hannah Snow both of this town
 1791 Nov Silvanus Pain to Susanah Bangs both of this town
 1791 Nov Joshua Hall Sandwich to Eunice Winslow Harwich
 1792 Feby James Crosby Jr to Sally Foster both of this town
 1792 Feby Insign Eldridge to Sally Baker both of this town
 1792 Feby Isaiah Baker Yarmouth to Abigail Burgis of this town
 1792 March Heman Ellis to Sally Clark both of Harwich
 1792 April Isaac Phinney to Mercy Wing both of this town

[p.365] Intentions of marriage between Isaiah Young of Chatham &
 Jerusha Rogers of Harwich February 26th 1790
 Intention of marriage between Stephen Turner of Harwich & Lidia Doane
 of Chatham February 27, 1790
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Crosby of Harwich & Mrs.
 Deborah Rogers of Eastham March 2, 1790
 Intention of marriage between Eleazer Robbins & Anne Chase both of
 Harwich March 9th 1790
 Intention of marriage between Ephraim Jaret of Harwich & Peggi Burgis of
 Yarmouth March 20, 1790
 Intention of marriage between Edmond Long & Zilpha Cohoon both of
 Harwich March 27th 1790
 Intention of marriage between Seth Burgis and Mary Nickerson both of
 Harwich April 3d A.D. 1790
 Intention of marriage between Phillip Nickerson & Tamar Covill both of
 Harwich Jany 16 1790
 Intention of marriage between Lemuel Crosby and Rebecca Snow both of
 Harwich April 17th 1790
 Intention of marriage between Levi Handy of Falmouth & Ruth Hopkins
 of Harwich May 8th 1790
 Intention of marriage between Josiah Winslow & Hannah Clark both of
 Harwich May 22d 1790
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Bolton and Sarah Jackson both of
 Harwich July 24th 1790
 Intention of marriage between Grose Crowell and Mary Nickerson both of
 Harwich Augt 4th 1790

Intention of marriage between Benjamin Butler of Falmouth & Phebe Gage of Harwich Sept 19th 1790
Intention of marriage between Mr David Wing Jur of Harwich & Desire Vinson of Yarmouth Octr 9th 1790
Intention of marriage between Zoheth Snow & Hannah Foster both of Harwich Oct 9th 1790
Intention of marriage between Samuel Rogers & Phebe Crosby both of Harwich Decr 4th 1790

[p.366] Intentions of marriage between Elkanah Chase & Tabitha Nickerson both of Harwich Decr 16th 1790
Intention of marriage between Stephen Sears of Harwich & Lydia Sears of Yarmouth Jany 22, 1791
Intentions of marriage between Isaac Pain & Thankfull Small both of Harwich Jany 29th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Gamalalel Chase & Jerusha Rogers both of Harwich Feby 4th 1791
Intentions of marriage between David Hopkins Crosby & Azubah Crosby both of Harwich Feby 11th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Elkanah Bangs & Sally Crosby both of Harwich Feby 11th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Prince Crosby of Provincetown and Tamza Hopkins of Harwich Feby 17th 1791
Intentions of marriage between John Long Jr. and Lydia Lovel both of Harwich Feby 18th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Covil Nickerson & Rebecca Thomas both of Harwich March 12, 1791
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Crosby & Miss Anna Pinkham both of Harwich March 19, 1791
Intentions of marriage between Ezra Eldridge & Elizabeth Clark both of Harwich March 19th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Heman Crowell of Yarmouth & Sarah Phinney of Harwich March 24th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Allen of Harwich & Ruth Eldredge of Chatham March 26 1791
Intentions of marriage between Joseph Saunders and Mary Nickerson both of Harwich May 2d 1791
Intentions of marriage between Capt Joshua Gage of Harwich and Miss Abigail Howes of Yarmouth June 8th 1791
Intentions of marriage between Ellery Eldredge of Harwich & Mehitabel Rogers of the same town June 9 1791
Intentions of marriage between John Basset of Chatham & Mercy Ellis of Harwich June 24th 1791

[p.367] *Intentions of marriage between [torn] Jr of Sandwich & Eunice Winslow of Harwich Sept 3d 1791
 Intentions of marriage between [torn] Mayo of Harwich & Mrs Mary Pain of Eastham Sept 10th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Samuel Mayo of Eastham & Anne Kenricks, Harh Sept 10th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Thomas Fessenden & Olive Hopkins both of Harwich Sept 10th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Isaac Phinney & Mercy Wing both of Harwich Octr 8th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Dean Gray and Hannah Snow both of Harwich Octr 20, 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Mahew Gage of Yarmouth & Zerviah Ellis of Harwich Oct 22d 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Tripp and Miss Deborah Eldredge both of Harwich Oct 29th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Silvanus Pain and Susanah Bangs both of Harwich Octr 29, 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Burgis & Miss Abigail Wing both of Harwich Nov 26th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Crosby Jur & Miss Sally Foster both of Harwich Dec 16th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Isaiah Baker of Yarmouth & Abigail Burgis of Harwich Decr 24th 1791
 Intentions of marriage between James Nickerson of Harwich & Susanah Baker of Yarmouth Dec 27 1791
 Intentions of marriage between Ensign Eldredge & Sarah Baker both of Harwich Jany 7th 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Ellis and Miss Sally Clark both of Harwich Feby 4th 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Davis of Truro & Sallay Long of Harwich Februy 15, 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Enoch Chase and Thankfull Chase both of Harwich February 24th 1792
 Intentions of marriage between Ben Doane Hamilton of Chatham & Polly L. of Harwich March 10, 1792

[End of Original Volume 2.]

*See p. 364 (Joshua Hall of Sandwich)

VOLUME III

[p.2] A record of the children of Josiah Clark and his wife Margaret
Thomas Clark, son of Josiah & Margaret Clark, born Feb 16th 1790
James Cook Clark son of Josiah & Margaret Clark, born Sept 16th 1792
John Clark son of Josiah & Margaret Clark born July 5th 1794
Priscilla Paddock Clark, daughter of Josiah & Margaret Clark born October
2d 1796

Ebenezer Clark son of Josiah & Margaret Clark born Febr 24th 1799

A record of the children of John D. Bangs & his wife Content
Seymour Bangs was born on Monday May 22d 1780
Elizabeth Bangs was born on Sunday December 30th 1781
John Bangs was born on Tuesday December 14th 1785 and departed this
life Jany 8th 1786
Sally Bangs was born on Monday Novr 24th 1788
John Bangs was born on Sunday June 5th 1791

A record of the children of

Sears Daughter of , born Jany 8th
Son of Edward Sears and Born Decemr 31th 179

Mary Sears Daughter of Ruben Sears and his wife Rhodey Born Novr 6th
1782

Rhodey Sears Daughter of Ruben Sears and his wife Rhodey Born April
5th 1794

Willard Sears Sun of Ruben Sears and his wife Abigail Born Jany 6th 1786
David Sears Sun of Ruben Sears And his wife Abigail Born July 23th 1788
Ruben Sears Sun of Ruben Sears And his wife Abigail Born July 29th
1791

Abby Sears Daughter of Ruben Sears And his wife Abigail Born August
9th 1793

Philander Sears Son of Ruben Sears And his wife Abigail Born Decr 30th
1795

Thomas Sears Son of Ruben Sears and his wife Abigail Born Decr 30th
1797

Hanna Sears Daughter of Ruben Sears and his wife Abigail Born October
14th 1799

Desire Gould Daughter of John Gould Desire his wife August 18th 1773
Pheby Gould Daughter of John Gould Desire his wife Sept 19th 1775
Martha Gould Daughter of John Gould Desire his wife May 4th 1778
Eunice Gould Daughter of John Gould Desire his wife Feburary 27th 1783
[torn] Son John Gould Desire his wife [torn] 1786
John Gould

[torn] Clark Daughter of Isaac Clark his wife Temperance May 27th 1791
Clark Born June 24th 1792
Clark Born may 18th 1794
Clark Born July 26th 1796

Sears Born May 25th 177
Sears Daughter of Willard Sears his wife hannah born March 20th 1788
Sears Born June 2(5?)th 1790
Sears Born october 17th 1792
Sears Born Jany 17th 1795
Sears Born Feby 17th 1797

obrien Son of Edward obrien his wife Deliverance July 14th 1795
obrien Born March 8th 1797

[p.3] Record of births
Lydia Clark Daughter to Solomon Clark & his Wife , miriam Clark his wife
born Feby 4th 1773
Solomon Clark as above mentioned born Jany the 17 1775
miriam Clark born as above July 28d 1781
Nathaniel Clark born as above March 22d 1783
Sparrow Clark born as above September the 30 1789
Eliza Clark born as above febuy the 1782
Eliza Clark Departed this Life Januuary the 24 1783

Prince Freeman Son to Simeon Freeman & his wife Abigail freeman was
born July the 7d 1779
Sally Lovil Freeman Born June the 1781
Simeon freeman Born March the 26d 1784
Nabby Lovil Freeman Born Sept 26 1789
Gorham Lovil Freeman Born August the 9 1791

Nathan Crosby Son of Josiah Crosby and his wife Betsey Born October
5th 1768
Josiah Crosby Ju Son of Nathan Crosby and his wife Anna Crosby born
March 4th 1792
Nathan Crosby Ju Born Novr 11th 1793
Elijah Cobb Crosby Born Decr 22th 1796
Abigail freeman Daughter of Prence freeman and his wife Abigail born
March 20th 1744
Elijah Cobb Son of Scotto Cobb and his wife mary Born July 4th 1768
Anna Pinkham Daughter of Theophilus Pinkham and his wife Abigail Born
Novr 24th 1767

[p.4] Polly Pinkham Daughter of Theophilus pinkham and his wife Abigail
Born June 1 1770
Deborah Reynolds Cobb Daughter of Elijah Cobb and Polly Born Jany
28th 1794

Roland freeman Son of Nathl freeman and his wife Reliance Born April
18th 1774

Dorcas Pain Daughter of Jonathan Pain and his wife Rebecca Born June
23th 1779

Nathan Underwood Son of Rev Nathan Underwood & his Wife Susannah
Born July 10th 1794

Phineas Laurence Born Sept 6th 1796

Joseph Underwood Son of the Rev Nathan Underwood & his Wife
Susannah Born September ye 29th AD 1798

Leonard underwood Son of the Rev Nathan underwood & his wife
Susannah was born May the 22 A.D. 1801

the Berth of Samuel Freemans & Mary freemans children

Desire freeman Born April 11th 1774

tamsey (?) freeman Born March 9th 1777

Polly freeman Born Februy 11th 1779

Olive freeman Born April 9th 1781

Nancy freeman Born Febuy 28th 1783

Samuel freeman Born Sept 6th 1784

france(?) freeman Born Decr 10th 1787

Eunice freeman Born Decr 3th 1790

Joshua freeman Born June 6th 1793

tamsey freeman Died Desember 29th 1791

[p.5] Prime Sears Daughter to Joseph Sears his wife kesiah Born october
17th 1787

Perses Sears - Born Sept 13th 1789

Olive Sears Born Decr 7th 1790

Nathan Sears Born July 9th 1793

Betsey Sears Born November 26th 1795

Chillingsw foster Ju and his wife priscilla children

Mehitable Born october 23 1794

Prissa Born october 8th 1798

John freeman Ju and his wife Bethyer freeman Children

hatsel freeman Born Novr 10th 1794

Nathan freeman Born April 9th 1796

Betsey freeman Born Febuy 12th 1798

[p.6] Roland Clark and his wife Rhoda Children Born

Susanna Clark Born September 28th 1778

Sally Bangs Clark Born Sepr 10th 1780

Rhoda Clark Born March 28th 1782

Harriet Clark Born Jany 17th 1784

Elisha Clark Born Oct 28th 1786

Dillingham Clark Born octor 30th 1787

Tulley Clark Born May 7th 1789

Mark Clark Born March 18th 1791
Olive Clark Born Sept 12th 1793

Solomon Freeman Ju and Abigail Freeman Children born as follows
William freeman born November 13th 1794
Jonathan Freeman born augst 20th 1796
Thankfull Freeman born March 21th 1798
Solomon Freeman 3d born Febuary 17th 1800

[p.7] A record of the children of Godfrey Trip & his wife
Anna Jessel(?) Trip was born July 17th 1794
Betsey Trip was born October the 1th 1795
Anna Trip was born July the 11th 1797
Godfrey Trip was born May 20th 1799

A record of the children of Scotto Berry and his wife Hanah Births
Borna Berry born June 27th A.D. 1771
Rebecah Berry born october the 29th 1772
Mehitable Berry born october the 4th 1774
Willis Berry born may the 11th 1776
Scotto Berry jun born February the 11th 1779
Hannah Berry born January the 23d 1781
Watson Berry born December the 11th A.D. 1783
Joshua Berry born April the 23d A.D. 1785
Issachor Berry born February the 23d A.D. 1787
Olive Berry born April the 23d A.D. 1789
Eunice Berry born May the 9th A.D. 1791
Nancy Berry born May the 11th A.D. 1793

[p.8] John Dillingham Was born November 8th 1752
Thankfull Dillingham Wife to the above nemed John Dillingham was born
February 24th 1756

A record of the births of the Children of the above Named John
Dillingham and Thankfull Dillingham
John Dillingham jun born July 9th 1774
Isaac Dillingham born March 27th 1777
Polly Dillingham born march 8th 1781
Clarissa Dillingham born December 14th 1787
Abagail Dillingham born may 26th 1790
Freeman Dillingham born April 25th 1797
Henry Dillingham born August 26th 1800
March 17th 1801 the above named Henry Dillingham Departed this Life

A record of the Births of the Children of Benjn & Desire Foster
Desire Foster born may the 14th 1801

[p.9] A record of the Children of William Crosby and his wife Mercy
Betsey Crosby born wednesday August 15th 1792

Jonathan Freeman Crosby born thursday Septemr 18th 1794
Ruthy Freeman Crosby born friday October 12th 1798
Thomas Snow ye 3d was born monday march ye 28th 1756
Jedidah Snow Wife to the above Thomas Snow ye 3d born August 29th
1759

A record of the Births of the above named Thomas Snow and Jedidah
Snow

Children - Jedidah born thursday December ye 9th 1780
Elizabeth born February ye 22d 1782
Samuel born friday April 22d 1784
Susannah born thursday August 10th 1786
Thomas born monday may ye 3d 1790
Henry born Sorteday october 13th 1792
Polly born thursday September 13th 1794
Suca (?) born Sunday November 11th 1797
Nabba born friday June 13th 1800

A record of the Children of Joseph Cook and his wife Temperance

Mercy Cook born monday April the 17th A.D. 1775
Temperance Cook born Sorterday August the 10th 1776
Mehitable Cook born Sunday April 20th 1778

[p.10] Isaac Smith son to John & Elizabeth Smith was born December the
29th 1763 - Reliance Smith wife to the said Isaac was ?Daughter to
Thomas & Ruhanna Hamilton of Chatham was born May the 11th 1769
the above said Isaac & Reliance were married November the 27th 1783

A record of the above named Isaac & Reliance Smith Children

Dorothy born April the 7th 1785 - Died the 14 day of her age
A Daughter without a name was born July 21st 1786 Died ye 3d day of
her age
Susana born August 22d 1788
Thankfull born July 21th 1790
Isaac born october 20th 1792
Nathaniel born June 7th 1794
Reliance Hamilton born Febuary the 10th 1796
James born may the 10th 1798
Thomas Hamilton born march 22d 1800

[p.11] Ebenezar Broadbrooks ju Esq Born December ye 19 1750

Tamsin Hall Born Sunday march ye 9th 1757

the above Ebenr Broadbrooks and Tamesin Hall were married Febuary the
2d 1775

A record of the births of the above named Ebenr Broadbrooks Jun Esq
and Tamsin Broadbrooks Children

Naomi born Sunday January the 19th 1777

Ruth born Friday march ye 5th 1779
 Obed born Sorterday January 27th 1781
 Roxany born thursday November 28th 1782
 Asenath born thursday october 27th 1785
 one Daughter born Sunday April 20th 1788 and Departed this Life April
 ye 23d 1788
 Tamesin born munday June 1th 1789
 Lucy born fryday July 1th 1791
 Ebenezar 3d born Sunday May 26th 1793
 Seth born Wednesday Septer 21th 1796
 Sabra born Sunday Febuary 17th 1799

[p.12] Benjamin Walker born September the 28th 1762
 Thankfull Walker wife to the above Benjn Walker born August 13th 176
 A record of the Childrens Births and deaths of the above named Benjamin
 and Thankfull Walker
 Isaac Walker born march the 30th 1794
 the above named Isaac Walker Died may the 12th 1794
 Susa Walker born August the 11th 1795
 Geon Walker born november 3d 1796
 Enoch Walker born April 3d 1799
 Benjamin Walker Ju born november 5th 1800

A record of the Children of Anguish McCloud and his wife Didah
 Peter McCloud born January the 18th 1773
 Hannah McCloud born Sept 28th 1775
 Zilpha McCloud born December the 18th 1779
 Heman McCloud born october the 14th 1781
 Roxany McCloud born August 26th 1785
 Didah McCloud born November the 27th 1789 and Died April the 17th
 1798

Thomas Robbins Son to William Robbins and his wife Hannah born august
 11th 178

Jonathan Robbins Son to William Robbins and his wife Hannah born may
 17th 1785

Richard Robbins Ju born Sept the 30th 1785

Judith Robbins Wife to the above Richard Robbins Ju born october 17th
 1775

Polly Cash Daughter to Samuel Cash Decd and Judith Cash his wife born
 octor 6 17

[p.18] Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Lincoln and Miss
 Rhoda Godfrey both of Harwich Sept 3th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Joshua Bangs and thankfull Wing both of
 Harwich Sept 3th 1796

Intention of marriage between James mayo of Hamden and Deborah
 Crosby of Harwich Sept 3th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Solomon Clarke and Rebeckah Chase both
 of Harwich October 1th 1796
 Intention of marriage between william Nickerson & tempy Eldredge both
 of Harwich october 1th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Elkanah Snow of Harwich and Ruth
 Higgins of Eastham Intend marriage october 1th 1796
 Elisha Snow Jur & Bashea Small are to enter the Intention of Marriage
 october 1th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Ziba Ellis of Springfield & Rhoda
 Nickerson of Harwich october 1th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Joseph Done & Sally Chase Both of
 Harwich octr 7th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Robins & bashua Nickerson Both
 of Harwich october 7th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Jacob Sears of Dennis and Elizabeth foster
 of Harwich Octr 19th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Charles Ellis of Harwich Rebeccah Gifford
 of felmouth Octr 19 1796
 Intention of marriage between George)
 Jorge) Phillips and Jamima wickson both of
 Harwich octr 19th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Dillingham and Abigail (winslow*)
 both of Harwich Sept 23th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Jobe Chase and Polly Eldridge both of
 Harwich octr 19th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Basset of Harwich and Daty
 Crowel of Dennis octor 29th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Henry Nickerson and Jane Eldridge Both of
 Harwich octr 15th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Levi Sears and Mrs. Jerusha foster Both of
 Harwich Novr 4th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Nathan Eldridge & Susannah ? of
 Chatham Nov 12 1796
 Intention of marriage between David Crowell of Chatham & Sally Eldridge
 of Harwich Nov 12 1796

[p.19] Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Rider & Elizabeth Philips
 both of Harwich Novr 15th 1796
 Intention of marriage between Knows [index perhaps Knowls] Snow &
 Mercy Wing both of Harwich Dem 16 1796
 Intention of marriage between Isaac Small and Deburah Weeks both of
 harwich Decm 24th 1796

*The name "Weeks" has been written in pencil.

Intention of marriage between Nathan Black of Dennis and Desire Rafe
[index Ralph] of Harwich Decr 31th 1796

Intention of marriage between Richard Rogers of Dennis and Tabatha
Downs of Harwich Jany 7th 1797

Intention of marriage between Joshua Clark and Pheby Hopkins both of
Harwich Jany 14th 1797

Intention of marriage between Joseph Chase of Dennis and Bethana Chase
of Harwich Jany 21th 1797

Intention of marriage between Bryer [possibly Berrah] Higgins of
Wellfleet and Sally foster of Harwich Febey 1797

Intention of marriage between Barnabas Cobb Elizabeth Snow Both of
Harwich Feb 11 1797

Intention of marriage between Seth Crosby and Rachel Linkons Both of
Harwich Feb 11 1797

Intention of marriage between Silvenas Snow & Olive Bangs Both of
Harwich 11th Feb 1797

Intention of marriage between William Rider & Hepsabeth Gage both of
Harwich Feb 20th 1797

Intention of marriage between [Anthony] Gage and Sally Basset Both of
Harwich Feby 24th 1797

Intention of marriage between Reuben Clark & temperance Freeman both
of Harwich Feby 25th 1797

Intention of marriage between James Butler and Rebeckah Ellis Both of
Harwich March 4th 1797

Daniel Higgins of Orrington and Betsey Kinwrick of Harwich are to Inter
the intentions of marriage March 18th 1797

Intention of marriage between Richard Bourne of wareham and Tamsey
Sears of Harwich March the 18 1797

Intention of marriage between Peter Vilough & Susah Rhyne Both of
Harwich March the 21 1797

Intention of marriage between Anthony Ary of Harwich and Sarah Chase
of Dennis April 17th 1797

Intention of marriage between Ruben Rogers of Harwich Sarah kinne of
orleans April 22th 1797

Intention of marriage between David Burge and Sarah Rider Both of
Harwich April 28 1797

John Dillingham Jr and Reliance Snow Intend marriage both of Harwich
June 9th 1797

Intention of marriage between Prince Snow of Harwich and Betsey Jinnens
[or Jennens] of Boston July 1th 1797

[p.20] Intention of marriage between James Mayo Abigail Rogers both of
Harwich July 14th 1797

Intention of marriage between Isaac Foster and Sally Thacher Both of
Harwich augt 19th 1797

Intention of marriage between David Nickerson and Prissillar Snow Both
 of Harwich Sept 2th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Theophilus Berry and Sarah Foster Both of
 Harwich Sept 2th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Ruben Weeks and Anne Burge Both of
 Harwich Sept 2th 1797
 Intention of marriage between William Gardner of Vasselberrough and
 Silva wing of harwich Sept 9th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Nathan Hopkins and polly Berry both of
 harwich Sept 16th 1797
 Intention of marriage between William Fesenden and pedey freeman both
 of Harwich Sept 30th 1797
 Intention of marriage between William Smith of Harwich and Exadus
 Bassett of Harwich Oct 15th 1797
 Intention of marriage between David Bearse of Chatham and ruth kindrix
 of Harwich 12th(?) 1797
 Intention of marriage between Ebenezar pain and Seney Crosby both of
 Harwich october 21th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Solomon Rogers of harwich and Tamsey
 white of yarmouth octor 21th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Edman Mayo of harwich and Abigail peper
 of Orleans Novr 4 1797
 Intention of marriage between David Berry and thankfull King both of
 harwich Novr 4 1797
 Intention of marriage between Manuel Spendel of Dennis and bethiah
 Robins of harwich Novr 4 1797
 Intention of marriage between Josiah Nights of woster and Sary Bangs of
 Harwich Novr 18 1797
 Intention of marriage between William Allen Ju and tabathy Crowel of
 Dennis Novr 18 1797
 Intention of marriage between Edward Baker of Dennis and patience Allen
 of Harwich Novr 18 1797
 Intention of marriage between arther Snow and Sally Hall both of harwich
 Novr 25th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Joseph Higgins of orleans and Janey Ellis of
 Harwich Novr 25th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Barnabas Ellis and pheby Nickerson Both
 of Harwich Novr 25th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Ruben Small and Betsey Nickerson both of
 Harwich Novr 25th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Samuel foster and Eunis Clarke both of
 Harwich Decr 10th 1797
 Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Rider of Dennis and Sally
 Remmick of Harwich Decr 17th 1797

[p.21] Intention of marriage between Peter Mayo and Bethiah Smith Both of Harwich Jan'y 6th 1798

Intention of marriage between Samuel Berry and Huldah Crosby Both of harwich Jan'y 6th 1798

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Hall and Huldah Burges Both of Harwich Jan'y 6th 1798

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Burge Mary Nickerson both of Harwich Jan'y 13th 1798

Intention of marriage between Samuel Eldridge of Harwich and Sarah Matthis of yarmouth Jan'y 13th 1798

Intention of marriage between Eli Robins of Dennis and Achsah Kelley of Harwich January 18th 1798

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Nickerson of Dennis and Mehatable Berry of Harwich Feby 3th 1798

Intention of marriage between Isaac Ceser and Jedidah Ralph Both of harwich feby 3th 1798

Intention of marriage between John Nickerson and Anna Nickerson Both of Harwich feby 10th 1798

Intention of marriage between Silas Nickerson and Susannah Basset Both of Harwich Febuuary 16th 1798

Intention of marriage between Vinson Nickerson of Harwich and Mahatable Phillips of Chatham Feby 16th 1798

Intention of marriage between Paul harvy Resident in Chatham and hannah Nickerson of Harwich feby 18th 1798

Intention of marriage between thomas freeman Orleans and pheby Hopkins of Harwich feby 18th 1798

Intention of marriage between Richard Chase Jr and Jarushah Robins both of Harwich Febuary 24 1798

Intention of marriage between william Crowel of Dennis and Marcy Sears of harwich March 2th 1798

Intention of marriage between Benjn Nickerson and Silva Nickerson Both of harwich March 10th 1798

Intention of marriage between Simeon Baxter of Dennis and Catherine Gage of Harwich March 18th 1798

Intention of marriage between Joshua Nickerson and Jamima Eldridge Both of Harwich March 24th 1798

Intention of marriage between Samuel Crosby and mercy phinny both of Harwich March 24th 1798

Intention of marriage between william Long and Elizabeth Nickerson Both of Harwich April 21th 1798

Intention of marriage between Samuel Cash of Dennis and Judah Robbins of Harwich April 28th 1798

Intention of marriage between Joseph Crocker and patty Atwood both of harwich april 28th 1798

Intention of marriage between Nathan Crowel and Sarah Rider both of
harwich May 5th 1798

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Wing and Polly Crosby both of
harwich may 12th 1798

[p.22] Intention of marriage between Nathan Clerk and Patty Gould both
of Harwich June 27th 1798

Intention of marriage between timothy Nickerson of Harwich and Lydia
Larra of provincetown June 27th 1798

Intention of marriage between Benjamin Walker and Susannah Crowel
both of Harwich July 15th 1798

Intention of marriage between braley Jenkins of Barnstable and Eunice
Hopkins of Harwich Sept 7th 1798

Intention of marriage between Beriah Crowel and Rhodah Nickerson Both
of Harwich Sept 27 1798

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Ripley of Boston and polly
hopkins of Harwich octor 19th 1798

Intention of marriage between Silvanus Crosby and polly foster both of
Harwich octr 20th 1798

Intention of marriage between Heman Nickerson of Harwich and pheby
hows of Dennis october 20th 1798

Intention of marriage between Edward Nickerson and Susannah Eldridge
Both of Harwich october 20th 1798

Intention of marriage between Baset Chase of Chatham and thankfull
weeks of Harwich octor 20th 1798

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Chase and betsey Jinnins Both of
harwich Novr the 3th 1798

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Cook & Sarah Vinson both of
harwich Novr 10th 1798

Intention of marriage between Samuel berry and betsey Bangs both of
harwich Novr 10th 1798

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Eldridge and patience Basset both
of harwich Novr 10th 1798

Intention of marriage between Asa Church of westport and hannah Small
of harwich Novr 17th 1798

Intention of marriage between Reuben Snow and Desier freeman both of
Harwich Decr 15 1798

Intention of marriage between Seth Eldridge Betsey Eldridge both of
Harwich Decr 15 1798

Intention of marriage between Linus Walker and hannah phillips both of
Harwich Decr 15 1798

Intention of marriage between Daniel Clark of westmister and mary berry
of harwich Jany 15th 1799

Intention of marriage between James Hutson of Harwich and Mary Crowel
of Yarmouth Jany 19th 1799

Intention of marriage between John Baker of Dennis and Abigail Hopkins
of Harwich Intend Marriage Jany 26th 1799

[p.23] Intention of marriage between hyram Kelley of Dennis and
thankfull pain of Harwich february 8th 1799

Intention of marriage between James Cahoon and Lettis basset Both of
Harwich feby 15th 1799

Intention of marriage between James Atwood and Salley B Clark Both of
Harwich feby 18th 1799

Intention of marriage between Daniel Stock(?) and hipsabeth Basset Both
of harwich March 1th 1799

Intention of marriage between Elisha Crosby and Lydia Snow Both of
Harwich March 16 1799

Intention of marriage between Benjamin Foster and Desier freeman both
of Harwich March 16th 1799

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Hopkins of Harwich and anna
Armstrong of Franklin in Connecticut April 10th 1799

Intention of marriage between willis Berry and Dolly Hopkins both of
Harwich June 29th 1799

Intention of marriage between Joseph Gage of harwich and polly Nye of
Sandwich July 12th 1799

Intention of marriage between Prince Clark and pheby foster both of
Harwich Intend Marriage July 18 1799

Intention of marriage between Stephen Cohoon of orleans and pheby
kindricks of Harwich aug 18th 1799

Intention of marriage between Seth Foster and tabathy Crosby both of
harwich august 19th 1799

Intention of marriage between obediah Eldridge and Anner Rogers both of
harwich augt 27th 1799

Intention of marriage between Ely Eldridge and Lydia Nickerson both of
harwich Sept 28th 1799

Intention of marriage between kimbel Clark Ju and Mercy Snow both of
harwich october 5th 1799

Intention of marriage between Edward whittemore of Dennis and happy
Bang of harwich october 5th 1799

Intention of marriage between Nathaniel Winslow and Lydia Mayo both of
Harwich october 19th 1799

Intention of marriage between Samuel Smalley and Lydia Burge both of
Harwich octobr 9th 1799

Intention of marriage between Elisha Snow and Betsey Wing both of
Harwich octobr 19th 1799

Intention of marriage between John baley and Susannah Clark both of
Harwich Novr 2th 1799

Intention of marriage between John Butler of Harwich and Elsa wever of
Dennis Novr 11th 1799

Intention of marriage between Enoch Sears of Yarmouth and Bethier Sears
of Harwich Novr 19th 1799

[p.24] Intention of marriage between Barnabas Atwood of Harwich and
Anna Young of wellfleet Novr 19th 1799

Intention of marriage between David Eldridge of Harwich and Sarah
higgins of orleans Novr 22th 1799

Intention of marriage between Elkanah hopkins of Harwich and hannah
howes of Dennis Novr 27th 1799

Intention of marriage between Thomas Rogges and Elizabeth Long both of
harwich Novr 30th 1799

Intention of marriage between Ichabod Davis of falmouth and Eunice
Smalley of Harwich Novr 30th 1799

Intention of marriage between Joseph Smalley Ju of felmouth and polley
Snow of harwich Decr 9th 1799

Intention of marriage between Washenton Eldridge and huldry Eldridge
both of harwich Decr 19 1799

Intention of marriage between Stephen Turner and anna Mayo both of
Harwich Jany 3th 1800

Intention of marriage between Eskel (Ezebael) Higgins and Doris pain
both of Harwich Jany 18th 1800

Intention of marriage between Archelus Ary of Harwich and Sarah Berry
of yarmouth Janewary 18th 1800

Intention of marriage between Silvanus Cohoon and Mehitabel Baker of
Dennis feby 22th 1800

Intention of marriage between Crisp Roger and Rhodey Crosby both of
Harwich feby 22th 1800

Intention of marriage between Allen Smith of harwich and Hope killey of
Dennis March 1th 1800

Intention of marriage between Jonathan Kinwricks Jur and Rebeckah
Baker both of Harwich March 1 1800

Intention of marriage between Ruben Smalley and thankful Chase both of
harwich March 8th 1800

Intention of marriage between Simeon Crowel and Charlotte Clark both of
harwich March 19th 1800

Intention of marriage between Peter Bur and phebe Lincoln both of
harwich Intend Marriage March 19th 1800

Intention of marriage between Nathan Cook of Eastham and Mehitabel
Cook of Harwich april the 18th 1800

Intention of marriage between Seth Perry of Barry and Betsey Fesenden of
Harwich april the 24th 1800

Intention of marriage between John Winslow and Sally Lovell Freeman
both of Harwich May 10th 1800

Intention of marriage between Hemon Mayo of Orleans and Elisabeth
Crosby of Harwich May 10th 1800

Intention of marriage between Silvanus Long and Patty Rogers both of Harwich May 10th 1800

[p.25] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Lincoln & Miss Polly Bangs both of Harwich June 14th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Wing & Miss Sally Lincoln both of Harwich June 28th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr Seth Vincent of Dennis and Miss Eunice Cob of Harwich June 30th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathanael Basset Ju & Miss Rhoda Eldridge both of Harwich July the 5 A.D. 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Smith & Miss Polly Freeman both of Harwich August 8 A.D. 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phelon Chase & Miss Dady Small both of Harwich August 8th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Crosby & Miss Phebe Lincoln both of Harwich August 16th A.D. 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zachariah Small of Harwich and Miss Merriabah Eldridge of Orleans August 26th A.D. 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Snow & Miss Azubah Nickerson both of Harwich September the 5th A.D. 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Hinkley of Harwich and Miss Elisabeth Bradford of Falmouth September the 10th A.D. 1800

[p.26] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Snow and Miss Rachel Wixon both of Harwich Sept. 20th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Insign Baker and Miss Sally Nickerson both of Harwich october A.D. 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enos Eldrege of Chatham and Miss Abigail Nickerson of Harwich october 13th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Crosby of Harwich & Miss Bethiah (Rogers?) of Orleans october 8th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Small Jun of Harwich and Miss Betsey Higgins of Orleans october the 8th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henery Kelley and Miss Temperance Baker both of Harwich November 21st 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebulon Baker of Harwich & Miss Jerusha Trip of Dennis Nover 29th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. Francis Jordon & Miss Betsy Lincoln both of Harwich December 27th 1800

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Snow & Miss Pheba Wing both of Harwich January 25th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. George Clark and Miss Reliance Young both of Harwich January 30 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Doane and Miss Rhodah Crowell both of Harwich January 31st 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr Luther Backus of Barnstable & Miss Hannah Chase of Harwich January 31st 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjn Buck of Chatham & Miss Rosana Hall of Harwich February 27th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Small of Harwich & Miss Priscilla Higgins of Orleans Febuary 27th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Smith of Winthrop and Miss Sally Clark of Harwich March 4th A.D. 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Wixson and Miss Tabitha Nickerson both of Harwich march 4th A.D. 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Uriah Linnell & Miss Rachel Wixson both of Harwich march 4th 1801

[p.27] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebeneser(?) Snow jun and Miss Nabba Kelley both of Harwich march 21st 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Parker and Miss Jane Crosby both of Harwich March the 27th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr Elisha Young of Chatham and Miss Tabitha Kinwicks of Harwich March 27th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Crosby of Harwich and Miss Rachel Higgins of orleans April 3d 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Long of Harwich and Miss Mary Higgins of orleans April 18th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Rogers and Miss Lidia Mayo both of Harwich April 11th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Mirick of orleans and Miss Lydia Hopkins of Harwich May the 2d 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Harding & Miss Pedeia Berry both of Harwich Augt 29th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Baxter of Dennis & Miss Bathsheba Small of Harwich August 29th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Gould & Miss Rebekah Higgins both of Harwich August 29th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezar Weeks Jun and Miss Roxany Broadbrooks both of Harwich Sept 19th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Chase of Sandwich and Miss Patiance Hall of Harwich october 3 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Pepper of Orleans and Miss Pedeia Crosby of Harwich octor 10th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Bradford of Falmouth and Miss Elisabeth Robens of Harwich octor 14th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Eldrige of Harwich and Miss Hannah Mayo of Orleans october 17th 1801
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Sears of Dennis and Miss Elisabeth Snow of Harwich october 29th A.D. 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Chase of Harwich and Miss Roxana Bassett of Dinnis october 29th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Eldrege and Miss Patience Crosby both of Harwich November 27th 1801

[p.28] Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazer Baker and Miss Sally Griffith both of Harwich Dated November the 7th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Snow of Harwich and Miss Abie Pepper of Orleans Dated Harwich November the 11th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Higgins of Orleans and Miss Phebe Hopkins of Harwich Dated Harwich November the 20th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Pharris of Dennis and Miss Roxana Godfrey of of Harwich Dated Harwich Nover the 25th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. George Verly of Falmouth and Miss Deborah Small of Harwich Dated November the 30th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Prence Wheldon of Yarmouth and Miss Hannah King of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 5th 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Berry and Miss Betsey Bangs both of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 12th A.D. 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Cohoon and Miss Priscilla Linnel both of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 19th A.D. 1801

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Crosby & Miss Desire Crosby both of Harwich January the 8th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Cahoon jur & Miss Betsey Snow both of Harwich Dated January 16th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. George Mayo jun & Miss Reliance King both of Harwich January 23 1782

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Butler Jr of Harwich & Miss Hannah Gurney of Rochester Janu 29th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Nickerson 3d and Miss Polly Hall both of Harwich Febuary 6th 1802

[p.29] Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Robens and Miss Judith Cash both of Harwich Febuary 6th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Linnel of Barnstable & Miss Tabatha Killey of Harwich Febuary 16th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Small and Miss Barbary Young both of Harwich March 5th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Chase and Miss Polly Studley both of Harwich March 5th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Cole of Orleans and Miss Rebeca Nickerson of Harwich March 12th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Snow of Harwich & Miss Betsey Baker of Dinnes March 20th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Watson Baker of Dinnes and Miss Huldah Killey of Harwich march the 20th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. George Phillips and Miss Dorotha
 Weeks both of Harwich march the 30th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Matthew Allen and Miss Ruth
 Nickerson both of Harwich march 30th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Dean Nickerson and Miss Tamsin Long
 both of Harwich march 30th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Phillips and Miss Rebecca
 Cahoon both of Harwich march the 12th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Nickerson and Sally Nickerson
 both of Harwich April the 10th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abraham Pollard of Nantucket and
 Miss Hannah Gibson of Harwich may 19th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Prince Freeman and Miss Phebe Crosby
 both of harwich July the 3d day 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Foster and Miss Polly
 Dillingham both of Harwich July 3d 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Nickerson of Provincetown &
 Mrs Sally Atwood of Harwich July the 31st 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Mayo & Miss Lydia Laha both of
 Harwich July 31, 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Stibbens of Boston and Miss
 miriam Hopkins of Harwich Septr 11th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Hall & Miss Ruth Collins both of
 Harwich Septr 11th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Higgins & Miss Jerusha Linnel
 both of Harwich Sept 18th 1802

[p.30] Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Hopkins of Harwich
 and Miss Dorcas Chipman of Wellfleet Sept 18th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Whelden of yarmouth and Miss
 Phebe Gould of Harwich October the 2d 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Eldrege ye 4th of Harwich and
 Miss Fanny Gorom of yarmouth Octor 9th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Kimbel Robbins and Miss Sally Berry
 both of Harwich November the 5th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Snow and Miss Temperance
 Foster both of Harwich November the 5th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezar Killey of yarmouth and Miss
 Rebeckah Eden of Harwich November the 15th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Hallet of Barnstable and Miss
 Hannah Snow of Harwich Dated Harwich November the 30th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Snow & Miss Tabatha Atwood
 both of Harwich Dated Harwich November the 30th 1802
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Lewis Howes of Dennis and Miss
 Lydia Berry of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 3d A.D. 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Kinwick of Harwich and Miss Hannah Gould of Chatham Dated Harwich December the 01th A.D. 1802

*Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Cahoon jur and Miss (can't read) both of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 11th A.D. 1802

[p.31] Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Eldrege Jur and Miss Patiance Nickerson both of Harwich December the 18th 1802

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Nickerson Jur and Miss Rhoda Hopkins both of Harwich Dated Harwich January the 7th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Joy of Dennis and Miss Sylvia Chase of Harwich Dated Harwich January the 7th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alpheus Adoms of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Wing of Harwich Dated Harwich December the 10th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Knowles of Orleans and Miss Rebeckah Crosby of Harwich Dated Harwich January the 2th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Scotto Freeman and Miss Betsey Baker both of Harwich Dated Harwich January the 21th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Mirick of Harwich and Miss Betsey Davis of Truro Dated Harwich January the 21th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Kinwick of Harwich and Miss Molly Rider of Chatham Dated Harwich February the 4th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Weekes and Miss Elisabeth Allen both of Harwich Dated Harwich February the 12th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Moses Hopkins Jur of Harwich and Miss Betsey Crocker of Barnstable dated Harwich Febuary the 12th 1803

Intention of marriage between Capt George (Anson Luce?) of Rochester & Miss Eunice Gould of Harwich Dated Harwich Febuary the 12th 1803

[p.32] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Preston & Miss Peggy Snow both of Harwich Febuary 15th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Kinwrick Jur of Harwich and Miss Mercy Howse of Chatham Febuary 6th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Crosby & Miss Jane Long both of Harwich Febuary 26th 1803

Intention of marriage between Pierson Richardson of Orleans and Miss Levy Killey of Harwich March 3d 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Gage & Sally Chase both of Harwich April the 30th A.D. 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Aruna Hall and Miss Priscilla Ellis both of Harwich May 4th 1803

Intention of Marriage between Mr. Joel Bassett & Susanna Snow both of Harwich June 17th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Basett Jun and Miss Phebe Mathes both of Harwich September 24th 1803

*See [p.150]

Intention of marriage between Mr. Baxter Downs & Miss Hannah Chase
both of Harwich Octob 1th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Cohoon of Harwich & Miss
Tamsin Baker of Dennis October 9th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Doane Jun & Miss Mary Pain
both of Harwich October 22 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Dean Nickerson & Miss Nancy Powers
both of Harwich Dated November the 11th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Phillips & Miss Betsey Ellis
both of Harwich Octobr 8th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jephtha Nickerson of Dennis & Miss
thankfull Hall of Harwich Octobr 8th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Hall and Miss Clerasa Collins
both of Harwich October 8th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Covil of Plymouth & Miss Syntha
Bassett of Harwich November 12th 1803

[p.33] Intention of marriage between Mr. Amosa Nickerson and Miss
Mary Pain both of Harwich Novr 30th 1803

Intention of marriage between Capt Ebenezar Weeks & Miss Mahitable
Trip both of Harwich December the 1th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Kenney & Miss Zilpha Kinwricks
both of Harwich Dated December 17th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Small & Miss Susanna Higgin
both of Harwich Dated December 17th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Louis Young of Chatham & Miss
Syntha Eldrege of Harwich December the 24th 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gershom Allen of Harwich and Miss
Patty Sears of Dennis December the 7th A.D. 1803

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Nickerson of Harwich and Miss
Elisabeth Yong of Chatham January the 6th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Bartlett Allen of Harwich and Miss
Lucy ? of Chatham January 6th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Kenwricks of Harwich and Miss
Jerusha Rider of Chatham January 27th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Killey of Harwich and Miss Hannah
Killey of Dennis January 27th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Bassett and Miss Anne Davis
both of Harwich Dated January 27th 1804

Mr. Enos Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Polly Handy of Falmouth have
entered there intentions of marriage this sixteenth day of Febuary
1803

Intention of marriage between Ebenezar Long Jun & Miss Abigail Trip of
Chatham Dated Harwich Febuary 6th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Crowel Jun of Chatham & Miss Rhodah Kenwricks of Harwich Dated Harwich Febuary the 16th 1804

[p.34] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Mayo Jun and Miss Rosana Kelley both of Harwich Dated March the 19th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seymour Bangs of Harwich and Miss Bethiah Mayo of Eastham April 7th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Pain and Miss Rachel Young both of Harwich May the 17th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Mirick of Harwich & Mrs Eunice Thacher of Brewster August 4th 1804

Mr. Thomas Snow & Miss Hannah Snow both of Harwich intend Marriage Dated Harwich September the 1th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Keas of Chatham & Miss Nabby Kendricks of Harwich Sept the 26th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Small Phillips Jun of Harwich & Miss Tabitha Eldrege of Chatham October the 6th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Nickerson Jun & Miss Sally Snow both of Harwich Dated Harwich October 13th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Bethiah Doane of Chatham Dated Harwich Octor 18th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Covil and Miss Rhoda Broadbrooks both of Harwich October 20th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Christopher Eldrige and Miss Sally Allen both of Harwich November 10th 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Dana (index Dennis) Small and Miss Mercy Eldredge both of Harwich December the 7th 1804

Intention of marriage between Uriah Nickerson & Patience Cohoon both of Harwich Decembr 14th 1804

Intention of marriage between Simeon Baker of Dennis & Hannah Nickerson of Harwich December the 14th 1804

[p.35] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Eldridge Jun of Harwich & Jenna Wixon of Dennis December 21st A.D. 1804

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Chase and Miss Dady Killey both of Harwich Januay 25th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Killey 3 of Dennis and Miss Ede Chase of Harwich January the 25th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Bangs of Harwich & Miss Hannah Durfey of Brewster Dated Harwich February the 9th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Killey of Dennis and Miss Anna Robbins of Harwich - Dated Harwich February 9th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Scotto Berry of Hardwick & Miss Patty Baker of Harwich - Dated Harwich February 9th 1805

Intention of marriage between George Small of Harwich and Tabitha Crowel of Dennis Janu 25th 1805

Intention of marriage between Solomon Wixon of Dennis & Eunice Davis
 of Harwich February 22d 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zadock Killey & Miss Phebe Downs
 both of Harwich march 15th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Banges & Miss Olive Covil both
 of Harwich Dated the 23 day of march 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Cash & Miss Hapsey Phillips both
 of Harwich Dated this 23 day of March 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Cahoon Jur & Miss Rosanna
 Nickerson both of Harwich April 3d 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Small & Miss Elisabeth Young
 both of Harwich April 20th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Eldredge and Miss bethiah
 Kinwrick both of Harwich Dated April the 27th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Burges of Harwich & Miss Phebe
 Burges of middleberry April 29th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Killey of Dennis & Miss
 Hannah Eldredge of Harwich may 3d 1805

 [p.36] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ozborn Snow Jun & Miss Jenna
 Nickerson both of Harwich August 19th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Rogers of Dennis & Miss
 Sarah Pain of Harwich Sept 14th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Rogers & Miss Patty Nickerson
 both of harwich Sept 20th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Mathes of yarmouth & Miss
 Mercy Hopkins of Harwich Sept 20th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Chase Jun & Miss Thankfull
 Ellis both of Harwich Sept 25th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman McCloud of Brewster and Miss
 Fanna Chase of Harwich october 2d 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Nickerson jun & Miss Pasha
 Eldridge both of Harwich octobr 5th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Haskell Pepper of Orleans and Miss
 Ruth Bangs of Harwich octobr 5th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Cahoon & Miss Rachel Ellis
 both of Harwich octobr 12th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenus Eldridge & Miss Dellila
 Nickerson both of Harwich octobr 12th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjn Griffith & Miss Susey Gould
 both of Harwich octobr 18th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Snow & Miss Mercy Snow both
 of Harwich Octobr 19th 1805
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Snow & Miss Polly Griffith both
 of Harwich November the 1st 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Downs of Harwich & Miss
Huldah House of Dennes Novembr 3d 1805

Intention of marriage between David Chase and Susanna Hinkley both of
Harwich Novembr 2d 1805

[p.37] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Ellis of Harwich and Miss
Desire Young of Chatham Novembr 6th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elezer Nickerson & Miss Sally Eldridge
both of Harwich November the 27th 1805

Intention of marriage between Capt. Jonathan Small & Miss Mercy Phillips
both of Harwich Decembr 3d 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Nickerson of Harwich and Miss
Cyntha Head of Dartmouth December 14th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eben Allen of Harwich & Miss Hannah
Bassett of Dennis Decembr 25th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Burges & Miss Sally Killey
both of Harwich Decembr 25th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Killey of Dennis & Dorcas
Nickerson of Harwich Decembr 26th 1805

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Eldridge & Miss Elisabeth Pain
both of Harwich January the 3d 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Nickerson & Miss Sally Phillips
both of Harwich January the 4th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Higgins of Orleans & Miss Betsy
Small of Harwich January the 25th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Chase Jur of Dennis & Miss
Cyntha Killey of Harwich February 7th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Killey Jur of Dennis & Tomsin
Clark of Harwich march the 21st 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Baker of Dennis & Miss Molly
Burgess of Harwich April 15th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Crowel of Dennes & Mrs
Jedidah Snow of Harwich may the 2d 1806

Intention of marriage between Crosby Cahoon & Jenna Nickerson both of
Harwich may the 12th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Long & Mrs Pagga young both
of Harwich may 12th 1806

The intentions of marriage are hereby entered between Mr. William Chase
Jun & Miss Sally Chase both of harwich June 21st 1806

[p.38] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Snow of Harwich &
Miss Jean Rider of Dennis June 27th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Stael of New Bedford & Miss
Phebe Bassett of Harwich the 11 day of august 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Smith of Harwich & Lavina
Gage of Dennis September the 11th 1806

Intention of marriage between Mr. alliver Eldredge & Miss Huldah Chase
 both of Harwich Septr 24th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Nickerson Jur of Harwich & Miss
 Anna Dier of Chatham octobr 11th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Harding of Chatham & Miss
 Eunice Kinwricks of Harwich Novembr 1st 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Robens & Miss Polly
 Nickerson both of Harwich Novembr 4th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Wexon Jr of Dennis & Miss Susa
 Smith of Harwich october 24th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Kinwricks Jun of Harwich &
 Miss Rosa Rider of Chatham Novembr 14th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Kinwricks of Harwich & Miss
 Phebe Harding of Chatham Novebr 18th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Kinwricks of Harwich & Miss
 Nabby House of Chatham November 20th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Mulford Kinwricks of Harwich & Miss
 Polly Nickerson of Chatham Novembr 26th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Linzy Nickerson & Miss Polly Chase
 both of Harwich Decembr 20th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ensign Nickerson & Miss Rebeca
 Thomas both of Harwich Decembr 20th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Tully Rogers of Orleans & Miss Anna
 Small of Harwich Decembr 27th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Baty Nickerson & Miss Sabra Eldredge
 both of Harwich Decembr 27th 1806
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lovel Small & Miss Tamar Nickerson
 both of Harwich janr 10th 1807

[p.39] Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Long & Miss Betsey
 Long both of Harwich January 10th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Long & Miss Ede Nickerson
 both of Harwich January 10th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Ellis & Miss Tabatha Chase
 both of Harwich January 10th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver House of Dennis & Miss Hannah
 Berry of Harwich January 17th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Obadiah Baker of yarmouth & Mrs
 Nabby Hopkins of Harwich January 24th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Wixom of Dennis & Miss Bridget
 Eldredge of Harwich February 7th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Capt Levi Snow Miss Asenath Brook both
 of Harwich February 14th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Brownel Killey Jun of Dartmouth and
 Miss Bethiah Smith of Harwich Febru 21st 1807

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Linnel Jun and Miss Polly
 Small both of Harwich Febuay 28th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Timothy Davis Ju of Harwich & Miss
 Noma Crowell of ? March 7th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Eldredge of Chatham & Miss
 Nabby Allen of Harwich March 7th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Sears of Dennis & Miss Nabby
 Baker of Harwich march 21st 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Dennis & Miss Susa Chase both of
 Harwich march 27th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Eldredge of Chatham & Miss
 Betsy Allen of Harwich may 1st 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Nickerson Jur & Miss Anna
 Walker of Harwich may the 23d 1807

[p.40] Intention of marriage between Mr. Benomy Spinks and Miss Polly
 Broadbrooks both of Harwich August the 22d A.D. 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Small & Mrs Patience Crowel
 both of Harwich Sept 12th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenr Robbins & Miss Phebe Chase
 both of Harwich Sepr 26th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Small the 3d & Miss Susanna
 Cash both of Harwich octobr 10th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Small & Miss Syntha Small both
 of Harwich octobr 15th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Hall & Miss Clarisa Dillingham
 both of Harwich octo 24th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Baker & Miss Charoty Rogers
 both of Harwich Octr 26th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Doane of Chatham & Miss
 Susy Kinwricks of Harwich octobr 30th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jephtha Trip of Chatham & Miss Olive
 Small of Harwich Novbr 7th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Ary of orleans & Miss Dorotha
 Eldredge of Harwich Novembr 14th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Young Jur & Miss Hetty Clark
 both of Harwich Decer 5th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Theodorus Nickerson of Harwich and
 Miss Deberah Doane of Chatham - December 12th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvanus Westgate & Miss Anna Chase
 both of Harwich December 12th 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Moses & Miss Noney Morgan both
 of Harwich December the 19th A.D. 1807
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Eldridge and Miss Anna Bassett
 both of Harwich January 2d 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Roland Baker of Dennis and Miss Polly Chase of Harwich January 2d 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ahira Hall & Miss Lucy Hall both of Harwich January 2d 1808

No vital records between p. 41 & 141

[p.142] Marriages Solemnized in Harwich by Mr. Abner Lewis Paster of the Baptis

Jobe Chase and Polly Eldredge both of Harwich November 25th 1796

Jany 26 1797 Richard Rogers of Dennis & tabatha Downs of harwich

March 25th Joseph Chase Jr Dennis & Bethana Chase of harwich

March 2th Jonah Small & Deborah weeks both of Harwich

March 30 Anthony Gage and Sally Basset both of harwich

Marriage Solomnized by Reverand John Simkins in the year 1796

April Silvenas Clark to Betsey Hopkins both of Harwich

June Barne Wing to Lydia Lake both of Harwich

Sept James Mayo of Hampdon to Deborah Crosby of Harwich

do Joshua Bangs to thankfull wing both of Harwich

Do Silvenus Lincoln to Rhoda Godfrey both of Harwich

Octr Isaac Dillingham to Abigail Winslow both of Harwich

Do Charles Ellis of Harwich to Rebeca Gifford of Falmouth

Novr Solomon Clark to Rebacca Chase booth of Harwich

Decr Levi Sears to Jerusha foster both of Harwich

1797

Jany David Crowel of Chatham to Sally Eldridge of Harwich

Jany Jacob Sears of Dennis to Elizabeth Foster of Harwich

Feby Joshua Clark to phebe Hopkins both of Harwich

March Seth Crosby to Rachel Linclon both of Harwich

March Reuben Clark to Tempy freeman both of Harwich

Marriages Sollomnized by Revd Nathll Underwood April 1796

May 9th Garshom Hall of harwich to Bethiah Collins of Chatham

Octr 13 thomas Nickerson Rebecah Gipson both of harwich

Decr 8 Nathl Robbins Ju to Bashua Nickerson both of Harwich

Decr 22 Joseph Done to Sally Chase Both of Harwich

Decr 22 Nathl Rider of Chatham to Elizabeth phillips of Harwich

1797

Jany George Phillips to Gemima Weeks Both of Harwich

April 13 James Butler to Rebeccah Ellis both of Harwich

[p.143] Marriages Solomnized by Mr. Abner Lewis

Jan 27th 1797 - David burges Sarah Rider both of Harwich

Reuben Weeks and anna Burges both of Harwich September 21th 1797

Reuben Small and Betsey Nickerson both of Harwich Jany 4th 1798

Jonathan burgis and Marcy Nickerson Both of Harwich Feby 19th 1798

Marriages Solomnized by Solomon Freeman Esq

A Marriage Solomnized by Abner Lewis April the 9 1798
Simeon Baxter of Dennis and Catharine Gage of harwich

marriages Solomnized by Revd Nathaniel Underwood in the year 1797
Jorge Gardner of Vasselbary and Silva wing Sept 26th 1797
Barnabas Ellis to phebey Nickerson both of Harwich Decr 14th 1797
Edward Baker of Dennis to patience Allen of harwich Decr 14th 1797
Solomon Crowel to betsey Allen Both of Harwich Jany 2th 1798
Nathaniel Hall to huldah Burges Both of harwich Jany 25 1798
Peter Mayo to Bethiah Smith Both of harwich Jany 30 1798
Eli Robins of Dennis to Acsah killey of Harwich feby 8 1798
Arther Snow to Salla Hall both of Harwich Feby 13 1798
Richard Chase Ju Jerushah Robins both of harwich March 4 1798
Joseph Higgins of orleans to Jane Ellis of harwich March 27 1798
Benjamin Nickerson Ju to Silva Nickerson both of harwich 22 1798

Marriages Solomnixed by Rev John Simkins from April 1797 to April 1798
April 1797 Silvanus Snow to ollive Bangs both of Harwich
do peter Velove to Elizabeth Ryan both of harwich
do Daniel higgins of orleans to Betsey Kindricks of Harwich
do Richard Born of wareham tamza Sear of harwich
May Capt Barnabas Cobb to Elizabeth Snow both of harwich

marriages Solomnized by Mr Abner lewis
April 9th 1798 Simeon Baxter of Dennis to Catherine Gage of Harwich
June 16 Nathan Crowel to Sarah Rider both of Harwich
July 29 Benjamin walker to Susannah Crowel both of Harwich
october 19 Beriah Crowel to Rhodah Nickerson both of Harwich

Marriages Solomnized by the Rev Abner Lewis in the year 1801
April 1801 Ebenezar Snow to Nabba Killey both of Harwich

[p.144] Marriages Solomnized by Reverand Nathaniel Underwood
William Long to Elizabeth Nickerson both of harwich May 8th 1798
John Nickerson to anna Nickerson both of Harwich May 10th 1798
Nathaniel Chase to betsey Jinnins both of Harwich Novr 29th 1798
Edward Nickerson to Susannah Eldridge both of Harwich Decr 13th 1798
Asa Church of west port to hannah Small of Harwich Decr 23th 1798
Linus walker to hannah phillips both of harwich Decr 30th 1798
Seth Eldridge to betsey Eldridge both of Harwich Jany 17th 1799
Hiram Killey of Dennis to thankfull pain of Harwich March 7th 1799

Marriage Solomnized by Reverend John Simkins from April 1797 to
April 1798

April 1797 Silvanus Snow to olive Bangs both of Harwich
do Peter Velove to Elizabeth Ryan both of harwich
do Daniel Higgins of orleans to betsey Kinwrick of Harwich
do Richard bower of wareham to Tamsey Sears of Harwich
do May barnabas Cobb to Elizabeth Snow both of Harwich

June "Jubryer" Higgins of wellfleet to Sarah Foster of Harwich
october David Nickerson to Prisilla Snow both of Harwich
do theophilus Berry to Salley Foster both of Harwich
do Isaac foster to Sally thatcher both of Harwich
Novr Ebenezer Pain to Seney Crosby both of Harwich
do Maniel Aspendelo of Dennis to bethiah Robbins harwich

David Berry to thankfull king both of Harwich
Decr William fesendon to Pede freeman both of Harwich
Jany Ebenezer Ryder of Dennis to Sally Kenwick of Harwich
Jany 1798 Samuel foster to Eunice Clark both of Harwich
Do John Dillingham to Reliance Snow both of Harwich
do Samuel berry to Huldah Crosby both of Harwich
Febr Jonathan Nickerson of Dennis to hitty berry of Harwich
do Isaac Ceasor to Dida Ralph both of Harwich
March pall harvey of Chatham to hannah Nickerson of Harwich
do William Crowel of Dennis to mercy Sears of Harwich
do Thomas freeman of orleans to Phebe Hopkins of Harwich

[p.145] Marriages Solemnized by Revd John Simkins paster of the First
Church in harwich from April 1798 to April 1799

April 1798 Josiah Night of Worcester to Sarah Bangs of harwich
April do Samuel Crosby to Marcy Phinny both of Harwich
June 1798 Joseph Crocker to Patty Atwood both of Harwich
June Samuel Cash of Dennis to Judith Robbins of Harwich
July 1798 Nathan Clark to patty Gould both of Harwich
August 1798 Ebenezer Weeks to Hannah fesenden both of Harwich
do Nathl Wing to Polly Crosby both of Harwich
Novr Lamuel Berry to Betsey Bangs Both of Harwich
Novr Silvenus Crosby Ju to Polly Foster both of Harwich
Novr Nathl Cook to Sarah Vincent both of Harwich
Jany 1799 Daniel Clark of westminster to marcy Berry of Harwich
march 1799 Benjn foster to Desier freeman both of Harwich
March 1799 Lamuel Steel to Hipsabath Basset both of Harwich

Marriages Solomnized by Revd Abner luis of Harwich Paster of the Baptis
Church in harwich

July 1798 Benjamin walker to Susannah Crowel both of Harwich
Novr 1798 Ebenezer Eldridg to Patience Baset Both of Harwich
Novr 1798 Baset Chase to thankfull weeks both of Harwich
March 1799 James Cahoon to lettis Basset both of Harwich

Marriages Solomnized by Solomon Freeman Esq

July 1799 Prince Clark to Phebe Foster both of Harwich

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Nathan Underwood in the years 1799
& 1800

aug 3d 1799 Willis Berry to Hannah Hopkins both of Harwich
octob 21st 1799 Eli Eldrige to Lydia Nickerson both of Harwich

Decem 5th 1799 Samuel Small to Lydia Burges both of Harwich
Decem 5th 1799 Enock Sears of Yarmouth to Bethiah Killey of Harwich
Decem 26th 1799 Thomas Rogers to Elizabeth Long both of Harwich
Decem 27th 1799 Ichabod Davis of Falmouth to the Widow Eunice Small
of Harwich

June 30th 1800 Joseph Small of Falmouth to Polly Snow of Harwich
march 6th 1800 Silvanus Cahoon of Harwich to Mehitable Baker of Dennis
April 11th Ruben Smalle to Thankfull Chase both of Harwich

Marriages Solomnized by the Rev Abner Lewis
Mr. Elijah Hinckley and Miss Elisabeth Bradford both of Harwich Sept
25th 1800

[p.146] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd John Simpkins in 1799 & 1800
Aug Elisha Crosby to Lydia Snow both of Harwich
Sept Thomas Crosby to Patty Rogers both of Harwich
Octr Kimbal Clark Jun to Mercy Snow both of Harwich
Novr James Atwood to Sally Bangs Clark both of Harwich
dec John Bailly to Susanna Clark both of Harwich
Decemr Seth Foster Jur to Tabitha Crosby both of Harwich
Jany 1800 Elisha Snow to Betsy Wing both of Harwich
do Washington Eldrige to Huldah Eldrige both of Harwich
do Nathaniel Winslow to Lydia Mayo both of Harwich
Feby Ezekiel H. Higgins to Dorcas Paine both of Harwich
March Crisp Rogers to Rhodah Crosby both of Harwich
Recorded by me John D. Bangs town clerk April 28th 1800

Marriages Solomnized by the Rev John Simpkins from April the 1st 1800
to April the 1st 1801

April Peter Bur to Phebe Lincoln both of Harwich
Simeon Crowell to Charlotte Clark both of Harwich
may Nathan Cook of Eastham to Mehitable Cook of Harwich
July David Lincoln to Polly Bangs both of Harwich
John Wing to Sally Lincoln both of Harwich
Sept Nathaniel Snow to Azubah Nickerson both of Harwich
1801
Janur Francis Jordan to Betsy Lincoln both of Harwich
March Heman Mayo of Orleans to Elisabeth Crosby of Harwich
Joseph Smith to Polly Freeman both of Harwich
David Snow to Phebe Wing both of Harwich

Marriages Solemnized by Solomon Freeman Esq from April the 1st 1800
to April the 1st 1801
october 14th 1800 Silvanus Long to Patty Rogers both of Harwich

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Abner Lewis from April 1st 1801 to
April 1st 1802
April the 8th Edward Cole of Orleans to Miss Rebekah Nickerson of
Harwich

April 15th Mr. Ezra Small to Miss Barbary Young both of Harwich

[p.147] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd John Simpkins from april the
1st 1801 to April the 1st 1802

April 2d Isaac Smith of Winthrop to Sally Clark of Harwich

12th William Parker to Jane Crosby both of Harwich

may 17 William Mirick of Orleans to Lydia Hopkins of Harwich

Nov 26th Benjamin Eldrege to Patience Crosby both of Harwich

Janu 7th Prence Whelden of Yarmouth to Hannah King of Harwich

Febru 14th Abijah Crosby to Desire Crosby both of Harwich

25th Richard Robins Ju to Judith Cash both of Harwich

March 7 Isaac Mayo Ju to Reliance King both of Harwich

Marriages Solomnized by Solomon Freeman Esq from April 1801 to April
1802

Mr. Daniel Rogers and Mrs Lydia Mayo April 26th 1801

[p.148] Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Nathan Underwood from
April 1800 to April 1801

Mr. Seth Perry of Borne to Miss Betsy Fesenden of Harwich June 1st 1800

Mr. Jonathan Kinwicks to Miss Rebekah Baker both of Harwich June
19th 1800

Mr. Ensign Baker to Miss Sally Nickerson both of Harwich Decem 4th
1800

Mr. Henry Killey to Miss Temperance Baker both of Harwich Decem 4th
1800

Mr. Joseph Doane to Miss Rhodah Crowel both of Harwich March 5th
1801

Mr. George Clark to Miss Reliance Young both of Harwich March 18th
1801

Mr. James Wixon to Miss Tabatha Nickerson both of Harwich March 19th
1801

Mr. Uriah Linnel to Miss Rachel Wixom both of Harwich March 19th 1801

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Nathan Underwood from April 1801 to
April 1802

Mr. Benjamin Buck of Chatham to Miss Rosanna Hall of Harwich May 7th
1801

Mr. Joseph Gould to Miss Rebeckah Higgins both of Harwich Sept 14th
1801

Mr. Reuben Harding to Miss Pedia Berry both of Harwich Sept 27th 1801

Mr. Reuben Baxter of Dennis to Miss Basheba Small of Harwich Sept 29th
1801

Mr. Jeremiah Chase of Sandwich to Miss Patience Hall of Harwich octoor
18th 1801

Mr. Ebenr Weeks Jun to Miss Roxana Broadbrooks both of Harwich Novr
22d 1801

Mr. Isaiah Bradford of Falmouth to Miss Elisabeth Robins of Harwich
Novr 26th 1801
Mr. Samuel Pharris Jun of yarmouth to Miss Roxana Godfrey of Harwich
Decr 15th 1801
Mr. George Verley of Falmouth to Miss Deborah Small of Harwich Decr
18th 1801
Mr. Simeon Cahoon to Miss Prissilla Linnel both of Harwich Januy 21st
1802
Mr. Samuel Berry to Miss Betsy Bangs both of Harwich Febr 6th 1802
Mr. John Cahoon Ju to Miss Betsy Snow both of Harwich March 2d 1802
Mr. Philip Chase to Miss Polly Studley both of Harwich March 25th 1802
Mr. Henry Sears of Dennis to Miss Elisabeth Snow of Harwich April 1st
1802
Mr. Dean Nickerson to Miss Tamesin Long both of Harwich April 13th
1802
Mr. Seth Nickerson 3d to Miss Polly Hall both of Harwich April 15th 1802
Mr. Watson Baker of Dennis to Miss Huldah Kelley of Harwich April 20th
1802
Mr. George Phillips to Miss Dorothea Weeks both of Harwich April 25th
1802

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Abner Lewis from april 1802 to april
1803

Mr. James Linnel of Barnstable to Miss Tabatha Killey of Harwich march
17th 1802

Mr. Joshua Hallet of Barnstable to Miss Hannah Snow of Harwich January
2d 1803

Mr. Daniel Hall to Miss Ruth Collins both of Harwich January 23d 1803

Mr. John Joy of Dennis to Miss Silver Chase of Harwich January 27th
1803

*Mr. Peinon(?) Nickerson of Orleans to Miss Lovey Killey of Harwich
march 24th 1803

Mr. Freeman Gage to Miss Sally Chase both of Harwich May 14th 1803

[p.149] Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Nathan Underwood from
April 1802 to April 1803

Mr. Abraham Pollard of Nantucket to Miss Hannah Gibson of Harwich
June 6th 1802

Mr. Joseph Whelden of yarmouth to Miss Phebe Gould of Harwich october
28th 1802

Mr. James Higgins to Miss Jerusha Linnel both of Harwich December 1802

Mr. Ebenr Killey of yarmouth to Miss Rebeckah Eden of Harwich
December 19th 1802

Mr. Obed Eldrege to Miss Patince Nickerson both of Harwich January 12th
1803

*See [p.32]

Mr. Reuben Cahoon Jur to Miss Thankful Long both of Harwich January
10th 1803
Mr. Alphus Adams of Sandwich to Miss Abigail Wing of Harwich march 3d
1803
Mr. Isaac Weeks to Miss Elisabeth Allen both of Harwich March 9th 1803
Mr. Nathan Foster to Miss Polly Dillingham both of Harwich march 15th
1803
Mr. Barnabas Crosby to Miss Jane Long both of Harwich March 15th 1803
Mr. Jeremiah Eldrege to Miss Phebe Crosby both of Harwich April 10th
1803

Marriages Solemnised by the Revd Nathan Underwood from April the 31st
1783 to April the 1st 1804

Mr. Arruna Hall to Miss Prissilla Ellis both of Harwich may 8th 1803
Mr. Luis Hows of Dennis to Miss Lydia Berry of Harwich May 26th 1803
Mr. Joel Basset to Miss Susanna Snow both of Harwich June 19th 1803
Mr. Jephtha Nickerson of Dennis to Miss Thankful Hall of Harwich
novembr 11th 1803
Mr. Freeman Phillips to Miss Betsy Ellis both of Harwich Decembr 1st
1803
Capt Ebenezer Weeks to the said Mehitable Trip both of Harwich Decembr
25th 1803
Mr. Lemuel Hall to Miss Clarissa Collins both of Harwich Decembr 25th
1803
Mr. Nathaniel Doane Jun to Miss Mary Pain both of Harwich Decembr
25th 1803
Mr. John Lues Young of Chatham to Miss Suntha Eldrige of Harwich
January 19th 1804
Mr. Elkanah Mayo Jun to Miss Rosanna Killey both of Harwich April 12th
1804
Mr. George Anson Luce of Rochester to Miss Eunice Gould of Harwich
november 22d 1803
Mr. Ansel Crowel of yarmouth to Miss Lavina Crowel of Dennis Decembr
1st 1803

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Abner Lewis

Mr. David Covil of Plymouth to Miss Suntha Bassett of Harwich Decembr
1st 1803
Mr. Asa Killey of Harwich to Miss Hannah Killey of Dennis Febu 23d
1804
Mr. Nathaniel Basset to Mrs Anna Davis both of Harwich Febu 23d 1804
Mr. Deon Nickerson to Miss Noney Powers both of Harwich Decembr 7th
1803
Mr. Zenus Phillips to Miss Rebeca Cahoon both of Harwich April 7th 1802
Mr. Denne Small to Miss Mercy Eldredge both of Harwich Decemb 20th
1804

Mr. Simeon Baker Jun of Dennis and Miss Hannah Nickerson of Harwich
Decemb 29th 1804
Mr. Elijah Chase & Miss Daty Killey both of Harwich February 24th 1805
Mr. Joseph Killey 3d of Dennis & Miss Ede Chase of Harwich February
13th 1805
Mr. Daniel Killey Jun of Dennis & Miss Anna Robens of Harwich February
28th 1805
Mr. Zadock Killey & Miss Phebe Downs both of Harwich march 31st 1805
Mr. Uriah Nickerson & Miss Patience Cahoon both of Harwich January 2d
1805
Mr. Elnathan Eldredge of Harwich & Miss Geon Wixum of Dennis January
29th 1805

[p.150] Marriages Solemnised by the Reverend Nathan Underwood From
May the 1st 1804 to May the 8th 1805

Mr. Seth Pain to Rachel Young both of Harwich July 19th 1804
Mr. Thomas Snow to Mrs. Hannah Snow both of Harwich Sept. 16th 1804
Mr. Thomas Covil to Miss Rhodah Broadbrook both of Harwich November
1 1804
Mr. Christopher Eldredge to Miss Sally Alden both of Harwich November
29th 1804
Mr. Benjamin Nickerson Jur to Miss Sally Snow both of Harwich
December 20th 1804
Mr. Scotto Berry of Hardwick to Miss Polly Baker of Harwich February
21st 1805
Mr. Solomon Wixon of Dennis to Eunice Davis of Harwich March 11th
1805
Mr. Jesse Cahoon Jur to Miss Roxanna Nickerson both of Harwich April
21st 1805
Mr. David Cash to Miss Hapsey Phillips both of Harwich April 28th 1805
Mr. Warren Eldredge to Miss Bethiah Kenwricks both of Harwich April
29th 1805
Mr. Stephen Burge to Miss Olive Covil both of Harwich May 8th 1805
per John D. Bangs Town Clerk

Marriages Solemnised by the Reverend Nathan Underwood From May the
8th 1805 to May the 12th 1806

Mr. James Burgess of Harwich to Miss Phebe Burgess of Middleborough
May 10th 1805
Mr. Nathan Small to Miss Elizabeth Young both of Harwich May 30th
1805
Mr. Osborn Snow Jur to Miss Jinna Nickerson both of Harwich September
25 1805
Mr. Zenas Eldredge to Miss Dilly Nickerson both of Harwich October 14
1805
Mr. Haskel Pepper of Orleans to Miss Rutha Bangs of Harwich October
21st 1805

Mr. Benjamin Griffith to Miss Sukey Gould of Harwich November 14th
1805
 Mr. Samuel Snow to Miss Mercy Snow both of Harwich November 17th
1805
 Mr. Freeman Rogers of Dennis to Miss Sally Paine of Harwich November
21st 1805
 Mr. Seth Nickerson Jur to Miss Pasha Eldredge both of Harwich December
12th 1805
 Mr. Eleazer Nickerson to Miss Sally Eldredge both of Harwich December
26th 1805
 Mr. Elijah Eldredge to Miss Elizabeth Paine both of Harwich January 23d
1806
 Mr. Freeman Burgess to Miss Sally Killy both of Harwich January 23rd
1806
 Mr. Daniel Nickerson to Miss Sally Phillips both of Harwich February 6th
1806
 Mr. Seth Snow to Miss Polly Griffith both of Harwich February 6th 1806
 Mr. Judah Higgins of Orleans to Miss Betsy Small of Harwich February
13th 1806
 Mr. Samuel Chase Jur of Dennis to Miss Cynthia Killey of Harwich Feb
24th 1806
 Capt. Isaiah Baker of Dennis to Miss Molly Burgess of Harwich May 6th
1806

John D. Bangs, Town Clerk

[p.151] Marriages Solemnised by the the Reverend Abner Lewis
 Mr. Nehemiah Kelley of Dennis to Miss Hannah Eldredge of Harwich May
the 17th 1805
 Mr. David Rogers to Miss Patty Nickerson both of Harwich October 9th
1805
 Mr. Silvanus Cahoon Jur to Miss Rachel Ellis both of Harwich November
3rd 1805
 Mr. William Chase Jur to Miss Thankfull Ellis both of Harwich November
9th 1805
 Mr. Himan McCloud of Brewster to Miss Fanny Chase of Harwich October
17th 1805

John D. Bangs Town Clerk

Marriages Solemnised by the Reverend Abner Lewis
 Mr. David Chase and Susanah Hinkley both of Harwich January 9th 1806
 Mr. Elijah Kelley of Dennis and Dorcus Nickerson of Harwich, January
13th 1806
 Mr. Ebenr Allen of Harwich and Miss Hannah Bassett of Dennis January
16th 1806
 Nathaniel Sears Jur of Dennis and Thankfull Chase of Harwich April 2d
1806

Mr. David Killey of Dennis and Miss Tamsin Clark of Harwich April 4th 1806
 Mr. William Chase Jur and Miss Sally Chase both of Harwich July 20th 1806
 Mr. Elnathan Ellis and Miss Tabitha Chase both of Harwich January 28 1807
 Mr. Oliver Eldredge and Miss Huldah Chase both of Harwich October 11 1806
 Mr. Linsy Nickerson and Miss Polly Chase both of Harwich January 8th 1807
 Mr. Obadiah Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Nabby Hopkins of Harwich March 19 1807
 Mr. Elijah Wixon of Dennis and Miss Bridget Eldridge of Harwich March 23d 1807
 Mr. John Denson and Miss Susa Chase both of Harwich April 27 1807
 Mr. Zenus Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Betsy Allen of Harwich May 14th 1807
 Mr. Edward Sears of Dennis and Miss Abigail Baker of Harwich April 20th 1807
 Mr. Benomy Spinks and Miss Polly Broadbrooks both of Harwich Sept. 4th 1807
 Mr. Silvanus Westgate and Miss Anna Chase both of Harwich December 29 1807
 Mr. Jese Eldredge and Miss Anna Basset both of Harwich February 9th 1808
 Mr. John Young Jur and Miss Mehitable Clark both of Harwich January 13th 1808
 Mr. Joseph Kelley 3d of Dennis and Miss Diadama Chase of Harwich March 13th 1808
 Mr. Obed Smith and Miss Rebecca Kelley both of Harwich April 8th 1808
 Mr. Phillip Burges and Miss Rebecca Smith, both of Harwich May 15th 1808
 Mr. Isaac Smith of Barnstable and Miss Bethiah Hall of Harwich April 20th 1808
 Mr. Phillip Kindricks and Mrs. Dorcus Eldredge both of Harwich June 2d 1808
 Mr. Samuel Dottredge of Brewster and Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich June 3th 1808
 Mr. Joseph Stowell of New Bedford and Phebe Bassett of Harwich Sept. 28th 1808

John D. Bangs Town Clerk

[p.152] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Nathan Underwood from May 6th 1806 to May the 9th 1807

Mr. Crosby Cahoon to Miss Jenna Nickerson both of Harwich May 10th
1806

Mr. Jonathan Crowell of Dennis to Miss Jedidah Snow of Harwich May
22d 1806

Mr. William Long to Mrs Pegga Young both of Harwich May 27th 1806

Capt. Jonathan Small to Miss Mercy Phillips both of Harwich June 22d
1806

Mr. Freeman Robbins to Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich Decemr 4th
1806

Mr. Ensign Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Thomas both of Harwich Jany 15th
1807

Mr. Baty Nickerson to Miss Sabra Eldredge both of Harwich January 15th
1807

Mr. Tully Rogers of Orleans to Miss Anna Small of Harwich January 29th
1807

Mr. Lovel Small to Miss Tamar Nickerson both of Harwich February 5th
1807

Mr. Abijah Long to Miss Betsey Long both of Harwich February 12th
1807

Mr. Oliver Howes of Dennis to Miss Hannah Berry of Harwich Feby 12th
1807

Mr. Elkanah Long to Miss Ede Nickerson both of Harwich February 19th
1807

Capt. Levi Snow to Miss Asenith Brooks both of Harwich March the 12th
1807

Mr. Thomas Linnel Jur to Miss Polly Small both of Harwich March 12th
1807

Mr. David Eldridge of Chatham to Miss Abagail Allen of Harwich March
12th 1807

Mr. Timothy Davis Jur of Harwich to Miss Naomi Crowell of Herbern(?)
March 22d 1807

John D. Bangs Town Clerk

Marriages Somonized by the Revd Nathan Underwood from May the 9th
1807 to May 13th 1808

Capt. Obed Brooks to Miss Sally Weekes both of Harwich May 10th 1807

Mr. Edward Nickerson Jur to Miss Anna Walker both of Harwich May 24th
1807

Mr. William Small to Mrs Patience Crowel both of Harwich October 4th
1807

Mr. John Small to Miss Cyntha Small both of Harwich Octor 22d 1807

Mr. Thomas Small 3d to Miss Susanna Cash both of Harwich Novr 15th
1807

Mr. Jephtha Trip of Chatham to Miss Olive Small of Harwich November 23d
1807

Mr. Joseph Baker to Miss Cata Ellis both of Harwich November 26th 1807
 Mr. Abner Hall to Miss Clarisa Dillingham both of Harwich November 29th 1807
 Mr. Edmund Eldridge of Orrington to Miss Hannah Hopkins of Harwich January 24th 1808
 Mr. Hera Hall to Miss Lucy Hall both of Harwich January 27th 1808
 Mr. Crosby Cahoon to Miss Mehitable Nickerson both of Harwich Febry 11th 1808
 Mr. Hezekiah Freeman of Orleans to Miss Hannah Wixon of Harwich Marh 3d 1808
 Mr. Samuel Smith Jur to Miss Tamsin Hall both of Harwich March 6th 1808
 Mr. Nathan Robbins to Miss Lucy Phillips both of Harwich March 9th 1808
 Mr. Malachi Nickerson of Orleans to Miss Sabrina Sears Crowel of Harwich March 31st 1808
 Mr. Thomas Spink to Miss Mehitable Smith both of Harwich May 8th 1808

John D. Bangs Town Clerk

[p.153] Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Abner Lewis from May 7th 1808 to September 15th 1808
 Mr. Obed Smith to Miss Rebecca Killey both of Harwich May 7th 1808
 Mr. Phillip Burgess to Miss Rebecca Smith both of Harwich May 7th 1808
 Mr. Roland Baker of Dennis to Miss Patty Chase of Harwich octr 26th 1808
 Mr. John Nickerson of Harwich to Miss Sally Wixon of Dennis Novr 2th 1808
 Mr. Daniel Crosby of Brewster to Miss Thankful Eldridge of Hh Novr 7th 1808
 Mr. John Eldridge to Miss Jemima Nickerson both of Harwich Novr 5th 1808
 Mr. Thomas Kinwricks Jur to Miss Mary Eldridge both of Harwich Novr 5th 1808
 Mr. David Hall to Miss Sally Brooks both of Harwich September 11th 1808
 Mr. Stephen Crowel of Dennis to Miss Mehitable Small of Harwich Sepr 15th 1808
 Mr. James Burgess to Miss Zeporah Nickerson both of Harwich Sepr 15th 1808
 Mr. Anthony Baker Ju to Miss Tabatha Ellis both of Harwich Sepr 15th 1808
 Marriages solomnized by the Rev Abner Lewis from Sept 15th 1808 to April 10th 1809
 Mr. Nathan Chase to Mrs Mary Chase both of Harwich January 19th 1809

Marriage solomnized by the Rev Abner Lewis
Mr. Isaiah Doane to Miss Reliance Phillips Jan 4th 1810

Marriage solomnized by the Rev Abner Lewis
Mr. Phinehas Baker of Dennis & Miss Betsy Snow of Harwich June 10th
1809

[p.154] Marriages solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from May
13th 1808 to April 13th 1809

Mr. Freeman Nickerson to Miss Bethiah Pain both of Harwich May 19th
1808

Mr. James Kindrick to Miss Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich June 1st
1808

Mr. Benjamin Small to Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich June 9th 1808

Mr. James Dunlap to Miss Lavina Pearce both of Harwich June 27 1808

Mr. Joseph Baker to Miss Jane Phillips both of Harwich July 5th 1808

Mr. Thomas Snow 4th to Miss Olive Berry both of Harwich August 25th
1808

Mr. James Chase to Miss Jane Snow both of Harwich Sept 27 1808

Mr. Patrick Kelley 3rd to Miss Hepsebeth Chase both of Harwich Decr
15th 1808

Mr. Mayo Rogers to Miss Mercy Clark both of Harwich Feby 16 1809

Mr. Scotto Berry to Widow Bethiah Allen both of Harwich Feby 19th
1809

Rev Abner Lewis to Widow Mercy Chase both of Harwich Feby 23 1809

Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Joseph A Merrill from November 16th
1809 to April 4th 1810

Mr. Joshua Hopkins Jur to Miss Bridget Small both of Harwich on the
16th of November 1809

Mr. John Killey & Miss Rebeckah Nickerson both of Harwich on the 28th
of November 1809

Mr. Thomas Eldredge Jur & Miss Sally Baker both of Harwich on the 6th
February 1810

Mr. James Jerrels & Miss Olive Eldredge both of Harwich on the 1st of
March 1810

Marriages Solomnised by the rev Joseph A Merrill from June 6, 1811 to
March 17th 1811

Mr. Seth Cohoon & Miss Mehitable Small Both of Harwich June the 6th
1811

Mr. Tulla Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Sarah Keney of Orlens March ye
21st 1811

[p.155] Marriages solomnised by the Revd Mr Nathan Underwood from
May 1st 1809 to may 1810

Mr. Paddoc Small to Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich may 18th 1809

Mr. William Hendree of Orleans to Miss Sally Small of Harwich July 12th
1809

Mr. Samuel Ney to Miss Mary Paine both of Chatham Sept 24th 1809
 Mr. Uriah Mayo of Orleans to Miss Mercy Hows of Harwich Jany 9th 1810
 Mr. Jeremiah Walker to Miss Rebecca Gould both of Harwich Jany 11th 1810
 Mr. Phillip Gollocor of Dartmouth to Miss Temperance Burges of Harwich Jany 11th 1810
 Mr. John Lench a transcient man to Miss Temperance Nickerson of Harwich Jany 22th 1810
 Mr Nathan Ellis Jurn to Miss Delana Sanders both of Harwich Febu 11th 1810
 Mr. John Potters a transient man to Miss Lavina Eldredge of Harwich Febuy 22nd 1810
 Mr. Josiah Basset to Miss Eda Ellis both of Harwich Febuy 22nd 1810
 Mr. Sylvanus Baker to Miss Bethiah Crowell both of Harwich march 1st 1810
 Mr. William Wixom of Dennis to Miss Rosannah Wixom of Harwich march 5th 1810
 Mr. Zephaniah Nickerson to Miss Betsy Gorham both of Harwich march 8th 1810
 Mr. Benjamin Phillips Jur to Miss Lydia Cohoon both of Harwich may 3d 1810

Marriages solomnised by the Revd Nathan Underwood from May 4th 1810 to April 25th 1811
 Mr. Benjamin Snow to Miss Jane Turner both of Harwich august ye 1st 1810
 Mr. Levi Cohoon to Miss Sally Eldredge both of Harwich November the 15th 1810
 Mr. Thomas Killey of Dennis to Miss Jedidah Chase of Harwich December ye 18th 1810
 Mr. Thomas Freeman Jur of orlens to Miss Roxan Cash of Harwich December ye 27th 1810
 Mr. Eleazer Nickerson Jur of Dennis to Miss Nancy Berry of Harwich January ye 3 day 1811
 Mr. Allen Kenney of orlens to Miss Sally Cohoon of Harwich January ye 17th 1811
 Mr. Doane Killey of Dennis to Miss Olive Hall of Harwich January ye 24th 1811
 Mr. Freeman Doane of Chatham to Miss Sally Walker of Harwich March ye 7th 1811
 Mr. Levi Long Jur to Miss Ruth Long Both of Harwich April ye 16th 1811
 Mr. Elisha Snow to Miss Marcy Smith Both of Harwich April ye 21st 1811
 Mr. David Walker to Miss Huldah Phillips both of Harwich april ye 25th 1811

Ebenr Weekes town Clerk

[p.156] Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Benjamin F. Lombard

Mr. Jacob Crowell of Dennis to Miss Hannah Cohoon of Harwich January
the 2d 1812

Mr. Perce Nickerson of Harwich to Miss Sinthy Killey of Dennis Sept 15th
1811

Mr. Eldredge Small to Miss Hannah Cohoon march 22st 1812

Mr. Ollever Ary of Orleans to Miss Rebecca Crowell wid March 25th 1812

Mr. Edmun Y Rogers to Miss Thankful Chase both of Harwich april 7th
1812

Mr. Josiah Linnell to Miss Elizabeth Nickerson both of Harwich April 9th
1812

Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Joseph A Merrill

Mr. Zenas Doane Junr of Eastham to Miss Polly Nickerson of Harwich may
2t 1811

Mr. David Hows the Forth of Dennis to Miss Selome Nickerson of Harwich
may 12th 1811

Mr. Patrick Flinn a transient man to Miss Sabra Basset of Harwich July 7th
1811

Ebenr Weekes town clerk

Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Nathan Underwood from April 25th
1811 to April 25th 1812

Mr. Job Wiscom Jur to widdow Bridget Wiscom both of Harwich october
the fifteenth year one thousand Eight hundred & Eleven

Capt. John Ellis Jur to Miss Clarissa Phillips both of Harwich Novemr 7th
1811

Mr. Joseph Eldredge of Harwich to Miss Betey Killey of Dennis Novemr
19th 1811

Mr. Charles Chase to Miss Patty Ellis both of Harwich November 21st
1811

Mr. Edward Phillips to Miss Patience Cash both of Harwich Novemr 21st
1811

Mr. Holsey Baker to Miss Mary Allen both of Harwich Novemr 28th 1811

Mr. Eli Chase of Dennis to Miss Susannah Small of Harwich January 9th
1812

Mr. Foster Rogers Orleans to Miss Sally Nickerson of Harwich February
19th 1812

Mr. Aaron Crowel of yarmouth to Miss Susanna Ellis of Harwich March 1st
1812

Mr. Isaiah Snow to Miss Mary Burges both of Harwich March 12th 1812

Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Pliny Brett from april 1812 to april
1813

Mr. Vinson Cohoon and Miss Synthia Nickerson November 1st both of
Harwich 1812

Capt. Samuel Kinwrick of orleans to Miss Unica Eldredge of Harwich
Novemr 24th 1812

Mr. Insign Nickerson Jur of Chatham & Miss Rebeca Mayo of Harwich
Decemr 24th 1812

Mr. Insign Eldredge of Chatham & Miss Sally Goreham of Harwich Decemr
27th 1812

Mr. Elexander Nickerson and Miss Lydia Eldredge both of Harwich Janury
17th 1813

Mr. Richard Rogers of orleans and Miss Thankful Cohoon of Harwich april
15th 1813

Mr. Insign Burges and Miss Elizabeth Kinwrick both of Harwich april 15th
1813

Mr. James Cohoon and Miss Polly Eldredge both of Harwich april 18th
1813

Attest Ebenr Weekes town clerk

one more marriage Solomnized by Mr. Pliny Brett

Mr. Benjamin Crowell of Dennis and Miss Sally Cohoon of Harwich June
12th 1813

E. Weekes town clerk

[p.157] Marriages Solomnised by the Revd Nathan Underwood from april
1812 to april 1813

Capt. Samuel Tripp and Miss Betey Walker both of Harwich august 22d
1812

Mr. Moody Sears of Dennis and Miss Jane Davis of Harwich Novemr 19
1812

Mr. John Crowell of Dennis and Miss Phebe Small of Harwich Novem 26
1812

Mr. Killey Chase and Miss Lucreia Eldredge both of Harwich Decemr 10th
1812

Mr. Bangs Killey of Dennis to Miss Prissilla Small of Harwich Decemr 17th
1812

Mr. Freeman Robens of Harwich to Miss Deborah Eldredge of Chatham
Decem 20th 1812

Mr. Joseph Gorham Jur and Miss Sally G Tripp both of Harwich Februy
10th 1813

Mr. James Taylor of Chatham and Miss Lucy Nickerson of Harwich March
25 1813

Mr. Samuel Baker of Dennis and Miss Mary Nickerson of Harwich aprl 6th
1813

Marriages Solomnised by the Revd James Barnaby from the 25th of august
to April 14th 1813

Mr. Isaac Long and Miss Esther Ellis married august the 25th both of
Harwich 1811

Mr. Henry Chase of Dennis and Miss Reliance Gage of Harwich october ye
8th 1811

Mr. Dean Chase and Miss Prisey Long both of Harwich November ye 7th
1811

Mr. Isaiah Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sabra Wixom of Dennis January
ye 9th 1812
Mr. Jacob Eldredge and Mary Basset both of Harwich January ye 19th
1812
Mr. Isaiah Killey and Miss Sally Downs both of Harwich January ye 30th
1812
Mr. Isaiah Eldredge and Miss Rebeca Davis both of Harwich February
26th 1812
Mr. Phinehas Carver of Bolton Conecticut & Phebe Weekes of Harwich
June ye 14th 1812
Mr. Anthony Killey anna Chase both of Harwich July ye 7th 1812
Mr. William Gage and Miss Sally Smith both of Harwich July 23st 1812
Mr. Ebenezer Smith and Lucretia Nickerson both of Harwich Septemr
20th 1812
Mr. Lilly Killey and Ena Chase both of Harwich November ye 19th 1812
Mr. Calven Broadbrooks and Miss Hannah Baxter both of Harwich Nov
24th 1812
Mr. Reuben Snow and Miss Sally Phillips both of Harwich april ye 14th
1813

Marriages solomnised by the Rev James Barnaby from May the First 1813
to May the First 1814

Mr. Elijah Doane of Harwich and Miss Hannah Wixon of Dennis August
20th 1813
Mr. Archelus Baker of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Smith of Harwich Octor
10th 1813
Mr. Jonathan Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Wixom of Dennis
Novr 25th 1813
Mr. Silvanus Chase Jur of Harwich and Miss Thankful Wixom of Dennis
Mārch 7th 1814
Mr. Zenas Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Abigale Nickerson of Harwich
April 17th 1814

[p.158] Marriages ratified by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April
20th 1813 to May the 1st 1814 Inclusive

Mr. William Eldredge Jur of Harwich to Miss Abigail Taylor of Chatham
May 16th 1813
Mr. Elijah Baker to Miss Olive Gifford both of Harwich May 23d 1813
Mr. Henry Nickerson of Dennis to Miss Mehitable Burges of Harwich Octr
25 1813
Mr. Nathan Baker of Dennis to Miss Elisebeth Snow of Harwich Novr 11th
1813
Mr. Shubal Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Phillips both of Harwich Decr 9th
1813
Mr. Salmon Crowell of Dennis to Miss Sally Long of Harwich Feby 10th
1814

Mr. William Maker of Brewster to Miss Deliverance Long of Harwich Feby
23d 1814

Mr. Jonathan Nickerson to Miss Hannah Young both of Harwich March
13th 1814

Mr. Patrick Butler to Miss Noamy Phillips both of Harwich April 17th
1814

Mr. Anthony Baker of Dennis to Miss Sukey Hall of Harwich May 1st 1814
Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages solomnised by the Rev Noah Bigelow May 12th 1814

Mr. Jesse Nickerson of Chatham to Miss Susana Eldredge of Harwich
Attest Obed Brooks town clerk

Marriage Solomised by the Rev Nathan Underwood

Mr. Nathaniel Chase 2d to Tryphena Burgess both of Harwich Jany 14th
1814

[p.159] Marriages ratified by the Rev Phillip Munger from July 24th 1814
to March 15th 1815

Mr. Seth Nickerson of Chatham to Miss Sabra Long of Harwich July 24th
1814

Mr. Reuben Rogers of Harwich to Mrs. Achsah Butler of Chatham Novr
20th 1814

Mr. Isaac Clark to Miss Fanny Rogers both of Brewster Decr 1st 1814

Mr. Jacob Nickerson of Harwich to Miss Abigale Buck of Chatham Jan
12th 1815

Mr. James Small to Miss Sabra Cohoon both of Brewster Jan 19th 1815
Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages Solomnised by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April 30th
1814 to April 30th 1815

Mr. Varanus Harding resident of Attleborough to Miss Elisebeth Burges of
Harwich October 9th 1814

Mr. Wilber Kelley of Dennis to Miss Polly Long of Harwich October 27th
1814

Mr. Mark Higgins of Orleans to Miss Polly Eldredge of Harwich December
13th 1814

Mr. Aaron Nickerson & Miss Anna Chase both of Harwich Decr 18th 1814

Mr. Abner Higgins of Orleans to Miss Reliance Allen of Harwich January
5th 1815

Mr. Ezra Howes 3d of Dennis to Miss Anna Allen of Harwich February
16th 1815

Mr. Stephens Clifton of Rochester to Miss Lydia Butler of Harwich April
30th 1815
Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

[p.160] Marriages Solomnised by the Rev James Barnaby from May 1st
1814 to April 30th 1815 inclusive

Mr. Nathaniel Chase to Miss Irena Taylor both of Harwich Decr 1th 1814

Mr. Jonathan Young & Miss Dorcas Wixon both of Harwich July 25 1814
Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages solomnised by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April 30th
1815 to May 15th 1816

Mr. James Briggs to Miss Thankful Higgins both of Harwich December 3d
1815

Mr. Levi Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Lydia Young of Harwich December
7th 1815

Mr. Jeremiah Chase to Miss Priscilla Hall both of Harwich December 18th
1815

Mr. Richard Robbins Jr to Miss Roxana Ellis both of Harwich January 5th
1816

Mr. Abijah Baker to Miss Dinah Cohoon both of Harwich April 11th 1816

Mr. Josiah Small to Miss Ruth Doane both of Harwich April 11th 1816

Mr. Heman Baker of Dennis to Miss Meribah Phillips of Harwich April
18th 1816

Mr. David Loveman of Harwich to Miss Reliance Small of Brewster April
18th 1816

Mr. Nathaniel Tripp to Miss Silvia Robbins both of Harwich April 23d
1816

Mr. John Barns to Miss Hannah Chase both of Harwich April 25th 1816

Mr. Nehemiah Robbins to Miss Zeporah Broadbrook both of Harwich
April 25th 1816

Mr. David Clark of Harwich to Miss Bethany Eldredge of Chatham April
28th 1816

Mr. Isaac Kelley to Miss Hannah Burges both of Harwich May 2d 1816

Mr. Anthony Baker to Mrs Rebecca Ary both of Harwich May 9th 1816

Mr. Elisha Doane Jr to Miss Sukey Gifford both of Harwich May 12th
1816

Marriage Solonized by Rev Pliny Brett

Mr. Asa Higgins of Orleans & Mrs Eunice Kendrick of Harwich October
20th 1816

[p.161] Marriages Solomnised by the Rev James Barnaby from May 1st
1815 to April 30th 1816 inclusive

Capt. John Dillingham and Miss Nabby Clark both of Harwich Sepr 23d
1815

Mr. Asa Kelley of Dennis & Miss Eda Chase of Harwich Decr 26 1815

Mr. Marshal Allen & Miss Lydia Tripp both of Harwich December 26 1815

Mr. Dennis McCarter & Miss Lydia Small both of Harwich Jany 4th 1816

Mr. Abner Rogers of Orleans & Miss Mehitabel Allen of Harwich Jany 4th
1816

Mr. Henry Chase & Miss Mercy Basset both of Harwich July 8th 1815

Mr. Kimbil Eldredge of Chatham & Miss Thankful Robbins of Harwich
Feby 15 1816

Mr. Joseph Howland of Dennis & Miss Desire Chase of Harwich March 31st 1816

Marriages solemnised by the Rev Nathan Underwood from May 15th 1816 to April 25th 1817

Mr. Amos Chase and Miss Mercy Broadbrooks both of Harwich May 26 1816

Mr. John Weeks of Falmouth and Miss Sabrina Gould of Chatham June 2d 1816

Mr. Seth Holl and Miss Abigail Pain both of Harwich July 5th 1816

Mr. Henry Ryder of Yarmouth & Miss Patty Eldredge of Chatham August 11th 1816

Mr. Richard Studley of Dennis & Miss Mehitable Baker of Harwich November 15th 1816

Mr. Timothy Davis Jr and Mrs Thankful Small both of Harwich November 17th 1816

Mr. James Harding and Miss Rebecca Nickerson both of Chatham December 3d 1816

Mr. Thomas Ellis and Miss Priscilla Phillips both of Harwich December 15th 1816

Mr. Calvin Hammond & Miss Deborah Eldredge both of Chatham January 2d 1816

Mr. Heman Basset and Miss Sevia Cash both of Harwich January 2d 1817

Mr. Martial Killey and Miss Cynthia Clark both of Harwich January 2d 1817

Mr. John Atwood and Miss Mehitable Taylor both of Chatham January 30th 1817

Mr. Eliphalet Hamilton & Miss Thankful Basset both of Chatham Feb 6th 1817

Mr. Luther Hammond & Miss Sally Gould both of Chatham March 11th 1817

[p.162] Mr. Jeremiah Nickerson and Miss Zipporah Phillips both of Chatham March 18th 1817

Mr. John Crowel of Brewster & Miss Betsy Tripp of Harwich April 4th 1817

Mr. Freeman Small and Miss Sally Davis both of Harwich April 12th 1817

Marriages solemnised by the Rev Pliny Brett the year past

Mr. Davis Long and Miss Huldah Nickerson both of Harwich

Mr. Thomas Hunt of Shafsborough and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich

Mr. Nathan Nickerson and Miss Suky Eldredge both of Harwich

Mr. Lumbart Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Rhoda Eldredge of Harwich

A list of the above marriages was received May 10th 1817

Attest Obed Brooks Clk

Marriages solmnised by the Rev James Barnaby from May 1st 1816 to May 1st 1817

Mr. Ebenezer Kelley Ju of Harwich and Miss Anna Crowell of Dennis Dec 10th 1816

Mr. Abner Taylor of Harwich & Miss Joanna Chase of Dennis Octo 10th 1816

Mr. Daniel Eldredge and Miss Abigail Small both of Harwich June 9th 1816

Mr. Neri Chase & Miss Sabra Smith both of Harwich Nov 17th 1816

Mr. Ezra Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Sally P Baker of Dennis May 16 1817

Mr. Seth Collins of Harwich & Miss Betsy Crowel of Dennis Jan 9th 1817

Mr. Seth B Babbitt of Taunton and Miss Deborah Eldredge of Harwich Aug 15th 1816

Mr. Amaziah Baker of Dennis & Miss Betsy Cohoon of Harwich July 18 1816

Mr. William Walker & Miss Hannah Chase both of Harwich Octo 13th 1816

Capt. George Phillips & Miss Dorcas Clark both of Harwich May 12th 1816

Mr. James Eldredge & Miss Bathsheba Young both of Harwich Octo 31st 1816

Capt. Seth Nickerson & Mrs Mehitable Weeks both of Harwich May 23d 1816

Mr. Reuben Clark & Miss Triphase Ellis both of Harwich Dec 18th 1816

[p.163] Marriages solomnised by William Eldridge Esq the year past

Mr. Solomon Wixom & Miss Eunis Baker both of Dennis Sept 16th 1816

Mr. Josiah Chase & Miss Lurana Ellis both of Harwich Sept 29th 1816

Marriages solomnised by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April 25th 1817 to May 14th 11

Mr. James Rogers of Dennis to Miss Eliza Clark of Harwich May 6 1817

Mr. Zephaniah Allen to Miss Bashua Cohoon both of Harwich Octor 6th 1817

Mr. Godfrey Basset to Miss Polly Nickerson both of Harwich Octor 30 1817

Mr. Gamaliel Chase Jr to Mrs Rosanna Mayo both of Harwich Jan 4 1818

Mr. David Chase to Miss Huldah Oliver both of Harwich Jan 11th 1818

Mr. Lettice Washburn of Fairhaven to Miss Anna Chase of Harwich Jan 18th 1818

Mr. Josiah Baker of Yarmouth to Miss Anna Kelley of Dennis Jan 22d 1818

Mr. Ebenezer Long Jr to Miss Betsy Small both of Harwich April 7th 1818

Mr. Enoch Robbins to Miss Polly Hinkley both of Harwich May 14th 1818

A true record as per Return

Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages Solomnised by Rev Pliny Brett in Harwich February 10th 1820
Mr. Amos Eldredge & Miss Mary Turner
A copy of Record made from the family Record

Attest Wm. H. Underwood Town Clerk

[p.164] Marriages Solmnized by the Rev James Barnaby from May 1st
1817 to April 30, 1818

Mr. Dean S. Linnell and Miss Thankful Davis Feby 27th 1818 both of
Harwich

Dr. Greenleaf J Pratt and Miss Ruth Kelley both of Harwich April 2d 1818

Mr. George Bacon of Smithfield & Miss Ruth Hall of Harwich Octor 12th
1817

Mr. Seth Bassett and Miss Syrena Small both of Harwich Sept 15th 1818

A true record as per return

Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages solomnized by the Revd Pliny Brett the year past

Mr. Simeon Chase to Miss Sally Broadbrooks both of Harwich May 20th
1817

Mr. Samuel Ryder of Chatham to Miss Anna Eldrige of Harwich Decm
10th 1817

Mr. David Clarke of Chatham to Miss Jane Eldredge of Harwich Jan 28th
1818

Mr. Ulisses Chase to Miss Ruth Nickerson both of Harwich Jan 23d 1818

Mr. Calvin Kendrick of Harwich to Miss Judith Higgins of Brewster Jan
23d 1818

Mr. Reuben Snow of Chatham to Miss Polly Kendrick of Harwich Decm
23d ?

Mr. Jeremiah Chase to Miss Betsy Nickerson both of Harwich Feb 17th
1818

Mr. John K Cohoon of Harwich to Polly Cohoon of Brewster March 19th
1818

Mr. Joseph Doan Jr to Miss Susanna Long both of Harwich Feb 11th 1818

Mr. Jesse Harding of Chatham to Mrs Reliance Clarke of Harwich Jan 30th
1818

Mr. John Bassett to Priscilla Eldridge of Harwich May 10th 1818

A list of the above marriages was received
and recorded July 8th 1818

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.165] Marriages Solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from May
14th 1818 to April 24th 1819

Mr. Homes Nickerson of Chatham & Miss Molly Doane of Harwich Novr
19th 1818

Mr. Abner Eldridge to Miss Rebecca Ryder both of Chatham April 20th
1819

A true record as per Return

Obed Brooks Clerk

Marriages solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April 24th
1819 to May 4th 1820

Mr. Solomon Wixon to Miss Love Ryder both of Harwich May 13th 1819

Mr. Oliver Homes of New Bedford to Miss Jerusha Chase of Harwich May
27th 1819

Mr. Borden Maker to Mrs Susanna Hinkley residents of Harwich June 8th
1819

Mr. Marshel Walker to Miss Rebecca Banges both of Harwich Octr 3d 1819

Mr. Amos Harding of Chatham to Miss Cynthia Allen of Harwich Feby
11th 1820

Mr. Benaja Collins to Mrs Rebecca Kelly both of Harwich Feby 17th 1820

Mr. Ezra Crowell of Dennis to Miss Tamsin Long of Harwich March 30th
1820

Mr. Mulford Cash to Miss Reliance Nickerson Both of Harwich March 30
1820

Mr. Ziba Hunt of Chatham to Miss Priscilla Allen of Harwich April 6th
1820

A true record as per return

Attest Obed Brooks Clk

[p.166] Marriages solomnized by William Eldridge Esq

Mr. Jabez Sparrow of Orleans to Miss Asenath Eldredge of Harwich
December 2d 1819

Mr. Thomas Hamilton of Chatham to Miss Cythia Nickerson of Harwich
January 27th 1820

Mr. Zebina Crowell of Dennis to Miss Elisibeth Small of Harwich April 4th
1820

A true record as per return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

Marriages Solomnized by the Rev Plyny Britt

Mr. James Ryder of Chatham to Miss Cythia Eldrege of Harwich
November 6th 1818

Mr. James Eldredge Jr to Mrs Rosanna Wixon both of Harwich Decr 3
1818

Mr. Mulford Young to Miss Betsy Young both of Harwich Jan 18th 1819

Mr. Moses Small to Miss Richa Small both of Harwich Feby 1st 1819

Mr. James Stutson of Chatham to Miss Mary Allen of Harwich February
17th 1819

A true record as per return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.167] On the fourteenth day of March 1820 the marriage of Samuel
Baker of Dennis and Sally Gage of Harwich was solomnized in Harwich
by the Rev John Sanford

as per said Sanfords return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

On the Twenty seventh day of April 1821 the marriage of Mr. Jesse Cahoon of Harwich to Mrs Anna Cahoon of Barnstable was solomnised in Harwich by William Eldredge Esq
as per said Eldredges return

Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

On the Eleventh day of April A.D. 1822 the marriage of William Walker and Miss Hannah Robbins was solomnized by William Eldredge Esq
as per his return

Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

[p.168] Marriages solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood as per his return from May 14th 1820 to April 12th 1821

Mr. Joseph Briggs to Miss Mercy Hall both of Harwich May 26th 1820

Mr. Barnabas Eldredge to Miss Sally Howes both of Chatham May 30th 1820

Mr. Thomas Howes Jr of Dennis to Miss Huldah Allen of Harwich Octo 19th 1820

Mr. Leonard Eldredge to Miss Nancy Roberson both of Harwich Octr 29th 1820

Mr. Ebenezer Newcomb of Brewster to Mrs Thankful Roger of Harwich Novr 9th 1820

Mr. Phillip Nickerson Jr to Miss Eleanor McCarthy both of Harwich Novr 12th 1820

Mr. Daniel Newton of Hartford Vermont to Miss Sabra Bray of Brewster Mass. December 6th 1820

Mr. Isaac Rogers of Orleans to Miss Clarissa Allen of Harwich December 7th 1820

Mr. Nehemiah Harding of Chatham to Miss Abigail Smith of Harwich December 28th 1820

Capt. Reuben Cohoon to Mrs Eunise H Higgins both of Harwich January 11th 1821

Mr. Coleman Kelley to Miss Christiana Cohoon both of Harwich January 11th 1821

Mr. Nathan Walker to Miss Lucy Moody both of Harwich January 11th 1821

Mr. Lewis Phillips to Miss Sabra Allen both of Harwich January 25th 1821

Mr. Ebenezer Nickerson Jr of Brewster to Miss Cynthia Davis of Harwich February 1st 1821

Mr. Samuel Young Jr to Miss Betsy Ryder both of Chatham March 11th 1821

Mr. Reuben Clark of Harwich to Miss Rose Howland of Dennis March 15th 1821

Mr. Josiah Ellis to Mrs Polly Spinks both of Harwich March 15th 1821

Mr. Nathan Robbins Jr to Miss Polly Nickerson both of Harwich April 12th 1821

A true record as per return Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

[p.169] On the Sixteenth day of May A.D. 1821 the marriage of Benajah Crowell and Deliverance Chase was Solomnized in Harwich by Isaiah Chase as his return
Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

In December 1821 The marriage of Mr. Moses Westgate of Nantucket and Mrs Hannah Chase of Harwich was Solomnized by Isaiah Chase Esq as as per his return
Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

Marriages solomnised by the Rev Nathan Underwood as per his return from May 17th 1821 to April 11th 1822

Mr. Benjamin Doan Jr and Miss Mehitabel Long both of Harwich May 17th 1821

Mr. John Basset to Miss Ruth Eldredge both of Harwich June 14th 1821
Mr. Nehemiah Wixom of Dennis to Miss Charity Chase of Harwich Sept 16th 1821

Mr. Zenas Phinny Jr of Hardwick to Miss Eleanor Hall of Harwich Sept 25th 1821

Mr. Nathan Kendrick of Harwich to Miss Polly Harding of Chatham Nov 13th 1821

Mr. Zeda Sparrow of Orleans to Miss Sally Moody of Harwich Nov 29th 1821

Mr. James Covil of Yarmouth to Miss Anna Davis of Harwich Jan 10th 1822

Mr. Nathaniel Nickerson to Miss Elizabeth Allen both of Harwich Jan 17th 1822

Mr. Leonard Chase of Barnstable to Miss Susanna Nickerson of Harwich March 7th 1822

Mr. George Spencer to Miss Allice Gould both of Chatham March 28th 1822

Mr. Zenas Nickerson Jr of Harwich to Miss Abigale Higgins of Chatham Apl 1st 1822

Mr. Jonathan Cahoon of Brewster to Miss Salome Eldrige of Harwich Apl 11th 1822

A true record as per return Attest Obed Brooks town Clk

[p.170] Marriages solomnized in Harwich by the Rev John Sanford in the year ending with April 1822 as per his return

Mr. Reuben Rodgers of Dennis and Miss Rose Smith of Harwich Nov 6 1821

Mr. Joseph K Baker of Dennis & Miss Sabrina Hall of Harwich December 6 1821

Mr. Levi Rodgers of Orleans and Miss Data Baker of Harwich Jan 10th 1822

Mr. Joseph Winslow of Brewster and Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich Feb 26 1822
Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

The Marriage of Mr. Freeman Wixon and Miss Keziah Wixon both of
Dennis was solomnised Feby 4th 1823 by Isaiah Chase Esq as per his sd
Chases return

Attest Obed Brooks Clk

The marriage of Mr. Dean Winslow of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Long of
Harwich was solomnized by the Rev John Sanford October 10th 1822
as per sd Sanfords return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.171] Marriages solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood as per his
return from May first 1822 to May 1st 1823 inclusive Viz:

Mr. Solomon Eldredge to Miss Juliana Nickerson both of Harwich May
16th 1822

Mr. John Stutson of Chatham to Miss Mercy Nickerson of Harwich May
27th 1822

Mr. Stephen Griffeth to Mrs Susanna Long both of Harwich June 10th
1822

Mr. Jacob Eldredge to Mrs Mercy Chase both of Harwich July 28th 1822

Mr. Simon Jones of Barnstable to Miss Mehitabel Robbins of Harwich
Augt 4th 1822

Mr. David Wixom to Miss Patience Taylor both of Harwich Sept 29th
1822

Mr. Joseph Higgins to Miss Huldah Kelley both of Harwich both of
Harwich Octobr 17th 1822

Mr. Jonathan Nickerson of Chatham to Miss Thankful Briggs of Harwich
Nov 14th 1822

Mr. Nathaniel Small to Miss Melinda Eldredge both of Harwich both of
Harwich Dec 4th 1822

Capt. Edmond Snow of Orleans to Mrs Mary Kendrick of Harwich Feb 3d
1823

A true Record of the Return

Obed Brooks Clk

[p.172] Marriages solomnized by the Rev Edward T Taylor as per his
return- Viz:

Mr. Lewis Long of Brewster to Miss Mercy Rogers of Harwich November
8th 1821

Mr. Aaron Small to Miss Rebecca Cahoon both of Harwich December 6th
1821

Mr. Warren Crowell of Dennis to Miss Sabrina Small of Harwich Decr 16th
1821

Mr. Smith Rogers to Miss Lucinda Nickerson both of Harwich Novr 21
1822

Mr. Bangs Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Delana Eldredge of Harwich Novr
21 1822

A true Record as per sd Taylors return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.173] Marriages solomnized by the Rev David Curtis as per his return -
Viz:

Mr. Jonathan Walker and Miss Jane Gage both of Harwich October 8 1822

Mr. Nathan Rogers of Orleans to Miss Phebe Allen of Harwich Nov 28
1822

Mr. Seth Chase Ju to Miss Catherine Ellis both of Harwich Nov 21 1823

Mr. Ammiel Ellis to Miss Marenda Small both of Harwich Decr 19th 1822

Mr. Ezekiel Cohoon to Miss Polly Baker both of Harwich Jany 2d 1823

Mr. Nathan Small to Miss Rossanna Nickerson both of Harwich Apl 2d
1823

Mr. Freeman Cohoon to Miss Lucinda Chase both of Harwich April 10th
1823

A true Record as per return

Attest Obed Brooks Clk

The marriage of Mr. Nathan Fisk of Dennis and Mrs Mary Nickerson of
Harwich was solomnized by William Eldredge Esq October 29th 1822
as per sd Eldredge return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.174] The marriage of Mr. Benjamin Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patty
Small of Harwich was solomnized by the Rev Lewis Bates March 4th
1824

as per said Lewis return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

The Marriage of Mr. Solomon Kendrick and Mrs Anna Weekes both of
Harwich was solomnized by the Rev Lewis Bates an itinerant preacher
as per said Lewis return

Attest Obed Brooks town Clerk

Marriage

Mr. Basset Chase 3d and Miss Polly Nickerson was maried by me

Rev Hezekiah Thacher

Sep r 14th 1826

Copy of the certificate

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.175] Marriages solomnized by the Rev David Curtis as per his return
Mr. Freeman Cohoon to Miss Lucinda Chase both of Harwich April 10th
1823

Mr. Theophilus Chase to Miss Sabra Doan both of Harwich Oct r 23d 1823

Mr. Jonathan Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Abigale Walker of Harwich Nov
3 1823

Mr. David Rogers to Miss Rebecca Walker both of Harwich Nov 20 1823

Mr. Stephen Ryder of Chatham to Miss Achsah Smith of Harwich Dec r 3d
1823

Mr. Ebenser Nickerson of Barnstable to Miss Lydia Phillips of Harwich Jan
11th 1824

Mr. Amos Chase to Miss Eunice Mayo both of Harwich Jan 22 1824
 Mr. Stephen Basset to Miss Hepsibeth Eldredge both of Harwich Jan 22 1824
 Mr. Elisha Hammond of Chatham to Miss Lydia Allen of Harwich Jan 29th 1824
 Mr. Nathaniel Ryder (?) to Miss Betsey Studley both of Harwich Feb 4th 1824
 Mr. Sylvanus Crowell of Dennis to Miss Cynthia Smith of Harwich Feb 8th 1824
 Mr. Josiah Nickerson to Miss Hepsibeth Ellis both of Harwich April 15th 1824

A true Record as per Return

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

[p.176] Marriages solemnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from May 1st 1823 to May 1st 1824 Viz;

Mr. Holums Bartlet Jr of Barnstable to Miss Sally Lumbard of Chatham Sepr 2d 1823

Mr. John B Snow to Miss Bashua Phillips both of Harwich Octr 2d 1823

Capt. Isaac Bee to Miss Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich Octr 7th 1823

Mr. Howes Baker of Dennis to Miss Percy Allen of Harwich Octr 26 1823

Mr. Aruna Ellis to Mrs Patience Phillips both of Harwich Novr 11th 1823

Marriages solemnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from May 1st 1824 to April 29th 1825 Viz:

Mr. John Long Jr to Miss Polly Burges Both of Harwich June 13th 1824

Mr. Hiram Chase to Miss Mery Gage both of Harwich Octr 7th 1824

Mr. William Morton of Sandwich to Miss Sophia Small of Harwich Feb y 3d 1825

Mr. Simeon Cahoon Jr to Miss Susan Basset both of Harwich March 10th 1825

Mr. Amaziah Baker of Dennis to Mrs Mehitabel Smith of Harwich April 19th 1825

[p.177] The marriage of Mr Sparrow Higgins of Orleans and Miss Harriet Kendrick of Harwich was Solomnized by Leonard Bennett November 25th 1824

As per said Bennetts return

Marriages Solomnized by the Rev David Curtis from May 6th 1824 to April 6th 1825 inclusive Viz:

Mr. Francis Chase of Dennis to Miss Bethany Allen of Harwich May 6th 1824

Mr. John Taylor of Harwich to Miss Mary Spindle of Dennis June 14th 1824

Mr. John Robbins of Dennis to Daty B Eldredge of Harwich September 28th 1824

Mr. Freeman Ryder of Harwich to Miss Mercy Sears of Harwich Oct 14th 1824

Mr. Luther Chase of Harwich to Miss Dady Chase of Dennis Decr 26th
1824
Mr. James Oliver to Miss Dolly Rogers both of Harwich November 21st
1824
Mr. Lemuel Eldredge of Weathersfield to Patty Eldredge of Harwich Novr
25th 1824
Mr. Amos (?) of Fairhaven to Miss Dorcas Chase of Harwich Decr 2d 1824
Mr. Lorin Chase of Harwich to Miss Sarah Chase of Dennis Decr 9th 1824
Mr. Joshua Snow to Miss Mercy Basset both of Harwich Decemr 15th
1824
Mr. Edmond Young to Miss Assenath Nickerson both Harwich Decemr
23d 1824
Mr. Freeman Eldredge to Abigail Small of Harwich Decr 23d 1824
Mr. Joshua Burgess to Miss Hope D Winslow both of Harwich Jany 23d
1825
Mr. Thadeus Ellis to Miss Rosanna Preston both of Harwich April 6th
1825
A true record as per sd Curtis return

[p.178] This may certify that Samuel Small of Brewster and Julia an
Cohoon of Harwich were Joined in marriage by me January 5th 1826
Nathan Pain Station Preacher
Received the above certificate April 17th 1826
A true record of the original certificate
Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April 29th
1825 to April 29th 1826 inclusive
Mr. Samuel Eldredge 3d to Mrs Lydia Allen both of Harwich September
18th 1825
Sep 18 1825
Mr. Samuel Eldredge 3d to Mrs Lydia Allen both of Harwich
Mr. Benjamin Brattles of Sandwich to Mrs Betsy Long of Harwich Sepr 22
1825
Mr. Joseph Allen to Miss Thankfull Burgess both of Harwich Sep 29 1825
Mr. Zebina Doan to Miss Ruth Broadbrooks both of Harwich Oct 20 1825
Mr. Seth Robbins to Miss Olive Ellis both of Harwich October 27 1825
Mr. Leonard Clark Miss Easter Phillip both of Harwich Nov 2d 1825
Mr. David Eldridge to Miss Jemima Weekes both of Harwich Nov 23 1825
Capt. Barnabas Taylor of Chatham to Miss Deborah Ellis of Harwich Decr
8 1825
Capt. Benjamin Hall of Barnstable to Miss Sabra Brooks of Harwich Jan 15
1826
Capt. Nehemiah Nickerson to Miss Lydia Nickerson both of Harwich Jany
26 1826
Mr. Zenas Moody to Miss Sopronia Gifford both of Harwich Feby 20 1826

Mr. Simon Smith to Miss Sally Doan both of Harwich April 25 1826
A true record as per return April 29 1826

Obed Brooks Town Clerk

[p.179] Marriages solomnized by Otis Wing

Me. Benajah Doane of Harwich to Miss Bethiah Crowell of Chatham April
26 1825 as appears by the certificate entered in the words following to
wit

Marriages to be entered by the town clerk

Married April 26th 1825 Benajah Doane of Harwich to Bethiah Crowell of
Chatham by Otis Wing Brewster

Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

On the 15 day of December A.D. 1826 - then a paper was handed to me
on which was written the following words Viz

Marriages

Mr. Isaac H Shaw of Raynham & Miss Sally Eldredge of Harwich were
married by me this Thirteenth day of February Eighteen Hundred &
twenty five

Yarmouth Hezekiah Thatcher

A true record

Attest Obed Brooks Town Clerk

Marriages solomnized by Stephen Coombe as per his return

Mr. Allen Smith to Miss Abigail Nickerson both of Harwich Sep 26 1826

Mr. Asa Covell of Yarmouth to Miss Abigail Young of Chatham Nov 20
1826

Mr. Zephaniah Eldridge of Chatham to Miss Sukey Allen of Harwich Decr
7 1826

Mr. Zenas Young of Chatham to Miss Hannah Ary of Harwich Jan'y 12
1827

Mr. Mulford Crowell of Dennis to Miss Almira Hall of Harwich Jan'y 24
1827

[p.180] Marriages solomnized by the Rev Nathan Underwood from April
29 1826 to May 1 1827 inclusive

Mr. Silvanus Cohoon to Miss Asubah Cohoon both of Harwich May 2 1826

Mr. Ebenezer Eldredge to Mrs Sarah Pain both of Harwich May 21 1826

Capt. Cyrus Weekes to Miss Mehittable Doan both of Harwich Sepr 5th
1826

Mr. John P. Smith a transient man to Miss Lydia B Spinks of Harwich Sepr
28 1826

Mr. Lewis Burgess to Miss Ruth Pain both of Harwich September 28 1826

Mr. Basset Chase to Miss Sabra Flinn both of Harwich October 12 1826

Mr. Phillip Chase to Miss Betsy Newcomb both of Harwich Nov 19 1826

Mr. Isaac Tripp of Westport to Miss Susannah Crowell of Harwich Feby 11
1827

Mr. William Allen Jr to Miss Marana Small both of Harwich March 8 1827

Mr. Samuel M Wood of Middleborough to Miss Lydia Robbins of Harwich
March 29 1827

Mr. Reuben Baker of Dennis to Miss Cynthia Ellis of Harwich April 8 1827
A true record

Attest Obed Brooks Clerk

Obed Smith of Harwich and Dady Berce of Barnstable ware Married at
Lyman Mills North Providence by Rev Mr Simpson Sept 7th 1825 as
appears by the family record

[p.181] Marriages Solemnized by Stephen Coombs (as per his returns
Mr. Samuel Snow of Taunton to Miss Philenda Walker of Harwich May 14
1827

Mr. Ephraim Basset to Miss Reliance Cash both of Harwich May 16 1827

Mr. Nathan H Nickerson of Barnstable to Miss Thankful Basset of Harwich
Jany 10 1828

Mr. John Nickerson Jr to Miss Sally Snow both of Harwich Jany 10 1828

Mr. Ebenr Fisk of Dennis to Miss Desire Chase of Harwich Jany 17 1828

Mr. Zeba Cohoon to Miss Ruth Basset both of Harwich Feby 18 1828

Mr. Richard Crowell of Dennis to Miss Patience Small of Harwich Feby 26
1828

Marriages Solemnized by William Eldridge Esq

Mr. Elish Clerk to Miss Bethiah Baker both of Harwich October 11 1827

Mr. Timothy Combs of Vinalhaven to Miss Fanny Walker of Harwich
October 16th 1827

A copy of a certificate of marriages from Benja McLouth

To the Clerk of the town of Harwich I hereby Certify to You that the
following list of persons comprises all the persons which I have Joined
in Marriage within the year last past

Francis Cohoon Diddama Small

David Higgins Dorothy Eldredge

Minister of the Gospel, Benjamin McLouth

April 7 1828

[p.182] Marriages Solemnized by the Rev Hezekiah Thacher

Mr. Waterman Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patience Eldridge of Harwich
Feby 28 1828

Mr. Sylvester Baker of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Eldredge of Harwich
Feby 28 1828

Mr. Benjamin Eldridge and Miss Susan Baker both of Harwich April 17
1828

Marriages solemnized by Rev Nathan Underwood from May 1st 1827 to
May 1 1828

Mr. Eliphalet Robbins of Dennis to Miss Lydia L Hall of Harwich Novr 29
1827

Mr. Joseph Rogers of Orleans to Miss Dorcas Phillips of Harwich Decr 20
1827

Mr. Joshua Avery of Sandwich to Mrs Rachel Robbins of Brewster Jany
11th 1828
Mr. Joseph Eldredge to Miss Roxanna Small both of Harwich Jany 27
1828
Mr. Nathaniel Robbins to Miss Cinthia Kelley both of Harwich April 10
1828
Mr. James Ellis to Miss Nancy Ellis both of Harwich April 17 1828
signed Nathan Underwood

Marriages Solemnized by the Rev John Sanford
March 4 1828 William Field of Greenwich & Huldah Small of Harwich
May 1 1828 Lot Chase of Dennis and Lavina Taylor of Harwich
May 31 1828 signed John Sanford

[p.183] Marriages solemnized by Eurial Miner the year last past
Mr. Zemira Doane to Miss Jerusha Nickerson both of Harwich
Mr. Darius Weeks to Miss Patience Long both of Harwich
Mr. Marritt Moody and Miss Deborah Cohoon both of Harwich
Mr. Jonathan Buck of Chatham and Miss Polly Small of Harwich
Mr. Ebenr Eldredge of Harwich to Miss Elizabeth Dunlap of Orleans
Dated at Brewster April 25 1828
Copy attest

Harwich May 1 1828
Mr. Ensign Ellis and Miss Zeviah Eldredge both of Harwich were Married
by me (signed Rev Hezekiah Thacher)
Copy of certificate
Elisha Doane of Chatham was married to Laurana Nickerson by Rev
Stetson Ramond March 4th 1827

[p.184] Marriages solemnized by the Rev Stetson Raymond
Mr. Peter Cohoon to Miss Sarah Ary Decr 21 1819
Mr. Michael Hamilton to Miss Lydia Turner Octr 12 1820
Mr. Amos Eldredge to Miss Mary Turner Feby 8 1821
Mr. Isaiah Edwards of Dennis to Miss Rebecca Eldredge of Harwich
October 23 1823
Mr. Franklin Crosby of Orleans to Miss Martha Nickerson of Harwich Novr
6 1823
Mr. Simeon Doane to Miss Rosanna Baxter Jany 7 1824
Mr. Nathan Ary of Sandwich to Miss Thankful Nickerson of Harwich Novr
25 1825
Mr. Reuben Burgess to Miss Sabrina Eldredge Decr 1 1825
Mr. Seth Sparrow of Orleans to Miss Polly Rogers of Harwich Decr 1 1825
Mr. Zenas C Robbins of Dennis to Ruth Y Clark of Harwich March 3 1826
Mr. Samuel Ellis to Miss Hannah Small Oct 12 1826
Mr. Sylvester Eldredge to Julany Small Novr 7 1826

Mr. Alden Nickerson to Miss Naomi Eldredge Novr 7 1826
 Mr. Jonathan Higgins of Orleans to Miss Mehitable Eldredge of H. Nov 30
 1826
 Mr. Sylvester Baker of Dennis to Miss Lucy Rogers of Harwich Feby 1
 1827
 Mr. Samuel Chase to Miss Sally Eldredge May 9 1827
 Mr. Warren Kendrick to Miss Bethiah Phillips May 13 1827
 Mr. James Kendrick to Rebecca Eldredge June 21 1827
 Mr. Shobel Howes to Miss Polly Eldridge Octr 4 1827
 Mr. Crowel Baxter of Dennis to Miss Sally Kendrick of H. Decr 27 1827
 Mr. Ebenr Baxter to Miss Esther Buck Feby 1828
 Mr. Dean Nickerson to Miss Zilpha K Kenney March 6 1828
 Mr. Ebenr Taylor of Yarmouth to Miss Euncie Rogers of H. March 13
 1828
 Mr. Sylvester Basset to Miss Priscilla Cohoon May 14 1828
 Mr. Nathaniel Small to Miss Bethiah Nickerson Decr 4 1828
 Mr. Seth Allen Jr to Miss Dorcas Basset Decr 11 1828
 signed Stetson Raymond
 Mr. Eli Small to Miss Fear Atkins March 22 1827

[p.185] Mr. Isaac G Eldredge and Miss Huldah Eldridge both of Harwich
 were married by me March 27 1829
 signed Hezekiah Thacher

Marriages solemnized by Rev Hezekiah Thacher
 Mr. James Cohoon Jr to Miss Damaris Small both of Harwich October 5
 1828
 Mr. Joel S Cohoon to Miss Irena Kenney both of Harwich Feby 19 1829
 Mr. Isaac Bearse of Chatham to Miss Bethiah Nickerson of Harwich March
 3 1829
 (signed) Hezekiah Thacher

This certifies that the following persons have been Joined in marriage by
 me during this last year
 December 5th 1828 Mr. Joseph Phillips 2d to Miss Priscilla Cohoon
 Mr. Sylvester Crowell to Miss Cordelia Hall
 Signed by Eurial Minor

[p.186] The following is a list of persons whom I have Joined in marriage
 the year past Viz
 Mr. Allen Linnel of Brewster and Miss Meriah Ellis of Harwich October 11
 1828
 Mr. Henry Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Susanna Long of Brewster June
 4 1829
 (signed) Wm Eldredge

Marriages solemnized by Rev Nathan Underwood
 Mr. Joseph Eldredge to Miss Roxanna Small both of Harwich January 27
 1828

Mr. James Ellis to Miss Nancy Ellis both of Harwich April 17 1828
 Mr. Nathaniel Robbins to Miss Cynthia Kelley both of Harwich April 10
 1828
 Mr. Phillips Ellis Jr to Miss Dorcas Robinson both of Harwich October 26
 1828
 Mr. Nathan Downing of Middletown Vt to Mrs Abigail Nickerson of
 Harwich Decr 14 1828
 (signed Nathan Underwood)

[p.187] Marriages solemnized by James Long Esqr
 Mr. Amos Kelley to Miss Sally B Robbins both of Harwich August 30
 1828
 Mr. Heman Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Esther Walker of Harwich Novr
 13 1828
 Mr. Ezra Taylor to Miss Abigail Baker both of Harwich April 19 1829
 signed James Long Justice Peace
 Mr. Zechariah Long and Miss Deborah Clark both of Harwich married Oct
 27 1827
 James Long Justice of Peace

[p.188] Marriages solemnized by William Barstow
 Mr. John Small of Dennis and Miss Eunice Small of Harwich Dec 10th
 1829
 Mr. Seth Bearse of Chatham and Miss Vienna Gerrelly (Jerauld) of Harwich
 Dec 10 1829
 Mr. Abner Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Elvira Nickerson of Harwich
 Jan 26th 1830
 Mr. Elisha Smalley and Miss Ruth Eldredge both of Harwich Feb 11th
 1830
 Mr. Sylvester Eldredge and Miss Lavina Small both of Harwich March 11th
 1830
 signed William Barstow Methodist Ct. preacher
 Mr. Isaiah Burgess and Miss Betsey Phillips both of Harwich March 20th
 1829
 James Long Justice of the Peace

[p.189] Marriages solomnized by Rev William Bowen
 Mr. Ebenezer Ellis to Miss Rebecca Small both of Harwich
 Mr. Charles Ellis of Harwich to Miss Patta Kelly of Dennis
 Mr. Samuel Phillips to Patience Doane both of Harwich
 Mr. William Lewis to Miss Hepsibeth Smith both of Harwich
 Mr. James Crowel of Dennis to Miss Mercy Chase of Harwich
 Mr. Alvin Walker to Miss Hapsabeth Snow both of Harwich
 Mr. Joseph Butler of Chatham to Miss Hope Kelly of Dennis
 Capt. Ira Baker of Dennis to Miss Cordelia Kelly of Harwich
 Mr. Stephen Burgess to Miss Mercy Ellis both of Harwich

Mr. Zadock Crowell of Dennis to Miss Eliza Kelly of Harwich April 26th
1830

Signed Wm Bowen

Marriages solemnized by Rev Nathan Underwood

Mr. Ebenezer Newcomb of Province Town to Miss Thankful Rodgers of
Harwich June 30th 1829

Mr. Thomas Ellis of Dennis to Miss Elizabeth Doane of Harwich Sept 22
1829

Mr. Horace Cash of Harwich to Miss Polly Phillips of Harwich Jany 31st
1830

Mr. James Burgess to Miss Abigail Hall both of Harwich March 4th 1830

Mr. Eanock E Harding of Chatham to Miss Lucy Brooks of Harwich March
25th 1830

Signed Nathan Underwood

[p.190] Marriages Solomnized by the Rev Hezekiah Thacher Viz:

Mr. Washington Nickerson & Miss Anne Turner December 31st 1829

Mr. Eleazer Nickerson of Orleans and Miss Elisebeth N Butler of Harwich
Sepr 5th 1830

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Hezekiah Thacher

Mr. Nehemiah Eldredge Jr and Miss Betsy H Eldredge both of Harwich Oct
3d 1830

Mr. Abijah Basset and Miss Corinthia Linnel both of Harwich Oct 14th
1830

Mr. Prince Eldredge and Miss Mary Flinn both of Harwich Oct 24th 1830

Mr. Jacob Phillips and Miss Sarah Cahoon both of Harwich Jany 13th
1831

Mr. Seth E Kendrick of Orleans and Miss Susan Nickerson of Harwich Feb
24th 1831

Mr. Jacob Smith and Miss Corlona Turner both of Harwich Mar 3d 1831

Mr. Doane S Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Sally G Eldridge of Chatham
Mar 27th 1831

Signed Hezekiah Thacher

[p.191] Marriages solemnized by Nathan Underwood Jr Esq

Mr. Eanock Chase and Miss Data Chase both of Dennis Jan 27th 1831

Mr. Foster Rogers of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Moody of Harwich Feb 27th
1831

Signed James Long Justice of the peace

Marriages solemnized by Rev Nathan S Clark

Mr. Isaiah Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Nickerson of Harwich Dec 1st
1830

Mr. Kimble Robbins and Miss Melinda Ellis both of Harwich Dec 2d 1830

Mr. James S Dillingham and Miss Mary S Long both of Harwich Dec 2
1830

Mr. Leonard Nickerson and Miss Thankful Ary both of Harwich January 6th 1831

Mr. Sylvenus Cahoon 2d and Miss Fanny Young both of Harwich Feby 24th 1831

Mr. Grafton Cahoon and Miss Vianna Long both of Harwich February 24th 1831

[p.192] Mr. Freeman E. Burgess and Miss Teresa Small both of Harwich
Mr. William S Moor Resident of Harwich and Miss Tamson Eldridge of Harwich March 11th 1831

Mr. Amos Rogers of Orleans and Miss Isabella Kendrick of Harwich April 15th 1831

Signed Nathan S Clark

Marriages Solemnized by Rev Nathan Underwood from May 1st 1830 to May 1st 1831

Mr. Stillman Snow and Miss Tabathy Allen both of Harwich May 25th 1830

Doct. James L. Mayo and Miss Laura ann Snow both of Harwich June 27th 1830

Mr. Lewis Baker of Dennis and Miss Polly Basset of Harwich Oct 21 1830

Mr. Grafton Nickerson and Miss Rhoda Phillips both of Harwich Mar 6th 1831

Mr. Hezekiah R. Moody and Miss Hope Nickerson both of Harwich Mar 10th 1831

Mr. Francis Hall of Dennis and Miss Dorcas Kelly of Harwich April 12th 1831

Mr. Reuben Burgess and Miss Anna C Brooks both of Harwich April 17th 1831

Mr. Shuble Robbins and Miss Eliza Ellis both of Harwich April 17th 1831
Signed Nathan Underwood

[p.193] Marriages solemnized by Rev. Hezekiah Thacher

Mr. Benjamin Eldredge and Miss Polly Kenny both of Harwich April 14th 1831

Mr. Thomas Kendricks and Miss Pauline Small both of Harwich May 14th 1831

Signed H. Thacher

Marriages solemnized by Rev. H. Thacher

Mr. Richard Cahoon and Miss Delany Cahoon both of Harwich January 5th 1832

Mr. Amos Nickerson and Miss Rhoda Doane both of Harwich Feby 16th 1832

Mr. Eleazer R. Kelley and Miss Sally Ellis both of Harwich Mar 8th 1833
Signed H. T.

[p.194] Marriages solemnized by Rev. Nathan Underwood

Mr. Calvin Baker and Miss Eliza Hendren both of Harwich Feby 2d 1832
Signed Nathan Underwood
by Marshall Underwood

Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Davis Lothrop

Mr. Jeremiah Walker and Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich Aug 11th
1831

Mr. Barnabass Ellis and Miss Anna Small both of Harwich Sept 30th 1831

Mr. Julius Baker of Dennis and Miss Diadami Kelley of Harwich Feby 2d
1832

Mr. Crowell Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mary Nickerson of Harwich
Feby 9th 1832

Mr. Elisha Mayo of Harwich and Reliance Wixon of Dennis Feby 16th
1832

Mr. Samuel Clark of Dennis and Miss Rebecca Ellis of Chatham Feby 19th
1832

Mr. Elias Smith and Miss Marshela Doane both of Harwich Jany 1832

Mr. David Ellis and Miss Sally Small both of Harwich April 26th 1832

[p.195] Marriages Solemnized by Rev David Culver

Mr. Reuben Bearse of Chatham and Miss Tabathy Kendrick of Harwich
January 1st 1833 Signed David Culver Minister of Gospel

Marriages Solomnized by Nathan Underwood from May 25th 1832 to May
5th 1833

Mr. Resolve Birgess to Miss Susan H. Eldridge both of Harwich Nov 8th
1832

Capt. Joseph Underwood to Miss Ruth Baker both of Harwich Jany 3d
1833

Mr. Joseph Phillips of Harwich to Miss Susannah Griffith Brewster May
5th 1833

Signed Nathan Underwood

Marriages Solemnized by Rev Nathan Clark Year ending April 1833

Mr. Samuel Miles and Miss Sophronia Eldredge both of Harwich May 10th
1832

Mr. Ephraim Eldredge of Chatham with Miss Caroline Small of Harwich
May 1832

James Long Esq and Miss Bethiah Nickerson both of Harwich June 7th
1832

Mr. Albert Harris now a resident of Harwich and Miss Thankful Nickerson
of the same place July 29th 1832

[p.196] Mr. Joseph P. Nickerson and Miss Almira Eldredge both of
Harwich aug 12th 1832

Mr. Quimby U. Lovrin of Dorchester and Miss Pauline Nickerson of
Harwich aug 28 1833

Mr. Braddock Nickerson and Sally Kelley both of Harwich Sept 4 1833
 Mr. Salathial Small Harwich and Miss Emily Nickerson of Chatham Nov 29th 1832
 Mr. Freeman Robbins Jr and Miss Lydia Roggers both of Harwich Nov 15th 1832
 Mr. America Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich Nov 29th 1833
 Mr. Ansel Eldredge and Miss Olive Jerauld both of Harwich Dec 6th 1833
 Mr. Abijah Long and Miss Sally Long both of Harwich Decr 20th 1832
 Mr. Reuben Weeks of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster Jan'y 17th 1833
 Mr. Joseph D. Brooks and Miss Susanna Kendrick both of Harwich
 Mr. Anthony Baker and Miss Sally Rogers both of Harwich March 10th 1833
 Mr. Henry Eldredge with Miss Mary Basset both of Harwich March 17th 1833

[p.197] Marriages Solomnized by Rev David Lothrop

Mr. Franklin Sears of Dennis to Miss Lucy S. Smith of Harwich August 2d 1832
 Mr. John Wixon of Dennis and Miss Mehitabel Chase of Harwich Aug 13th 1832
 Mr. Zenas Chase of Harwich to Miss Orzela Doane of Harwich Sept 5th 1832
 Mr. David Cahoon and Miss Mary Ellis both of Harwich Sept 29th 1832
 Mr. Eldridge Wixon and Miss Hannah Hampilton both of Harwich Dec 29th 1832
 Mr. Marshall Underwood and Miss Mercy Chase both of Harwich Jan'y 15th 1833
 Mr. Dennis Cahoon of Harwich and Sally Nickerson of Harwich Jan'y 3d 1833
 Mr. Ensign Studley of Dennis and Pheby Ellis of Harwich Jan'y 24th 1833
 Mr. Isaiah C. Kelley of Harwich and Sally Y. Doane of Harwich Jan'y 24th 1833
 Mr. Stephen Ryder of Chatham and Anna Smith of Harwich Jan'y 24th 1833
 Mr. Ansel Crowell of Dennis and Miss Cordela Baker of Harwich Feby 11th 1833
 Mr. Nathaniel Basset of Harwich and Miss Miranda Nickerson Feby 19th 1833
 Mr. Warren Chase of Dennis & Emeline Baker of Harwich Mar 14th 1833
 Mr. Jeremiah Walker of Harwich and Miss Susanna Hunt of Chatham Mar 7th 1833

[p.198] Marriages Solemnized by Rev Louis Janson Minister of the Methodist episcopal church

Mr. Warren Nickerson to Miss Jane Eldridge July 28th 1833
Mr. Franklin Basset to Miss Huldah Eldredge November 28th 1833
Mr. William Small 3d to Miss Jedidah Eldredge Jan 16th 1834

Marriage Solomnized by James Berry
Ebenezer Chase to Miss Esther Chase April 1st 1834

Marriages Solemnized by Rev Nathan Underwood
Mr. Richard H. Rogers to Miss Tabithy Baker May 12th 1833
Mr. Nicholas Forbes a transient man to Miss Lydia Wood June 28th 1833
Mr. Michael Cahoon & Miss Achsah Basset both of Harwich October 1
1833
Mr. Charles P. Cook of New Bedford to Miss Betsey H. Ellis of Harwich
November 18th 1833

Marriage Solomnized by Rev Davis Lothrop December 11th 1834
Mr. Henry Chase & Miss Caroline Small both of Harwich

[p.199] Marriages solemnized by Rev Benjamin Swift
Mr. Enoch Baker & Mrs Thankful Nickerson April 27th 1834
Mr. Elem Baker & Miss Olive H. Tripp June 8th 1834
Mr. Isaiah Cahoon & Miss Mary Young Decr 18th 1834
Mr. Jonathan C. Hall & Miss Orzila Chase Jan 6th 1835
Mr. John Long & Mrs Polly Young Jan 13th 1835
Mr. Abner Cahoon & Salomy Eldredge Jan 22d 1835

Marriages Solomnized by Prisbery Clark
Mr. Alexander Nickerson and Miss Jane Clark March 8th 1835

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Davis Lothrop
Mr. Phillips Brown to Miss Eliza Kelley both of Harwich May 15th 1833
Mr. Erastus Burgess & Miss Rebecca Howes both of Harwich May 20 1833
Mr. Erastus allen of Harwich to Miss Tabitha Kelley of Dennis August 3d
1833
Mr. Enos Rogers & Miss Ruth Doane both of Harwich October 17th 1833
Mr. Nehemiah D. Kelley to Miss Esther Kelley both of Harwich Novr 9th
1833
Mr. Hiram Gardner of Harwich to Miss Eliza Howland of Dennis November
20th 1833
Mr. Nathan Cahoon of Brewster to Miss Tabitha McCaster of Harwich
November 28th 1833
Mr. Washington Rogers to Miss Susan Eldredge both of Harwich Decr 12th
1833
Mr. John P. Merriam & Miss Charity Chase both of Harwich Decr 25 1833
Mr. Henry Kelley Jr to Miss Lavinia Kelley both of Harwich December
27th 1833
Mr. Lewis Long to Mrs Betsy Chase both of Harwich January 9th 1834
Mr. Elery Crowell to Miss Huldah Nickerson both of Harwich January
14th 1834

Mr. Zebina H. Ellis of Harwich to Miss Polly Doane of Chatham January 23d 1834

Mr. Winslow Nickerson to Miss Nancy B. Kenney both of Harwich Jan 18th 1834

Mr. Archilus Chase of Harwich to Miss Emeline Baker of Dennis February 6th 1834

[p.200] Marriages Solomnized by Rev Seth Esuer

Mr. Sidney Chase to Miss Rebecca Ellis both of Harwich July 6th 1834

Mr. Ziba Chase to Miss Hepzebeth Killey both of Harwich August 31st 1834

Mr. Braddock G. Phillips to Miss Lucy Phinney both of Harwich August 31st 1834

Mr. Browning K. Wood to Miss Abigail Smith both of Harwich Octr 12th 1834

Isaiah Chase Esq of Harwich to Miss Tabathy Doane of Chatham December 7th 1834

Mr. Phillip N. Small to Miss Mary Y. Eldredge both of Harwich Decr 18th 1834

Mr. Joseph C. Berry of Dennis to Miss Betsy Snow of Harwich December 28th 1834

Mr. David H. Smalley of Dennis to Miss Ann Chase of Harwich January 20th 1835

Mr. Shalden Crowell to Miss Cordelia Crowell* both of Harwich Jan 22d 1835

Mr. Elihu Killey to Mrs Ruth Studley both of Dennis April 12th 1835

Mr. Joseph West to Miss Martha L. Chase both of Harwich April 20th 1835

Mr. Edward Haynes to Mercy Crowell both of Dennis December 18th 1835

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Nathan Underwood in the Capacity of Justice of the Peace

Mr. Marshal Killey to Miss Eliza Basset both of Harwich Novr 20th 1834

Mr. Lindsey Nickerson Jr to Miss Mary Moody both of Harwich Decr 21st 1834

Mr. Phillip Nickerson to Miss Hannah Hinkley both of Harwich Jan 18th 1835

This certifies that the Marriage of Mr. Frederick Allen of Harwich and Miss Malinda Rogers of Orleans was celebrated this eighth day of October

Certified at Orleans Oct 8th 1835

Enoch E. Chase

Pastor of the Baptist Church in Orleans

[p.201] Marriages Solomnized by Rev Benja Swift as follows Viz:

Mr. Job Eldredge to Miss Rucina (Ruana in Index) Eldredge May 19th 1835 both of Harwich

*Kelley written in another handwriting

Mr. Denne Small Jr to Miss susan B. Ryder both of Harwich September 24th 1835
 Mr. Eldridge G. Doane to Miss Temperance Kelley both of Harwich October 8th 1835
 Mr. Archilus Young to Miss Rebecca Cahoon both of Harwich November 17th 1835
 Mr. David Harding of Chatham to Miss Eliza Robbins of Harwich December 3d 1835
 Mr. Gilson Phillips to Miss Louisa Allen both of Harwich December 31st 1835
 Mr. Thomas Nickerson to Miss Patience Hall both of Harwich April 10th 1836
 Mr. William Hall of Dennis to Miss Minerva C. Hall of Harwich April 28th 1836

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Elijah Willard Elder in the Methodist episcopal church

Mr. Julius Nickerson to Miss Eliza Cahoon both of Harwich December 6th 1835
 Mr. Marshall Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Catherine Kendrick of Harwich December 31st 1835
 Mr. Samuel Crowell of Dennis to Miss Sabrina Kendrick of Harwich February 11th 1836

[p.202] Marriages solmnized by Rev Isaac Dunham

Mr. Doane Kelley of Dennis to Miss Daty Kelley of Harwich September 29th 1836
 Mr. Kelley Chase Jr of Dennis to Miss Polly Chase of Harwich December 1st 1836

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Benja Swift Viz:

Mr. Anthony Baker 2d to Miss Hannah Kelley both of Harwich January 5th 1837
 Mr. Carmi Hall of Harwich to Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster February 9th 1837
 Mr. Edward Phillips to Miss Rhoda Allen both of Harwich March 9th 1837
 Mr. Warren Freeman to Miss Priscilla Long both of Harwich March 19th 1837
 Mr. Anthony K. Ryder to Miss Mehitable F. Allen both of Harwich April 19th 1837

Marriages solomnized by Rev Mr James Bicknell Viz:

Mr. Washington Eldredge to Mrs Sally Eldredge both of Harwich Jany 8th 1837
 Mr. Leonard Freeman of Harwich to Miss Asenath Cahoon of Brewster November 17th 1836

Mr. Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster to Miss Irena Guild(?) of Harwich
October 25 1836

Mr. Heman Lewis of Dennis to Miss Emma Kendrick of Harwich January
4th 1837

Marriages Solomnized by James Berry Esq Viz:

Mr. Hiram Gage to Miss Remember Bowen both of Harwich May 8th 1837

[p.203] Marriages Solomnized by Rev Seth Eseuer

Mr. David Ryder to Miss Ruth Allen both of Harwich March 1st 1835

Mr. Gilson P. Ellis to Miss Polly Chase both of Harwich Novr 29th 1835

Capt. Ebenezer Kelley of Yarmouth to Miss Thankful Robbins of Harwich
Sep 28th 1836

Mr. Joshua G. Chase of Dennis to Miss Thankful Baker of Harwich
December 27th 1836

Mr. Michail Sears of Dennis to Miss Anna Doane of Harwich January 5th
1837

Mr. William White of Dennis to Miss Azuba Baker of Harwich February 2d
1837

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Isaac Dunham

Mr. Nathan Kelley of Dennis to Miss Mehitable Gage of Harwich December
21st 1837

Mr. Alfred Studley of Dartmouth to Miss Maria Ann Magathlin of Harwich
Feby 8th 1838

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Benjamin Swift Viz:

Mr. Freeman Doane of Orleans to Miss Thankful Weekes of Harwich
December 7th 1837

Mr. John Ellis to Miss Tamar P. Small both of Harwich February 4th 1838

Mr. Luther Robbins and Miss Sabrina Doane both of Harwich February
4th 1838

Mr. Adam Nickerson to Miss Ruth Doane both of Harwich March 15th
1838

Mr. Josiah Basset Jr to Miss Susan Chase both of Harwich January 25th
1838

Capt. Reuben Newcomb of Dennis to Mrs Sophrona Killey of Harwich
Feby 14th 1838

[p.204] Marriages solmnized by the Rev James Bicknell

Mr. Reuben C. Kenney to Miss Levina Phillips both of Harwich May 2d
1837

Mr. Samuel Gorham Miss Mary Bradford both of Harwich September 7th
1837

Mr. Harrison Nickerson to Miss Nancy Nickerson both of Harwich
September 17th 1837

Mr. Stephen Crowell to Miss Mary Ann Nickerson both of Harwich
October 8th 1837

Mr. Seth Cahoon 3d to Miss Cynthia Young both of Harwich October 26th 1837
 Mr. Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich to Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewster November 14th 1837
 Mr. Bani Eldredge Jr to Miss Diadama Eldredge both of Harwich Novr 16th 1837
 Mr. Joseph Doane Jr of Chatham to Miss Elisebeth T. Rogers of Harwich November 23d 1837
 Mr. Levi Cahoon of Brewster to Miss Mehitable Eldredge of Harwich December 3d 1837
 Mr. Patrick F. Cahoon of Harwich to Miss Anne Small of Brewster December 5th 1837
 Mr. James N. Howes of Chatham to Miss Sarah Kendrick of Harwich January 18th 1838
 Mr. Aruna Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Mary Kendrick of Harwich January 25th 1838

[p.205] Marriages , returned

Solomnized by the Rev Stephen Coombs Viz;

Mr. Zenas Young of Chatham to Miss Hannah Ary of Harwich January 6th 1827
 Mr. John Nickerson Jr and Miss Sally Snow both of Harwich Jany 8th 1828
 Mr. Nathan H. Nickerson of Barnstable to Miss Thankful Basset of Harwich Jany 9th 1828
 Mr. Asa Covil of Yarmouth to Miss Abigail Gorham of Harwich November 13th 1826
 Mr. Zephaniah Eldredge of Chatham to Miss Sukey Allen of Harwich December 6th 1826
 Mr. Allen Smith Jr and Miss Abigail Nickerson both of Harwich Sept 25th 1826
 Mr. Richard Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patience Small of Harwich Feby 28th 1827
 Mr. Samuel Snow of Taunton and Miss Philenda Walker of Harwich May 19th 1827
 Mr. Ephraim Basset to Miss Reliance Cobb both of Harwich May 14th 1827
 Mr. Richard Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patience Smally of Harwich Febuary 28th 1828
 Mr. John B. Lee and Miss Rossanna Eldredge both of Harwich Dec 19th 1827
 Mr. Ziba Cahoon to Miss Ruth Basset both of Harwich Feby 18th 1828
 Mr. Mulford Crowell of Dennis and Miss Almira Hall of Harwich Jany 18th 1827

Mr. Warren Snow of Harwich and Miss Sally Kelley of Dennis Feby 12th
1827

Mr. Ebenr Fish of Dennis and Miss Desire Chase of Harwich Jan 28th 1828

Marriages Solomized by Rev John Avery

Mr. Bradford Marvel of N. Bedford - Miss Eliza S. Moody of Harwich Jan 8
1838

Mr. Bartlet White of Yarmouth - Miss Maria Hendren of Harwich Dec 15
1838

Mr. Baxter D. Kelley - Miss Olive Nickerson Both of Harwich Nov 18 1838

Mr. Augustus Pain - Miss Relief Briggs Both of Harwich Dec 1 1838

Mr. Ozias Bassett - Miss Deborah Eldridge Both of Harwich Nov 26 1838

Mr. William Hendren of Harwich - Miss Selome Kelley of Dennis Oct 7
1838

Capt. Anthony Kelley - Miss Pricilly P. Doane Both of Harwich Aug 28
1858

Marriages Solomnised by Rev James Bicknell

Mr. Henry K. Doane to Miss Elisa E. Nickerson Both of Harwich Sept 19th
1838

Mr. Joseph Eldridge 2d of Harwich to Miss Betsey Hamilton of Chatham
Jan 30th 1839

Capt. Simeon Cahoon of Harwich to Miss Judith Kendrick of Brewster
march 17th 1839

Mr. Freeman Higgins of Brewster to Miss Mary Ann H. Eldridge of
Harwich April 17th 1839

Mr. Sparrow Harding of Chatham to Miss Clarissa Kendrick of Harwich
April 25th 1839

Capt. Ahira Nickerson to Miss Betsey Kendrick both of Harwich May 13th
1839

[p.206] Marriages Solomnized by Rev Ben Swift

Mr. Zenas Eldridge Jr of Chatham to Miss Elizabeth N. Burgess of Harwich
Sept 2 1838

Mr. Nathaniel Doane 2d to Miss Ruth Long both of Harwich Sept 6th
1838

Mr. George W. Nickerson to Miss Mercy Burgess Both of Harwich Sept 27
1838

Mr. Joseph Higgins of Orleans to Miss Temperance Crosby of Harwich Nov
8 1838

Mr. Nehemiah Smith to Miss Sally Baker both of Harwich Dec 27 1838

Mr. Ephraim C. Burgess of Harwich to Miss Adaline Phinney of Sidney M.
E, Jan 8th 1839

Mr. Amasa Nickerson Jr to Miss Abigail Gorhan both of Harwich Jan 20th
1839

Mr. Luke Kelley of Orleans to Miss Cordelia S. Newcomb of Harwich Feb
21 1839

Capt. Elijah Smith of Harwich to Mrs Ann Mulford of Chatham Feb 27
1839

Mr. Elkanah Long Jr of Brewster to Miss Mary Ann Nickerson of Harwich
February 28th 1839

[p.207] Marriages Solomnized by Rev Caleb Kimbal

Capt. William Thomas to Miss Mary Ann allen both of Harwich May 20th
1839

Obed Brooks Esq to Mrs. asenath Burgess both of Harwich June 23th
1839

Marriages Solomnized by Rev Heman Perry

Richard B. Cahoon to Miss Sabrina Rogers both of Harwich October 29
1839

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Isaac Dunham

Mr. James Briggs & Mrs Sophronia Kelley both of Harwich July 14 1840

Mr. Anthony Baker 2nd to Miss Eunice H. Nickerson both of Harwich Dec
8 1840

Mr. Elijah Stokes of Dennis to Miss Hannah Small of Harwich Nov 24
1840

Mr. Gideon Tripp to Miss Eliza J. Clark both of Harwich Nov 26 1840

[p.208] Marriages Solemnized by the Rev John N. Parker

Capt. Thomas Eldredge of Dennis to Miss Hope D. Kelley of Harwich
November 28 1839

Marriages Solemnized by Rev Alden B. Egleston

Capt. Richard Crowell of Dennis & Miss Eliza Small of Harwich Jany 23
1840

Mr. Laban T. Kelley to Miss Temperance C. Burgess both of Harwich Dec
8 1839

Mr. James Rogers to Miss Tryphosy G. Bassett both of Harwich Dec 19
1839

Mr. James Baker Jr to Miss Rhoda Nickerson both of Harwich Dec 5 1839

Mr. Stephen Nickerson of Brewster to Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich
Nov 28 1839

Mr. Sandford Freeman to Miss Mehitable Baker both of Harwich May 3d
1840

Mr. William S. Albertson to Miss Lydia Loveland both of Harwich Oct 15
1840

Marriages Solomnized by the Rev James D. Farnsworth

Mr. Chester Snow & Miss Susan D. Underwood both of Harwich Apr 22
1841

[p.209] Marriages Irregular returned Solemnized by Revd James Barnaby

Mr. Calvin B. Chase of Dennis & Miss Ruth C. Nickerson of Harwich Dec 21 1837

Mr. Ephraim Doane Jr to Miss Prisilla P. Ellis both of Harwich March 8 1838

Mr. Eldredge Chase to Miss Harriet N. Kelley both of Harwich Apr 22 1838

Mr. John W. Baker to Miss Hannah B. Elles both of Harwich July 22 1838

Mr. Oliver Kelley Jr to Miss Angeline Baker both of Harwich Aug 5 1838

Capt. John Lovelands of Chatham to Mrs Elizabeth S. Chase of Harwich Aug 7 1838

Mr. Alfred Eldridge to Miss Tameson Doane both of Harwich Aug 19 1838

Mr. Jabez R. Hale to Litchfield to Miss Adaline J. Chase of Harwich Augt 26 1838

Mr. Sears Kelley to Miss Abigail Snow both of Harwich Sept 26 1838

Capt. Washington Ryder of Chatham to Mrs Sukey Eldredge of Harwich Jany 10 1839

Mr. David Chubb of Denmark N. York Miss Syrene S. Bassett of Harwich March 25 1839

Mr. Sylvanus Chase Sr to Miss Phebe Ellis both of Harwich Apr 13 1839

Mr. Joseph Baker 2nd (Mr) Lucy G. Allen both of Harwich May 9 1839

Mr. Josiah Meigs of Sandwich to Miss Mercy Kelley of Harwich May 19 1839

Mr. Joseph Baker 2nd of Dennis to Miss Sally Ellis of Harwich July 4 1839

Mr. John D. Clark to Miss Rose Malinda Robbins both of Harwich July 26 1839

[p.210] Marriages Solemnized by Revd J. Barnaby

Mr. Elnathan Eldredge of Dennis to Mrs Ruth Underwood of Harwich Sept 14 1839

Mr. Thomas Snow of Fredericksburg Va Miss Neomi Doane of Harwich Oct 13 1839

Mr. David T. Nickerson to Mrs. Marinda Bassett both of Harwich Oct 24 1839

Mr. Ahira Chase of Dennis to Miss Mercy Bassett of Harwich Dec 12 1839

Capt. Gershom Kelley of Dennis to Miss Phebe Kelley of Harwich Jany 18 1839

Mr. Augustus Baker of Dennis to Miss Ann Phillips of Harwich Jany 2 1840

Mr. Nehemiah West to Miss Hannah D. Smith both of Harwich Feb 7 1840

Capt. Isaiah Baker to Mrs. Hannah Chase both of Harwich Apr 5 1840

Mr. Samuel Wixon Jr of Dennis to Miss Mercy Chase of Harwich Apr 16 1840

Mr. Ebenezer Kelley to Mrs Achsa Ryder both of Harwich Apr 26 1840

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd William Mack

Mr. Joshua Studly of Dennis to Miss Polly Nickerson of Harwich Dec 30 1841

Mr. Nehemiah R. Joy of Dennis Miss Sarah Nickerson of Harwich Jany 20
1842

Mr. Tileston Fuller of Barnstable Miss Rebecca Young of Harwich Feb 3
1842

Mr. Freeman Davis of Dennis Miss Elizabeth Weekes of Harwich Feb 24
1842

[p.211] Marriages Solemnized by Rev Herman Perry

Capt. Mulford Kendrick of Harwich to Miss Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster
May 31 1840

Mr. Samuel N. Long of Wareham to Miss Ann K. Eldredge of Harwich Dec
6 1840

Mr. Sylvester C. Nickerson to Miss Sally W. Robbins both of Harwich Nov
5 1840

Mr. Prince Atkins to Miss Betsey Nickerson both of Harwich Jany 5 1841

Mr. Seth Nickerson of Brewster to Miss Eda B. Cahoon of Harwich Jany
28 1841

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd William Mack

Mr. Samuel T. Miles to Mrs Jerusha Nickerson both of Harwich April 13
1841

Mr. Nathan P. Long of Brewster to Miss Basheba Phillips of Harwich July 6
1841

Mr. Henry R. Simson of Nantucket to Miss Matilda F. Bassett of Harwich
Aug 22 1841

Mr. Nehemiah Hamilton of Chatham to Miss Eliza T. Eldredge of Harwich
Sept 23 1841

Mr. Elijah B. Sears to Miss Almira Crowell both of Harwich November 25
1841

Mr. Mulford Bassett to Miss Lurania Chase both of Harwich November 25
1841

Mr. Danford S. Steel to Miss Lucinda Kendrick both of Harwich December
2 1841

Mr. Alexander Nickerson Jr to Miss Sarah Jerauldes both of Harwich Dec
16 1841

Mr. Baty Nickerson Jr to Miss Sophia Small both of Harwich Dec 29 1841

[p.212] Marriages Solemnized by Rev Thomas Dodge

Mr. Joshua Nickerson to Miss Mercy E. Small both of Harwich Dec 16
1840

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd William Mack

Mr. Sullivan R. Small to Miss Rebecca Eldredge both of Harwich Mar 24
1842

Mr. Lewis E. Nickerson to Miss Adaline E. Bassett both of Harwich Mar
27/42

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Heman Perry

Mr. Eldredge Small Jr of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Nickerson of Harwich
June 3 1841

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Samuel Williams

Capt. Augustus Baker of Dennis to Miss Lydia Phillips of Harwich Jan 27
1842

Mr. Hiram Cahoon to Miss Tamesin Nickerson Both of Harwich Oct 1841

[p.213] Marriages Solemnized by the Revd James Barnaby

Mr. Isaac Smith and Mrs Mery A. Sears both of Harwich Feby 22 1841

Mr. Josiah Newcomb yarmouth Miss Elizabeth Burgess of Harwich Feb 24
1841

Mr. Reuben Clark of Dennis and Miss Desire Cahoon of Harwich April 22
1841

Mr. Watson B. Ellis and Miss Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich May 9
1841

Mr. Isaac Bassett to Miss Phebe Ary both of Harwich June 29 1841

Mr. Salathiel H. Perry of Sandwich to Miss Rebecca Hall of Harwich July 4
1841

Mr. Nehemiah Nickerson and Miss Mery E. Hackett both of Harwich Aug
27 1841

Mr. John Thomas and Miss Barbary Snow both of Harwich Sept 14 1841

Mr. Abner S. Small and Miss Laura A. F. Wixon both of Harwich Nov 16
1841

Mr. Shubael B. Kelley and Miss Clementine Doane both of Harwich Dec 8
1841

Mr. Lemuel Hall Jr and Miss Sarah Ann Chase both of Harwich Jan 5 1842
No entries on pages 214-683

This certifies that I have joined in marriage Mr. Benjamin Hall to Miss
Hepsebeth Ryder both of Harwich August 25 1842

West Dennis Aug 26/42 (Isaac Dunham Minister of Reformed
Methodist Society, W. Dennis)

[p.683] Marriages Solemnized by the Revd James Bicknell

Mr. Zebina Cahoon of Harwich to Miss Mary Baker of Brewster March 29
1843

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Isaac Dunham

Mr. Obed Nickerson to Miss Sarah D. Long both of Harwich Dec 1 1842

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd Samuel C. Bennett

Mr. David Kelley of Harwich to Miss Sarah H. Mayo of Brewster Apr 11
1844

[p.684] Marriages solemnized by the Revd James Barnaby

Mr. Lewis P. Ellis to Miss Ann K. Burgess both of Harwich May 1 1842

Capt. David Baker to Miss Philemia Barnaby both of Harwich May 5 1842

Mr. Eleazer Small of Dennis to Miss Ann Chase of Harwich June 30 1842

Cap. Remarck Chase Chase to Miss June Myrick both of Harwich July 14
1842

Capt. Adaniram Chase to Miss Caroline F. Kelley both of Harwich Oct 24
1842

Capt. Joseph M. Cobb of Eastham and Miss Jane Wixon of Harwich Nov
24 1842

Capt. Judah Chase Jr to Miss Elizabeth N. Doane both of Harwich
December 22 1842

Capt. Elisha Allen Jr to Miss Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich Jany 31
1843

Capt. George Nickerson of Dennis to Miss Mary E. Chase of Harwich
January 19 1843

Capt. Elijah Nickerson to Miss Azubah Burgess both of Harwich Feb 7
1843

Mr. Samuel D. Eldredge to Miss Mary Ann Crowell both of Harwich March
12 1843

Mr. Peter Marchant of Dennis to Miss Betsey Baker of Harwich Mar 23
1843

[p.685] Marriages Solemnized by the Revd James Bicknell

Mr. Jesse C. Small of Brewster to Miss Priscilla Taylor of Chatham Apr 20
1843

Mr. Joseph A. Rogers of Orleans to Miss Eliza C. Eldredge of Harwich May
4 1843

Mr. Joshua Rogers of Orleans to Miss Sally Nickerson of Harwich June 25
1843

Mr. Orick Doane to Miss Sarah D. Nickerson both of Harwich Sept 10
1843

Mr. Augustus Fransis of Dennis to Miss Maribus C. Crowell of Harwich Dec
21 1843

Mr. Henry Kendrick of Chatham to Miss Rebecca S. Kendrick of Harwich
Jany 29 1844

Mr. Issachar B. Barns of Harwich to Miss Betsey Clifford of Chatham
February 4 1844

Mr. Gilbert Robbins of Harwich to Miss Sarah Doane of Chatham
February 22 1844

Capt. William Eldredge to Miss Thankful Kenney both of Harwich Feb 29
1844

[p.686] Marriages Solemnized in Harwich by the Revd James Barnaby
from May 1 1843 to May 1 1844

Mr. Elias Chase to Miss Tryphosa Bassett both of Harwich June 1 1843

Mr. Joseph Enos to Miss Ann Ryder both of Harwich July 15 1843

Mr. Lorenzo Mayo Chatham to Miss Betsey Crowell Harwich August 20
1843

Mr. David H. Chase N. Bedford Miss Hannah B. Hall Harwich Oct 1 1843
 Mr. Nathan H. Chase to Miss Reliance Bassett both of Harwich Oct 12 1843
 Mr. Zephaniah Nickerson to Miss Sally P. Nickerson both of Harwich Oct 19 1843
 Mr. Caleb Nickerson to Miss Charity Doane both of Harwich Nov 19 1843
 Mr. Ephraim Bassett to Mrs Hephsebeth Nickerson both of Harwich Dec 4 1843
 Mr. Solomon Bassett to Miss Julia A. Eldredge both of Harwich Dec 21 1843
 Mr. Benjamin Baker of Dennis Miss Eliza R. Eldredge of Harwich Dec 28 1843
 Mr. Elisha Rogers of Dennis Miss Ruth A. Gage of Harwich Feb 15 1844
 Mr. Abner L. Chase to Miss Catherine Baker both of Harwich Apr 18 1844
 Mr. Stephen Smith to Miss Lucy G. Chase both of Harwich Nov 10 1844
 Mr. Samuel Vendenburgh of Newark N. J. to Miss Mehitable Allen of Harwich Apr 15 1845

[End of Original Volume 3.]

The Fourth Book of Records of
births and deaths of Harwich December 24th A.D. 1802

A record of the births of the children of Benjamin Small Jur & his wife
Susanna ("Lovell")

Denne Small born May the 13th 1783
Thomas 3rd Small born March the 9th 1783
Lovel Small born November the 28th 1786
Benjamin 3rd Small born June the 28th 1786
Sukey Small born May the 27th 1791
Polly Small born July the 28th 1793
Abner Small born October the 7th 1795
Zebina H. Small born April the 2 1798

A record of the births of the children of Bassett Nickerson and his wife
Ruth ("Mrs Ruth Baker Yarmouth") (entered later)

Heman Nickerson born October the 22d 1772
Alden Nickerson born February the 13th 1774
Rhoda Nickerson born June the 10th 1777
Amasa Nickerson born October the 22d 1778
Ruth Nickerson born December the 14th 1781
Zeporah Nickerson born December the 14th 1781
Zephaniah Nickerson born January the 14 1787
Alexander Nickerson born October the 22d 1789
Lucretia Nickerson born October the 22d 1794
Bassett Nickerson died May 26th 1825

A record of the births of the children of Levi Long and his wife
Deliverance ("Cahoon") (entered later)

Thankfull Long born September the 11th, 1781
Rebakah Long born November the 28th 1784
Abijah Long born February the 8th 1786
Levi Jr Long born November the 8th 1788
Freeman Long born April the 4th 1790
Deliverance Long born October the 5th 1793
Warren Long born October the 5th 1793
Susanna Long born December the 4th 1798
Mehitable Long born November the 20th 1801

[p.2] A record of births of the children of Reuben Small & his wife Betsy
("Nickerson") (entered later)

Betsey Small born July the 10th 1790
Reuben Small & his wife Thankfull ("Chase")
Lucinda & Rhoda Small born July the 28th 1800

Thankfull Small born February the 28th 1803

Washington Small born October 26th 1804

A record of the births of the children of Enoch Small and his wife Olive
("Miss Olive Harding of Chatham")(entered later)

Enoch Small died August the 29th 1798

Zeporah Small born August the 28th 1787

Sintha Small born Augu the 4th 1789

Enoch Jr Small born July the 11th 1791

Sally Small born May the 20th 1793

Samuel Small born April the 7th 1795

Elisha Small born December the 13th 1796

Prince Small born February the 8th 1797

Enoch Small died March the 30th 1798

Prince Small died August the 29th 1797

A record of the births of the children of Jonathan Small Jur & his wife
Bethiah ("Mrs Bethiah Godfrey of Chatham")

Thomas Small born April the 17th 1774

Jonathan Small 3d born November the 29th 1776

Hannah Small born November the 4th 1778

Jonathan Smally died June the 30th 1798

James Dunlap Son of Desire Baker born June the 10th 1788

Ebenezer Parker Son of Molly Parker born May the 14th 1783

[p.3] A record of the births of the children of Asa Church (of Westport
Mass.) and his wife Hannah ("Small")

Sally Church born September the 29th 1801

Bethiah Church born August the 12 1804

Hannah Church born October the 22d 1807

Asa Jun Church born November the 26th 1810

Jonathan Church born August the 1st 1817

A record of the births of the children of Thomas Small Jur & his wife
Betsy

Jonathan Small the 3d born August the 12th 1802

Betsy Small born September the 6th 1804

Eliza Small born July the 25th 1806

Ahira Small born November the 9th 1809

Mary Small born May 1st 1811

Sally Small born the 15th day February 1813

Thomas Godfrey Small born June 20th 1815

Aaron Higgins Small born at Esenton September 17th 1820

A record of the births of the children of Enoch Chase and his wife
Thankful ("Thankful Chase")

Fessenden Chase born November the 9th 1792

Dean Chase born February the 16th 1794

Calvin Chase born September the 16th 1795
Tamzin Chase born August the 27th 1797
Olive Chase born September the 16th 1799
Laban Chase born July the 7th 1801
Rosanna Chase born August 14th 1803
Charlotta Chase born October 20th 1808

A record of the bearthhs of the Children of George Small and his wife
Tabathy

David Small born July A.D. 20th 1806
Joshua Crowell Small born July A.D. 7th year 1812

A record of the Childrens Births of Gideon Clark and his wife Molly
("Foster of Brewster")

Seth Clark born December the 9th 1778
Benjamin Clark born February the 18th 1781
Gideon 'Jun) Clark born May the 20th 1783
Lincoln Clark born January the 18th 1785
Polly Clark born September the 20th 1789
Lincoln Clark died September the 29 1794

A record of the births of the Children of John Wing Jun & his wife Hannah
("Foster")

Charlotte Wing born July the 26th 1797
Josiah Wing born April the 3d 1799
John Wing the 3d born June the 25th 1801

A record of the births of the Children of Elkanah Hopkins & his wife
Deborah ("Chipman")

Ebenezer Hopkins born December the 15th 1783
James Hopkins born December the 15th 1785

A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniel Doane and his wife
Elisabeth ("Smith") (entered later)

Isaiah Doane born November the 15th 1787
Elijah Doane born August the 19th 1789
Nathaniel Doane Died Decem 25th 1810
Elizabeth Doane Died May 22d 1831

A record of the births of the children of Edward Chase & his wife
thankful

Anne Chase born March th 9th 1796

A record of the births of the Children of Edward Hall and his wife Ruth
("Covell" another hand writing)

Arunah Hall born January the 30th 1783
Abner Hall born January the 11th 1785
Ahira Hall born April the 16th 1787
David Hall born April the 6th 1789
Edward Hall the 4th born April the 5th 1790

Elizabeth Hall born March the 15th 1792
Ruth Hall born September the 7th 1794
Edward Hall the 3d born June 22d 1796
Mercy Hall born May the 2d 1799
Sukey Hall born June the 6th 1801

Edward Hall the 4th died April the 21st 1790
Edward Hall died October 29th 1806
Ruth Hall wife to Edward Hall died (no date entered)

A record of the births of the Children of Nathan B Brooks & his wife
Mercy ("Myrick") (entered later)

Joseph B Brooks born September the 27th 1781
Rhoda B Brooks born July the 6th 1785
Nathan B Brooks Jr born June the 6th 1787
Polly B Brooks born June the 27th 1789
Sally B Brooks born April the 8th 1791
Calvin B Brooks born July the 17th 1793
Zeporah B Brooks born December the 17th 1795
Mercy B Brooks born November the 28th 1797
Ruth B Brooks born December the 12th 1799
Lydia B Brooks born July the 11th 1802
Lydia B Brooks Died (no date entered)
Nathan Broadbrooks ("Jur") died January 1st 1815

A record of the births of the children of Seth Burgess and his wife Molly
("Nickerson") (entered later)

Theophilus Burgess born December the 11th 1791
Elisabeth Burgess born July the 11th 1794
Hannah Burgess born October the 14th 1796
Polly Burgess born September the 29th 1799
Thankful Burgess born Sept 20 1803
Huluah Burgess born Augt 1806
Seth Burgess (Jr) born Augt 12 1811
Seth Burgess died June 1st 1886

[p.6] A record of the Childrens births of Daniel Small & his wife Priscilla
("Clark") (entered later)

Paddock Small born October the 21st 1788
Daniel Small Jur born December the 12th 1790
Priscilla Small born May the 19th 1792
Josiah Small born September the 1st 1794
Sophia Small born August the 14th 1797
Nathan Small born August the 2d 1799
Hannah Small born July the 22d 1802
Paddock Small died August 14th 1867

A record of the births of the children of Nathan Ellis & his wife Sally
("Phillips")

Priscilla Ellis born December the 1st 1785
Esther Ellis born September the 7th 1787
David Ellis born August the 13th 1789
Nathan Ellis Jur born September the 14th 1791
Elisha Ellis born march the 7th 1798
Hapsabah Ellis born November the 24th 1802
David Ellis died March 11th 1808

John D. Bangs born December the 30th 1758

Content Bangs wife to the above John Bangs was born May the 16th 1757

A record of the births of the children of the above named John Bangs &
His wife Content

Seymour Bangs born may the 22d 1780
Betsy Bangs born December the 30th 1781
John Bangs born December the 14th 1785
Sally Bangs born November the 24th 1788
John Bangs born June the 5th 1791
John Bangs Died January the 8th [1786]
John Bangs Died July 28 1860

John D Bangs Died July 6th 1814

Content Bangs Died Sept 3 1837

[p.7] A record of the births of the children of Seth Allen & his wife Anne
("Gage") (entered later)

Hannah Allen born August the 26th 1776
Matthew Allen born February the 16 1778
Naomi Allen born February the 5th 1780
Ebenezer Allen born November the 20th 1781
Elisabeth Allen born January the 24th 1784
Sally Allen born July the 25th 1785
Mulford Allen born October the 17th 1787
James Allen born May the 25th 1792
Mercy Allen born May the 25th 1792
Anna Allen born November the 6th 1794
Huldah Allen born September the 18th 1796
Mulford Allen Died April the 7th 1794

A record of the births of the Children of Isaac Mirick and his wife
Temperance ("Hall") (entered later)

Nathanael Hall Mirick born February the 3 1788
Jane Mirick born January the 5th 1790
Isaac Mirick Jur born February the 23d 1792
Sally Mirick born January the 15th 1794
Clarasa Mirick born August the 3d 1796

James Mirick born April the 17th 1798
Tempe Mirick born February the 21st 1800
Godfrey Mirick born April the 11th 1802
Temperance Myrick born December 17th 1803
Tempe Mirick Departed this life November the 3d 1801
Tempe Mirick died January 3d 1804
Tempe Mirick Ju died April 17th 1804

A record of the births of the Children of Isaac Lincoln and his wife
Debbe ("Deborah Rogers") (entered later)

Lucy Lincoln born February the 19th 1795
Isaac Lincoln Jur born May the 25th 1797
Debby Lincoln born October the 14th 1800

A record of the child of Desire Welch
Desire Welch born Septemr 10th 1806

A record of the births of the of Isaac Nickerson and his wife Polly
Nickerson April 2d 1799

Prissilla Nickerson born October 12 1806

(Note: this was crossed out with an X and entered again on Page 17)

[p.8] A record of the births of the children of Edward Small and his wife
Lydia ("Phillips")(entered later)

Sally Small was born September (the 16th) 1791
Nabby Small was born September the 16th 1791
freeman small was born September the 26th 1793
Reney Small born April the 6th 1795
Anthony Small born March the 7th 1798
Lydia Small born September the 23d 1799
Orin Small born January the 21th 1802
Melinda Small born Februr 25th 1804
Huldah Small born September 14th 1806
Patience Small born January 4th 1809
Edward Small Junr born February 21st 1811

A record of the births of the children of Eli Small and Elizabeth
("Rogers")(entered later) Small wife of the above

Betsey Small was born November the 3d 1786
Eldredge Small was born August the 13th 1790
Sarah Small born October the 22d 1792
Eli Small Jr born September the 2nd 1794
Moses Small born July the 27th 1796
Aaron Small born October the 21st 1798
Elizabeth Small born November 14th 1800

Eli Small Jur Departed this life March the 17th 1800

David Snow was born January the 5th 1774

A record of the births of the children of the above named David Snow and his wife Phebe ("Wing") (entered later)

Joshua Snow born June the 25th 1802

Purlina Snow born January 30th 1804

Sarah Snow born Novr 6th 1806

Eliza Snow born Octr 4th 1808

Lydia Snow born Novr 19th 1810

Phebe Snow born March 3d 1813

Abigail Snow born July 4th 1816

David Snow born March 5th 1822

Joshua Snow died Sept 15th 1886 aged 84

[p:9] Paine Allen born September the 9th 1764

A record of the births of the Children of Pain Allen and his wife Lydia ("Eldredge of Chatham")(entered later)

Syntha Allen born October the 30th 1794

Phebe Allen born September the 5th 1796

Claricy Allen born October the 30th 1798

Lydia Allen born June the 24 1801

Susana Allen born September 24 1807

Betsy Sebury Allen born July ye 9th 1808

Arastus Allen born August 15th 1810

Frederick Allen born Aug 30 1812

Samuel Berry born November the 10th 1774

A record of the births of the children of Samuel Berry and his wife Huldah
Samuel Berry Jur born January the 27th 1799

A record of the births of the children of Samuel Berry and his wife Betsy
Huldah Berry born November the 22d 1802

Bela Bany Berry born May 8th 1805

Betsey Berry born February the 16th A.D. 1809

Judah Berry Jr born February 4th 1812

Claricy Berry born July 10th 1815

Huldah Berry departed this life February the 8th 1799

Aged 23 years four months and twenty seven days

A record of the births of the children of Barnabas Cobb and his wife Elisabeth ("Snow")

Sally Cobb born June the 28th 1799

Barnabas Cobb born May the 7th 1801

A record of the children of Beriah Higgins and his wife Sally ("Foster")
Nancy Higgins born September the 4th 1799

[p.10] John Allen Jur born September 4th 1757
Bethiah ("Hamilton") of Chatham wife of the above named John
Allen Jur born July 2 1761

A record of the births of the children of the above-named John Allen Jur
& his wife Bethiah ("Hamilton")

Ebenezer Allen Jur born september the 18th 1784
Nabby Allen born July the 24th 1786
Thomas Allen born November the 7th 1788
Rahama Allen born September the 18th 1790
Polly Allen born July the 3d 1793
John Allen 3d born November the 7th 1795
Hannah Allen born March the 30th 1798
Freeman Allen born August the 7th 1800

A record of the births of the children of John Crosby and his wife Mercy
("Foster")

Olive Crosby born August the 31th 1782
John Crosby Jur born July the 20th 1784
Haskel Crosby born July the 28th 1786

A record of the births of the children of Elisha Snow and his wife
Elisabeth ("Snow" of Yarmouth)

Knowles Snow born December the 31th 1774
Elisha third Snow born December the 11th 1776
Thomas Snow born February the 23d 1778
Ebenezer Snow Jur born August 30th 1781
Levi Snow born August the 10th 1782
Isaiah Snow born July the 7th 1785
Genna Snow born February 11th 1787
Laban Snow born May the 10th 1789
Elisabeth Snow born March the 1th 1791
Priscilla Snow born June the 15th 1793
Thomas Snow died April 26th 1838
Priscilla Snow died Apr 14th 1842
Elisha Snow died April 3d 1872

[p.11] James Small born Sept the 30th 1765

Anne Small wife to the above named James Small born December the
5th 1765

A record of the births of the children of the above named James Small
& his wife Anna

Nathan Small born March the 8th 1785
Polly Small born December the 7th 1786

Anne Small born December the 18th 1787
 Bridget Small born November the 12th 1789
 Syntha Small born November the 13th 1790
 James Small Jur born January the 8th 1792
 Dorcas Small born February the 9th 1795
 Rebecca Small born Septemr 2d 1797
 Naomi Small born August the 1th 1799
 Samuel Small born Sepr 9th 1801
 Samuel Small born Sept 16th 1803 *
 didama Small born February 20th 1806

* Samuel Small died Aug 7th 1787 (another handwriting)

A record of the births of the Children of Lebedee Small and his wife
 Mercy

Priscilla Small born September the 19th 1795
 Simeon Small born September the 7th 1797
 Rodah Small born January the 14th 1800
 Lucy Small born March the 8th 1803
 Ziporah Small born February 20th 1805
 Mercy Small born January 7th 1808

A record of the berths of the children of Elisha Crosby Jur and his wife
 Lydia

Elisha Crosby the 3d born June 29th 1802
 Nathaniel Rider Son of John Rider & his wife Lydia
 was born July 5th 1777
 Thomas Covil Son of Thomas Covil and his wife Patty
 born April 27th 1782

[p.12] A record of the births of the children of Thomas Crosby and his
 wife Patty

Firetty Caroline Crosby born December 27 1800
 Mary Crosby born August the 23d 1802

A record of the births of the children of Seth Foster and his wife Sarah

Sally Foster born August the 27th 1774
 Nabby Foster born June the 22d 1776
 Seth Foster Jur born February the 10th 1778
 Scotto Foster born March the 28th 1780
 Elijah Foster born July the 15th 1782
 Sears Foster born March the 20th 1784
 Jerusha Foster born June the 11th 1786
 Rebecah Foster born November the 28th 1788
 Barnabas Cobb Foster born March the 10th 1791
 Isaac Foster 3rd born November the 17th 1794

Bestsey Foster born December the 5th 1796

Elijah Foster d. Feb 9 1801

Isaac Foster 3rd departed this life Feb 13 1799

A record of the births of the children of Benjamin Small and his wife
Briget

Dorcas Small born February the 18th 1754

Sarah Small born October the 18th 1756

Patience Small born November the 9th 1758

William Small born June the 3d 1761

Benjamin Small Jur born September the 22d 1763

James Small born September the 30th 1765

Eli Small born Febuary the 13th 1767

Thomas Small born March the 11th 1769

Briget Small born June the 29th 1771

Zebedee Small born July the 22d 1773

Benja Small died January the 21st 1807

[p.13] A record of the births of the children of Jonathan Snow and his
wife Mehitable

Mary Snow born April the 29th 1770

Prince Snow born November the 25th 1771

Mercy Snow born January the 11th 1774

Sarah Snow born January the 7th 1776

Samuel Snow born October the 6th 1779

Jonathan Snow born September the 10th 1781

Mehitable Snow born September the 10th 1781

Benjamin Snow born January the 16th 1784

A record of the children of the above named Jonathan Snow & his wife
Elizabeth

Betsy Snow born May 29 1788

Nabby Snow born March 27 1790

Bangs Snow born December 30 1792

Sarah Snow died November the 10th 1799

Jonathan Snow Jur died January the 29th 1801

Benjamin Snow died March the 7th 1801

Mehitable Snow died September 5th 1802

A record of the births of the children of William Cahoon and his wife Mary

William Cahoon born January the 23d 1755

Mary Cahoon wife of the above named William Cahoon born
October the 18th 1755

A record of the births of the children of the above named

John Cahoon Jur February the 8th 1779

Susanna Cahoon born March the 17th 1781

Levi Cahoon born April the 20th 1784
Patience Cahoon born December the 14th 1786
Jonathan Cahoon born May the 15th 1792
Sabra Cahoon born August the 12th 1795
Polly Cahoon born August the 11th 1798
*

A record of the births of the children of Elnathan Eldredge and his wife
Dorotha

Nehemiah Eldredge born June the 7th 1775
Sarah Eldredge born Octor the 14th 1777
Samuel Eldredge born Febu the 1th 1781
Elnathan Eldredge Jur born August the 24th 1783
Dorotha Eldredge born March the 13th 1786
Isaiah Eldredge born February the 2d 1788
Jonathan Eldredge born December the 19th 1792
Samuel Eldredge died August 7th 1867 aged 86 years 6 m 6 days

[p.14] A record of the Children of Enos Rogers and his wife Molly

Mehitable Rogers born February the 4th 1794
Josiah Rogers born October the 5th 1796
Olive Rogers born November the 1st 1799
John Rogers born November the 4th 1801
Polly Rogers born August 31st 1804
Vianna Rogers born November 8 1806
Enos Rogers Jr born August 1 1811

A record of the births of the children of Reuben Rogers and his wife
Priscilla

Priscilla Rogers born October the 21st 1801
Lucy Rogers born May 19th 1809
William Rogers Son of Reuben and his second wife Achsah
born July 16th 1815
Reuben Rogers Jr born August 13th 1803
Dolly Rogers born April 25th 1805
Thomas Rogers born Feby 3d 1821

Ebenezer Nickerson born September the 24th 1764

Elizabeth Nickerson wife to the above born May 6th 1766

A record of the births of the children of the above Ebenezer Nickerson
and his wife Elisabeth

Polly Nickerson born September the 14th 1786
Syntha Nickerson born October the 18th 1788

*Levi Cahoon buried in the cemetery half way between Nathan B Walker's house and Long Pond left hand side of the old cemetery wife Sally Eldredge. It is greatly neglected and well wooded.

Elisabeth Nickerson born April 28th 1792
Ebenezer Nickerson Jur born August the 18th 1794
Oliver Ary Nickerson born January 8th 1797
Ruth Ary Nickerson born April the 7th 1799
Lucinda Nickerson born November 15th 1801
Isaac Adams Nickerson born Feb 19th 1804
Ebenezer Nickerson Jr died November 25th 1882

[p.15] A record of the births of the children of Thomas Linnel and his wife Priscilla

Elizabeth Linnel born October the 30th 1772
Israel Linnel born March the 17th 1776
Uriah Linnel born January the 22d 1779
Jerusha Linnel born October the 11th 1781
Priscilla Linnel born July the 14th 1784
Thomas Linnel born February the 12th 1787
Josiah Linnel born December the 23d 1790
Dean Linnel born August the 7th 1795

Uriah Nickerson born the 11th (July) 1757

Patience Nickerson wife to the above born Novr 9th 1757

A record of the births of the children of the above

Uriah Nickerson and his wife Patience
Joshua Nickerson born September 1th 1778
Tabitha Nickerson born September 13th 1780
Patience Nickerson born October the 24th 1782
Rosanna Nickerson born October the 6th 1784
Uriah Nickerson Jur born June the 16th 1787
Mallachiah Nickerson born October 24th 1789
Laurana Nickerson born December the 13th 1791
Israel Nickerson born April the 20th 1794
Ruth Nickerson born May the 23d 1797
Joshua Nickerson died July the 2d 1799

William Long Jur born April the 12th 1774

Rachel Long wife to the above born May 21st 1774

A record of the births of the children of the above

William Long and his wife Rachel
Sally Long born August the 17th 1795
Polly Long born June the 24th 1797
Rhodah Long born December the 24th 1799
Isaac Long born October the 4th 1800
William 3rd Long born September the 3d 1802

[p.16] Edward Nickerson born February 25th 1779

Susanna Nickerson wife to the above born Mar 11th 1782

A record of the births of the children of the above Edward Nickerson and his wife Susanna

Assenah Nickerson born Novemr the 13th 1800

Julana Nickerson born July the 15th 1803

Washington Nickerson born September 26th 1806

A record of the births of the children of Joshua Nickerson and his wife Jemimah

Anne Nickerson born July the 14th 1799

A record of the births of the children of Josiah Clarke and his wife Margaret

Thomas Clarke born Febuary 16th 1790

James Cook Clark born Sept 16th 1792

John Clarke born July 5th 1794

Priscilla Clarke born October 2d 1796

Ebenazar Clarke born Febuary 24th 1799

A record of the births of the children of Silvanus Broadbrooks and his wife

Marabah patiane Broadbrook born march 23th 1794

Salley B Brooks October 6th 1798

Susannah Chase born August 12th 1784

hur Daughter Diana Decembr 30th 1803

also Rebeca Chase Daughter of the above Marabah Born march 22th 1787

[p.17] John Hopkins born march 12th 1770

Nabba Hopkins wife to the above John Hopkins born September 7th 1772

A record of the births of the children of the above named John Hopkins and his wife Nabby

Polly Hopkins born August 14th 1794

Rebeckah Hopkins born August 14 1796

Nabba Hopkins born March 24th 1799

Deborah Chapman Hopkins born April 20th 1801

[A record of the births of the children of Isaac Nickerson and his wife Mary Nickerson]

Isaac Nickerson son of Isaac Nickerson and his wife Mary Nickerson born September the 2d 1795

Polly Nickerson born April 2th 1799

Prissilla Nickerson born October 12th 1807

[A record of the births of the children of Edward Bangs and his wife Hapsa Bangs]

Seth Bangs Son of Edward Bangs and his wife Hapsa Bangs was born Sept 5th 1795

A record of the births of the children of Ebenesar Bangs Jun & his wif Jean

Pattie Bangs born July 7th 1790

Polly Bangs born December 8th 1791
Rhoda Bangs born August 11th 1794
Richard Bangs born August 4th 1798
Ebenezer Bangs 3d born December 11th 1800
Ebenezer Bangs 3d Died October the 26th 1801

[p.18] Edward Snow Jur born Septemr 9th 1764

Catherine Snow wife to the above Edward Snow Jur born September 4th 1766

A record of the births of the children of the above Edward Snow Jur & his wife Catharine

Mannah Snow born September the 20th 1789
Benjamin Snow born June the 6th 1791
Fanny Snow born October the 26th 1792
Bethiah Snow born December the 15th 1796
Edward Snow 3d born October the 29th 1798
Cata Snow born September the 10th 1800
Watson Mayo Snow born August the 6th 1802
Moses Snow born February 5th 1805
Betsy Snow born February the 1st 1807

Barnabas Griffith born July the 30th 1754

Rebecca Griffith wife to the above Barnabas Griffith born May the 10th 1754

A record of the births of the children of the above Barnabas Griffith & his wife Rebecca

Sally Griffith born August the 29th 1779
Joshua Griffith born March the 23d 1781
Benjamin Griffith born February the 16th 1783
Heman Griffith born Janary 1th 1788
Polly Griffith born January 1th 1788
John Griffith born September the 20th 1789
Bethyah Griffith born February the 28th 1792
Rebeca Griffith born July the 28th 1797
Joshua Griffith Died September 1798

A record of the births of the children of Nathaniel Pain & his wife Sarah

Thankful Paine born July 23d 1781
Mary Pane born October the 18th 1783
Sarah Paine born November the 18th 1785

[p.19] A record of the births of the Children of Jonathan Phillips and his wife Polly

Lucy Phillips born May the 16th 1788
Polly Phillips born July the 22d 1790

Sally Phillips born November the 13th 1793
Maribah Phillips born December the 5th 1794
Warren Phillips born July the 17th 1798
Betsy Phillips born June the 17th 1801
Samuel Phillips born September 13th 1804
Lewis Phillips born July 17th 1806
Rhoday Phillips born January 5th 1814

Jonathan Burgess born February the 15th 1748

Hetty Burgess wife to the above named Jonathan Burgess born May the 2nd 1755

A record of the births of the Children of the above named Jonathan Burgess & his wife

Hetty Freeman Burgess born April the 17th 1781
Molly Burgess born September the 5th 1783
Molly Burgess born December the 14th 1785
Insign Burgess born April the 1st 1787
Hitty Burgess born June the 11th 1789
Isaiah Burgess born February the 23d 1797
Lewis Burgess born December the 4th 1799
Molly Burgess died January the 20th 1785

Jonathan Burgess died Octor 21st 1826

A record of the births of the Children of Elisha Doane and his wife Mehitable

Elisha Doane Jur born August the 13th 1765
Mercy Doane born December the 9th 1767
Mehitable Doane born January the 31st 1770
Benjamin Doane born June the 20th 1772
Joseph Doane born September the 5th 1774
Mary Doane born July the 20th 1776
Nathanael Doane born August 13th 1781
Mary Doane Died October the 19th 1777
Benjamin Doane Died September 25 1856

[p.20] A record of the births of the children of Elisha Doane Jur & his wife Ruth

Ephraim Doane born July the 25th 1791
Mary Doane born July the 13th 1793
Elisha Doane 3d born June the 3d 1795
Simeon Doane born August the 1st 1797
Calvin Doane born September the 16th 1797
Zebina Doane born February the 8th 1801
John Doane born February the 7th 1804

Samuel Burgess born June 25th 1771

Dinah Burgess wife to the above Samuel Burgess born May the 18th 1771

A record of the births of the children of the above Samuel Burgess & his wife Diner

Jacob Burgess Jur born Septembr 18th 1794

Hannah Burgess born April the 26th 1796

Huldah Burgess born May the 18th 1797

Rebecca Burgess born March the 11 1798

Samuel Burgess born June the 25th 1800

Zadock Burgess born June the 11th 1802

Moses Burgess born October the 9th 1804

Hiram Burgess born January the 1st 1808

Daniel Briggs born June the 11th 1771

Patience Briggs wife to the above named Daniel Briggs born December the 14th 1772

A record of the births of the children of the above and Daniel Briggs & his wife Patience

James Briggs born October the 30th 1794

Joseph Briggs born October the 16th 1800

Daniel Briggs Ju born Octob 12th 1803

[p.21] Ebenezer Pane born Augusth 24 1774

Assenah Pane wife of the above Ebenezer Pain born July the 22d 1774

A record of the births of the children of Ebenezer Pain & his wife Assenah

Philander Pane born July the 21th 1799

Ruth Pane born March the 13th 1801

Ebenezar White Pane born October 15th 1803

Asseneth Pain born Sept the 11th 1805

Mehitable Crosby Pain born Nov 30th 1807

Perry Paine Died March 7th 1840

Added in a later copy

Augustus March 11th 1810 - d. in Brewster Nov 3 1883

Benjamin Hall born March the 15th 1755

Elenor Hall wife to the above born Feb 25 1759

Benjamin Hall born February the 25th 1759

A record of the births of the children of the above Benjamin Hall & his wife Elenor

Sarah born August the 24th 1775

Benjamin Hall Jur September 11th 1777 - died January the 21st 1781

Patience Hall born October the 25th 1779

Ebenesor Hall born January the 10th 1782 - d. May the 25 1804

Polly Hall born November the 9th 1784

Bethiah Hall born March the 12th 1787

Hannah Hall born October the 17 1788 - died May the 15th 1800

Benjamin Hall Jur born December the 25th 1790 - died July 10th 1792

Nathan Hall born April the 27th 1793

Nelley Hall born July the 29th 1795

Benjamin Hall Jur born September the 10th 1797 - died September the 17th 1797

Freeman Hall born July the 14th 1799

A record of the births of the Children of Arthur Snow & his wife Sarah

Sarah Snow born August the 4th 1799

Arthur Snow born January the 4th 1801

[p.22] Elijah Clark born October the 7th 1771

A record of the births of the Children of Elijah Clark & his wife Experience

Reuben Clark Jur born August the 18th 1791

Priscilla Clark born October the 7th 1793

Syntha Clark born August the 17th 1796

Barzilla Clark born June the 20th 1799

Elijah Clark Jur born April the 29th 1802

Elisha Clark born August 23 1806

A record of the births of the Children of Enoch Clark and his wife Lydia

Mehitable Clark born March the 1st 1783

Thacher Clark born August the 27th 1788

Anna Freeman Clark born August the 23d 1791

Hannah Clark born October the 25th 1793

Enoch Clark Jun born July the 25th 1795

Nathan Clark born March the 6th 1797

Joshua Clark born July the 6th 1799

A record of the births of the children of David Clark & his wife Mehitable

George Clark born March the 4th 1779

Dorcas Clark born Febuary the 14th 1783

David Clark Ju born November 6th 1789

Pheba Clark born April 14th 1796

Deberah Clark born March 4th 1799

A record of the births of the children of George Clark & his wife Reliance

Nathaniel Clark born August 12th 1802

Leonard Clark born December 10th 1803

Ruth Young Clark born November 2d 1806

Mehetable Clark born October 1st day 1808

Bashaba Clark born May 1st day 1810

[p.23] A record of the births of the children of Seth Crosby and his wife Phebe

Huldah Crosby born September the 11th 1775

Phebe Crosby born August the 11th 1779

Seth Crosby Jr born January the 19th 1787

Pasha Crosby born July the 13th 1783

A record of the births of the Children of Seth Crosby and his wife Rachel
Huldah Crosby born March the 21st 1802

A record of the births of the children of John Young & his wife Bathsheba

Reliance Young born November 29th 1782

Barbary Young born June 20th 1785

Bathsheba Young born March 21st 1787

John Young Ju born April 21st 1789

William Young born May 23d 1791

Mulford Young born June 12th 1794

Ruth Young daughter of John and Bashua Young died Sept 3d
1796

Bashua Young died July 21 1801

Bashua Young wife of John Young died Novr 20th 1823

A record of the children of Edmond Young and his wife Thankfull

Lydia Young born August 2d 1795

Betsy Young born October 11th 1797

Edmond Young Ju born December 24th 1799

Nathaniel Young born June 22d 1802

Hannah Kenney Young born August 27th 1804

Prince Young born July 20th 1806

[p.24] A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniel Bassett & his
wife Mercy

Michel Bassett born March 30th 1772

Daniel Bassett born Sept 30th 1773

Patience Bassett born Febuary 5th 1776

Nathaniel Bassett Jun born Decem 18th 1778

Susana Bassett born Novem 3d 1780

Joel Bassett born January 18th 1783

Elisha Bassett born June 19th 1786

Anna Bassett born December 5th 1788

Seth Bassett Son of the above named Nathaniel Bassett & his wife
Ruth born June 7th 1796

The births of the Children of Nath Bassett & his wife Anna

Joseph Bassett born December 25th 1804

Ruth Bassett born May 15th 1806

Mercy Bassett born January 23d 1808

Abijah Bassett born December ye 17th 1809

Isaiah Chase Bassett born September 14th day 1811

Nathaniel Bassett born September 1st day 1813

Betsy Bassett born March 28th 1816

Sarah Bassett born July 3d 1820

Mercy Bassett wife of the foregoing Nathaniel Bassett Died
March 14th 1794

Ruth Bassett wife to the above Nathaniel Bassett Died Febuary
6th 1800

Joseph Bassett died July 30th 1805

Daniel Bassett Died Oct 6 1839

Nathaniel Bassett was Lost on a voyage to the Grand Banks 1837

Seth Bassett died Oct 15th 1837

A record of the births of the Children of the Rev Nathan Underwood & his
wife Susanna

Nathan Underwood Jur born July 18th 1794

Phinehas Laurence Underwood born Sept 6th 1796

Joseph Underwood born Sept 29th 1798

Leonard Underwood born May 22d 1801

Sidney Underwood born June 15th 1804

Horatio Underwood born Sept 22 1808

Marshal Underwood born June 29th 1812

Revd Nathan Underwood died May 1 1841

[p.25] A record of the births of the Children of John Gould & his wife
Desire

Desire Gould born August 18th 1773

Phebe Gould born Sept 19th 1775

Martha

Eunice Gould born February 27th 1783

Isaac Gould born November 8th 1786

Abigail Gould born March 22 1790

A record of the births of the children of Scotto Berry and his wife Hannah
(Mayo) (written in later)

Barnabas Berry born June 27th 1771

Rebeckah Berry born October 29th 1772

Mehitable Berry born October 4th 1774

Willis Berry born May 11th 1776

Scotto Berry Jr born February 11th 1779

Hannah Berry born January 23d 1781

Watson Berry born December 11th 1783

Joshua Berry born April 23d 1785

Gershom Berry born February 23d 1787

Olive Berry born April 23d 1789

Eunice Berry born May 9th 1791

Nancy Berry born May 11th 1793

Barnabas Berry died (no date given)

Joshua Berry died December 20th 1802

John Dillingham born Novem 8th 1752

Thankful Dillingm wife to the above named John Dillingham born Febuy
24th 1756

the children of the above named John & Thankful

John Dillingham Ju born July 9th 1774

Isaac Dillingham born March 27 1777

Polly Dillingham born March 8th 1780

Clerasa Dillingham born Decem 14th 1787

Abagail Dillingham born May 26th 1790

Freeman Dillingham born April 25th 1797

Henry Dillingham born August 26th 1800

Henry Dillingham died March 17th 1801

John Dillingham Esq died May 1819

A record of the birth of the son of David Eldredge and his wife Abigil
Berzillia Eldredge born October 10th 1810

[p.26] A record of the births of the children of Anguish McCloud and his
wife Jedidah

Peter McCloud born January 18th 1773

Hannah McCloud born Sept 28th 1775

Zilpha McCloud born December 18th 1779

Heman McCloud born October 14th 1781

Roxany McCloud born August 26th 1785

Jedidah McCloud born November 27th 1789

Jedidah McCloud Died April 17th 1798

A record of the births of the children of John Nickerson and his wife Anna

Josiah born July the 3d 1799

Reliance born April the 31st 1801

Bethiah born September 26th 1802

John Jr born August 6th 1804

Amos born Sepr 5th 1806

Derius Nickerson born August 28 1809

Alvin Nickerson born Novr 17th 1811

Sally Nickerson born March 7th 1814

Watson Nickerson born Decr 21st 1817

Darius Nickerson died July 1 1839

Josiah Nickerson died Jany 1841

Amos Nickerson Died Feb 25th 1891 aged 84-5-20

A record of the births of the Children of Daniel Bassett & his wife Juanna

Mercy Bassett born September the 27th 1794

Philip Bassett born July 2d 1796

Polly Bassett born June the 28th 1799

Ephraim Bassett born September the 11th 1801

Ephraim Bassett died June 16 1852
Patience Bassett born January 20th 1811
Joanna Bassett born August 5th 1813
Dorcas Bassett born Oct 23 1805

[p.26] A record of the births of the Children of Silvanus Broadbrooks & his wife Mirabeth

Benajmin Broadbrooks Sept 12th 1790

A record of the births of the Children of Davis Rogers & his wife Jerusha
Solomon Rogers born May 30th 1777

Davis Rogers Jun February 6th 1782

[p.27] Elkanah Mayo born July 20th 1752

Eunice Mayo wife of the above Elkanah May born August the 21th 1753

A record of the births of the Children of the above Elkanah Mayo and his wife Eunice

Abigail Mayo born February the 6th 1777

Eunice Mayo born August the 14th 1778

Lydia Mayo born December the 8th 1780

Elkanah Mayo Jur born December 26th 1781

Jonathan Mayo born January 13th 1784

Phebe Mayo born February the 4th 1788

Fanny Mayo born November the 10th 1792

A record of the births of the Children of Seth Freeman & his wife Abigail

Hannah Freeman born August 25th 1774

Edmund Freeman born January 31st 1777

Scotto Freeman born August 23d 1779

Betsy Freeman born Sept 2d 1781

Abigail Freeman born March 11th 1784

Seth Freeman 4th born July 7th 1786

Nathan Freeman born October 20th 1788

Hezekiah Freeman born May 7th 1792

Clark Freeman born February 11th 1795

Edmund Freeman died December 13th 1798

Scotto Freeman Dec the 20th of July 1813

A record of the births of the children of John Dillingham Jun & his wife
Reliance

Nathan Snow Dillingham born Decem 29th 1798

John Dillingham 3rd born October 10th 1801

Moses Dillingham born February 4th 1802

Joshua Dillingham born March 5th 1804

Isaac Snow Dillingham born April 20th 1806

James Sullivan Dillingham born October 20th 1807

Lydia Dillingham born Novr 30th 1809

Polly Dillingham born April 9th 1812

[p.28] Abigail Dillingham wife to Isaac Dillingham born June the 18th 1773

A record of the births of Isaac Dillingham's Children and his wife Abigail

Mehitable Greenough Dillingham born Januy 31 1797

Hitty Greenough Dillingham born August 3d 1799

Henry Dillingham born November 17th 1802

Thankfull Dillingham born August 13th 1805

Mehitable Greenough Dillingham died October the 25th 1798

Isaac Dillingham died December 18th 1807

James Cahoon Ju born October 23d 1778

Lettice Cahoon wife to the above James Cahoon born October 17th 1776

A record of the births of the Children of James Cahoon Ju & his wife

Lettice

Freeman Cahoon born August 23d 1800

Deborah Cahoon born June 17th 1802

Jelana Cahoon born Octobr 14th 1804

James Cahoon 3d born April 3d 1806

Lettice Cahoon Jr born January 9th 1808

Richard B Cahoon born January 5th 1810

Alvin Cahoon born March 25th 1812

Patrick Flin Cahoon born Octor 18th 1814

Benjamin Gage Cahoon born April 15th 1818

Lettice Cahoon died May 18 1891

Lydia Butler Daughter to James Butler Jur and his wife Lydia born October 13th 1797

Solmon Butler Son to James Butler Jur & his wife Hannah born January 25th 1803

Nancy Butler born October 24th 1806

A record of the birth of Children of John Buck & his wife Elizabeth Mary Buck born March 4th 1793

[p.29] Thomas Nickerson born Novem 2d 1773

Rebeccah Nickerson wife to the above Thomas Nickerson born November 6th 1778

A record of the births of the above Thomas Nicker and his wife Rebecca Children births

Patiance Nickerson born August 6th 1797

Hannah Nickerson born August 4th 1799

Olive Nickerson born December 25th 1809

A record of the birth of the children of John Cahoon & his wife Anna

Vinson Cahoon born Sept 10th 1788

Rhoda Cahoon born May 28th 1792

Bashebeba Cahoon born Sept 12th 1795

Elizabeth Cahoon born February 24th 1799

Anna Cahoon born November 19th 1801

A record of the births of the children of Samuel Eldredge and his wife
Dorcus

Elnathan Eldredge Ju born August 30th 1774

Samuel Eldredge Ju born December 23d 1775

Elizabeth Eldredge born August 8th 1777

Benjamin Eldridge born Novemr 25th 1781

Dorcus Eldredge born September 2d 1788

John Eldredge born January 21st 1789

Mary Eldredge born September 23d 1790

Assenah Eldredge born August 3d 1792

Prissilla Eldredge born August 21st 1795

Leonard Eldredge born February 5th 1797

[p.30] A record of the births of the children of Samuel Eldredge Jun & his
wife Sally

Nancy Eldredge born January 4th 1803

James Wixon born January 2d 1779

his wife Tabitha born September 30th 1780

A record of the births of the children of the above named James Wixon
and his wife Tabitha

James Wixon Jun born November 6th 1801

Richard Bassett born March 25th 1749

Pheba Bassett wife to the above born October 8th 1747

A record of the births of the Children of the above Richard Bassett and his
wife Pheba

Ede Bassett born September 3d 1769

Tabitha Bassett born January 21st 1771

Rhoda Bassett born October 5th 1773

Lettice Bassett born October 17th 1775

Hapsabeth Bassett born February 25th 1777

Sally Bassett born February 18 1779

Pheba Bassett born April 25th 1781

Sintha Bassett born April 10th 1783

Richard Bassett Ju born October 28th 1785

Sabra Bassett born December 13th 1787

Christiana Bassett born Febu 12th 1790

[p.31] A record of the births of the children of Elnathan Eldredge Jun &
his wife Polly

Ziba Eldredge born November 30th 1796
Deborah Eldredge born February 5th 1797
Elnathan Eldredge 3d born October 21st 1798
Polly Eldredge born September 29th 1801
Ziba Eldredge Died March 30th 1797

A record of the births of the Children of Daniel Eldredge and his wife Ede Eldredge

Rebeckah Eldredge born October 8th 1787
Stephen Eldredge born July 26th 1789
Daniel Eldredge born February 3d 1791
Phebe Eldredge born March 9th 1793
Richard Eldredge born February 20th 1795
Shubel Eldredge born March 27th 1797
Varanus Eldredge born March 24th 1799
Ede Eldredge born June 18th 1801
Simeon Eldredge born August 28 1803
Polley Eldredge was born October ye 7th 1806
the above said Polley was born in Dartmouth in the County of
Bristol as her father saith
Abraham Eldredge was born February 19th 1809

A record of the births of the Children of Isaac Pain and his wife thankfull

Susanna Pain born February 20th 1792
John Pain Jun born January 5th 1794
Abigail Pain born February 4th 1797

[p.32] A record of the births of the Children of William Smith and his wife Exsa

Abigail Smith born February 27th 1798
William Smith Jun born December 17th 1799
Exsa Smith born Sept 15th 1802
Elijah Smith born Feb 25th 1810

A record of the births of the Children of Barnabas Ellis & his wife Phebe

Ammiel Ellis born Sept 24th 1798
Deborah Ellis born Sept 11th 1799
Francis Ellis born November 3d 1802
Samuel Ellis Jun June 17th 1806
Barnabas Ellis Jun June 1st 1809
Seth Nickerson Ellis born June 25th 1819
Pheby Ellis born May 3d 1815

A record of the births of the Children of Solomon Rogers & his wife Tamsin

Solomon Rogers Jun born Sept 26th 1798
Calvin Rogers born November 22d 1800

Mercy Rogers born October 23d 1802

[p.33] A record of the birth of the Children of Nathaniel Snow and his wife Mary

Phebe Snow born August 16th 1767

Seth Snow born October 19th 1768

Nathaniel Snow Jun born Nov 23d 1770

Pedey Snow born

Willis Snow born June 29th 1782

Lydia Snow born January 17th 1786

Seth Snow died March 6th 1794

Seth Snow Jun Son of the above Nathaniel Snow and his wife

Azuba was born March the 9th 1802

George Snow born June 2d 1804

A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniel Baxter & his wife Ruth

Rebekah Baxter born July 10th 1793

Seth Baxter born August 26th 1796

Bathiah Baxter born Febuy 21st 1799

Saea Baxter born Sept 30th 1802

Nathaniel Baxter Jur born August 24th 1805

A record of the birth of the children of Solomon Nickerson & his wife Hannah

Asa Nickerson born December 15th 1784

Sally Nickerson born December 15th 1785

Jean Nickerson born October 11th 1787

Mehitable Nickerson born January 15th 1788

Prissila Nickerson born July 18th 1792

Solomon Nickerson Jun born Sept 10th 1794

Hannah Nickerson born October 5th 1796

Betsy Nickerson born September 30th 1798

Lurany Nickerson born February 15th 1801

[p.34]

A record of the Children births of Edward Small & his wife Hannah

Danil Small born June 27th 1763

Edward Small Jun born April 13th 1765

Thankfull Small born March 17th 1767

Abigail Small born June 7th 1769

Isaiah Small born June 6th 1771

Isaac Small born August 19th 1773

Reuben Small born February 19th 1775

Hannah Small born March 8th 1777

Pasha Small born April 30th 1780

Ezra Small born June 30th 1782

Abigail Small died Feb 10 1799

A record of the births of the Children of Daniel Rogers and his wife Abigail

Zacheus Rogers born May the 10th 1784
Daniel Rogers Jur born July 8th 1786
Dean Rogers born October 23d 1788
Abigail Rogers born November 11th 1790
Eunice Rogers born June 3d 1793
Caleb Rogers Jun born February 5th 1795
Sullivan Rogers born December 20th 1796
Isaac Rogers born July 31st 1799

A record of the births of the Children of Watson Mayo & his wife Lydia
Mata Mayo born September 11th 1788
Rebeckah Mayo born 31st of July 1790
Patty Mayo born May 5th 1793

[p.35]

Isaiah Eldredge born December 9th 1763
Tamsin Eldreg wife to the above born March 14th 1765
birth of the above named Isaac Eldredge & his wife Tamsin children
Zenas Eldredge born January 24th 1786
Pasha Eldredge born December 8th 1788
Isaiah Eldredge Jun born December 4th 1791
Lurany Eldredge born October 23d 1793
Susanna Eldredge born July 26th 1797
Elizabeth Eldredge born February 13th 1801

A record of the births of the Children of Timothy Nickerson & his wife Elizabeth

Jerusha Nickerson born May 11th 1770
Roxany Nickerson born June 13th 1772
Tamsin Nickerson born April 19th 1774
Barzilla Nickerson born December 18th 1776
Timothy Nickerson Jun born January 11th 1778
Edward Nickerson born January 13th 1780
Betsey Nickerson born March 1st 1782
Nabba Nickerson born March 18th 1784
Dean Nickerson born April 16th 1786
Oliver Nickerson born May 1st 1788
Sally Nickerson born February 8th 1790

A record of the births of the Children of William Long & his wife Elizabeth

Edmund Long born December 22d 1771
Silvanus Long born February 15th 1773
William Long Jur born April 13th 1775
Susanna Long born July 15th 1777

Elizabeth Long born April 3d 1779
Tamsin Long born June 11th 1781
Betsy Long born July 18th 1783
Elkanah Long born December 13th 1785
Chaddock Long born October 4th 1787
Luis Long born October 8th 1794

[p.36] A record of the births of the children of Smalle Philps & his wife
Hapsay

Sally Phillips born June 30th 1765
Anthony Phillips born June 22d 1767
Lydia Phillips born Sept 26th 1769
George Phillips born January 24th 1774
Hannah Phillips born January 22d 1778
Huldah Phillips born April 3d 1780
Smalle Phillips born April 25th 1784
Thomas Small 3d son to Betsy Phillips born October 20th 1789

David Nickerson Son to Levi Nickerson & his wife Betsy was born July 7th
1794

A record of the births of the Children of Benjamin Phillips 3d & his wife
Naomy

Benjamin Phillips Jun born November 4 1781
Mercy Phillips born December 2d 1783
freeman Phillips born August 1st 1786
Jacob Phillips born September 17th 1788
Pasha Phillips born Febuary 25th 1791
Reliance Phillips born November 5th 1793
Naomy Phillips born November 15th 1795
Phineas Phillips born May 3d 1798
Basheba Phillips born July 2d 1800
Jane Phillips born July 8th 1802
Jacob Phillips born December 13th 1805
Benjamin Phillips Jun died August 22 1842
Jacob Phillips died March 8th 1804
Basheba Phillips died Sept 16 1892

A record of the births of the children of Jonathan Small and his wife
mercy

Richard Small born July 19th 1807
Shadrack Small was born January 30th day year 1812
Jonathan Small Jr born June 27th 1814
Caleb Small born Novr 27th 1816
Mercy Small born Novr 27th 1818
Hannah Small born Sept 17th 1820
Phebe Small born Feby 24 1823

Jonathan Small Jr Decr 2d 1824
 Jonathan Small Jr born March 23 1826
 Jonathan Small Jr died July 5th 1815
 Jonathan Small Jr died 1825
 Caleb Small died Sep 5th 1883

[p.37] A record of the births of the children of Edmund Long and his wife Zilpha

Priscilla Long born June 15 1791
 Isaiah Long born March 15 1793
 Chapman Long born May 25 1795
 Syntha Long born October 4th 1797
 Edmund Long Jr born December 10th 1799
 Zilpha Long born July 29th 1802
 Betsy Long born August 15th 1804
 Edmund Long Jr born Feby 27th 1808
 Isaiah Long died } no dates entered
 Edmund Long Jr died }

[p.37] A record of the births of the children of Cornelius Bradford & his wife Elizabeth

Ephraim Bradford born August 14th 1789
 Cornelius Bradford Jr born September 28th 1791
 Rebeckah Bradford born December 26th 1793
 Thankfull Bradford born April 24th 1796
 Isaiah Bradford born April 15th 1800
 Betsy Bradford born July 23d 1802

Thomas Snow ye 3d born March 28 1756

Jedidah Snow wife to the above Thomas Snow born August the 29th 1759

A record of the births of the above thomas Snow and his wife Jedidah wifes children

Jedidah Snow born December 9th 1780
 Elizabeth Snow born Febuary 22d 1782
 Samuel Snow born April 22d 1784
 Susanna Snow born August 10th 1786
 Thomas Snow 5th born May 3d 1790
 Henary Snow born October 13th 1792
 Polly Snow born September 13th 1794
 Susa Snow born November 11th 1797
 Nabba Snow born June 13th 1800

[p.38] A record of the births of the Children of Isaac Smith and his wife Reliance

Dorotha Smith born April 7th 1785
 a daughter born July 21st 1786
 Lurana Smith born August 22 1788

Thankfull Smith born July 21st 1790
Isaac Son born October 20th 1792
Nathaniel Smith born June 7th 1794
Reliance Hamilton Smith born February 10th 1796
James Smith born May 10th 1798
Thomas Hamilton Smith born March 22d 1800
Dorotha Smith Died April 21st 1785
a daughter without name died July 24th 1786

Phillip Hinkley born December 16th 1747

Mary Hinkley his wife born August 12th 1748

A record of the births of the Children of the above named Phillip Hinkley
& his wife Mary

Sally Hinkley born December 16th 1790

Seth Hinkley born May 8th 1793

Phillip Hinkley Ju born Novemr 7th 1799

A record of the births of the Children of Anthony Killey & his wife
Reliance

Hannah Killey born Febriary 16th 1781

Nabba Killey born August 14th 1783

Lova Killey born Febuary 13th 1786

David Killey born December 2d 1788

Anthony Killey born January 17th 1791

Isaac Killey born May 13th 1794

Polly Killey born December 15th 1796

Ruth Killey born July 27th 1799

Anthony Killey Died November 26th 1800

[p.39] A record of the births of the Children of Simeon Baxter and his
wife Caty

Allen Baxter born December 30th 1798

Charlottee Baxter born August 2d 1800

Simoen Baxter Ju born January 21st 1803

A record of the births of the Children of Seth Cahoon & his wife Sarah

Meribah Cahoon born Febuary 11th 1787

Seth Cahoon Jun born October 14th 1789

Hannah Cahoon born January 10th 1792

Sarah Cahoon born November 20th 1794

David Cahoon born January 6th 1797

Ezikiel Cahoon born July 23d 1799

Rebeckah Cahoon born Febuary 27th 1802

Ziba Cahoon born June 1th 1804

Joel Cahoon born December 1st 1807

David Cahoon died Feb 28th 1808

Delana Cahoon Died May 18th 1839

A record of the Children of Thomas Small & his wife Lydia
Mehitable Small born September 15th 1791
Obed Small born January 3d 1794
Reliance Small born March 25th 1796
Lydia Small born May 3d 1798
Thomas Small 5th born March 3d 1800
Nathaniel Small born December 27th 1802
Pasha Small August 15th 1805
Benja Small Jur born June 2d 1808
Hannah Merrel Small born March 21st 1810

[p.40] A record of the births of the Children of Ezra Small & his wife
Barbara

Orrick Small born Febuary 10th 1803

A record of the birth of the Children of John Young Juner & his wife
Mehitable

Hira Young was born August 5th 1809

A record of the births of the Children of Joseph Doane & his wife Rhoda

Mercy Doane born July 22d 1801

Benajah Doane born July 2d 1803

Uriel Doane born January 31st 1805

Sally Doane born July 5th 1807

Rhoda Doane born Sepr 30th 1809

Elmira Doane borne Feby 9th 1813

Sabrina Doane born July 22d 1818

Elmira Doane Died March 26th 1826

Rhoda Doane died Sept 22d 1888

A record of the births of the children of Joseph Gould and his wife Susa

Hannah Gould born November 15th 1769

Hannah Gould born July 10th 1771

Sarah Gould born June 10th 1773

Solomon Gould born November 3d 1775

Lucy Gould born June 15th 1777

Solomon Gould born November 3d 1779

Joseph Gould Jun born September 3d 1781

Susa Gould born November 23d 1783

Benjamin Gould born Septemr 3d 1784

Lucy Gould born July 23d 1787

Hannah Gould Died Sept 15th 1770

Solomon Gould Died November 10th 1777

Lucy Gould Died November 28th 1777

Sarah Gould Died August 20th 1790

Hannah Gould died June 10th 1799

[p.41]

A record of the births of the children of Phinehas Nickerson & his wife
Reliance

John Nickerson born September 23d 1775
Nathan Nickerson born July 29th 1778
Rebeckah Nickerson born April 13th 1780
Elkanah Nickerson born Augut 5th 1782
Deborah Nickerson born August 31st 1789
Jacob Nickerson of the above Phineas Nickerson & his
wife Ruth born May 17th 1795
Solomon Nickerson born March the 25 1765

A record of the births of the children of Samuel Killey and his wife Mercy
Bethiah Killey born February 17th 1781
Zadock Killey born July 23d 1784
Daty Killey born May 29th 1788
Elisabeth Killey born March 7th 1791
Samuel Killey Jun born July 7th 1798

The birth of the Daughter of Eunis Small Born in Harwich 20th of Decemr
1795 and her name is Sally Doane Small

A record of the births of the Children of Moses Rogers and his wife Dina
Elizabeth born January 8th 1788
Mayo born October 9th 1789
Edmond Young born Febuary 10th 1793
Lydia born October 3d 1795
Moses Jun born March 23d 1798

A record of the birth of the son of Charles Fulker and his wife Charaty
said to be born at Penobscott
David Rogers Fulker born August 8th 1805

[p.42] A record of the births of the Children of John Long and his wife
Jane

Zachariah Long born October the 12th 1760
Abagail Long born December 17th 1762
Ebenezer Long born March the 11th 1765
John Long Ju born August 18th 1768
Sarah Long born Septem 14th 1771
Jane Long born June the 18th 1774
John Long Departed this life July 16 1810
Ruth Long wife of John Long died July 17th 1818
Ebenezer Long died July 19th 1818
James Long Son of John Long and his wife Ruth born
Decemr 3d 1779

A record of the births of the Children of James Long and his wife Mary
(Higgins of orleans)

Priscilla Long born September 13th 1806

Mary Snow Long born August 20th 1809

Sally Davis Long born Jany 4th 1815

James Long Jr born April 25 1819

Rebecca Long born September 28th 1802

Mary Long wife died Jan 13 1830. So Har Cemetery age 52nd
year

A record of the births of the Children of John Long Jun and his wife
Lydia

Davis Long born November 10th 1792

Sabra Long born Octobr 23d 1796

Lydia Long 2d born August 12th 1800

Abigail Long born September 8th 1802

John Long 3d born April 20th 1805

Susannah Lovel Long January 18th 1810

[p.43] A record of the birth of the Children of Zachariah Long & his wife
Tamsin

Isaac Long born May 29th 1787

Samuel Long born November 22d 1788

Ruth Long born Decemr 7th 1790

Ebenr Long Jun born octobr 15th 1792

Sally Long born Decemr 7th 1794

Polly Long born October 26th 1796

Tamsin Long born May 16th 1800

Zachariah Long Jur born December 7th 1804

Samuel Long died at England Febuary 1810

Ebenezer Long died at Sea March 24th 1821

Sally Long the wife of Solomon Crowell died October 24th 1820

Zachariah Long Jr died at Sea March 3d 1824

[p.43] A record of the Births of the Children of Ezra Baker and his wife
Susanna

David Gage Baker born November 12th 1795

Michal Baker born January 11th 1798

Susa Baker born June 28th 1800

Ezra Baker born August 26th 1802

A Record of the Births of the Children of William Chase and his wife
Deborah

William Chase Jun born October 11th 1787

Joseph Chase born September 30th 1789

Edmon Chase born September 25th 1791

John Chase born June 17th 1794

Deborah Chase born October 30th 1796
Prissilla Chase born January 15th 1799
Asa Chase born March 13th 1802
Thankful Chase born Sept 3d 1806

[p.44] A record of the Children of James Oliver & his wife Rebeckah
John Oliver born January 17th 1791
Huldah Oliver born August 2d 1795
James Howard Oliver born July 5 1804
William Oliver born July 28th 1807

Ebenezer Broadbrooks born December 19th 1750

Tamsin Broadbrooks wife to the above Ebenr born February 2d 1757

A record of the Births of the Above children of the above Ebenr
Broadbrooks and his wife Tamsin

Naomi Broadbrooks born January 19th 1777
Ruth Broadbrooks born March 5th 1779
Obed Broadbrooks born January 27th 1781
Roxany Broadbrooks born Novemr 28th 1782
Aseneth Broadbrooks born Octobr 27th 1785
Tamsin Broadbrooks 2d born June 1st 1789
Lucy Broadbrooks born July 1st 1791
Ebenr Broadbrooks Jun born May 26th 1793
Seth Broadbrooks born Sept 21st 1796
Sabra Broadbrooks born Febuary 17th 1799
Tamsin Broadbrooks 2d died April 23d 1807
Ebenezer Broadbrooks died Feby 4th 1828
Tamsin Broadbrooks died Jany 1st 1828
Seth Broadbrooks died Decr 17th 1827

Benjn Walker born Sepr 28th 1762

Thankfull Walker wife to the above Benj Walker born August 13th 176

A record of the above named Benjn & Thankfull Walker's children

Isaac Walker born March 30th 1794
Susa Walker born August 11th 1795
Jean Walker born November 3d 1796
Enoch Walker born April 3d 1799
Benjn Walker Jun born Novembr 5th 1800
Jeremiah Walker 3d born July 3d 1810
Isaac Walker Died May 12th 1794

A record of the births of the Children of William Robbins & his wife
Hannah

[p.45] William Robins Jun born (no entry)
Thomas Robins born August 11th 1781
Jonathan Robins born May 17th 1785

John Bassett born July 4th 1771
 Mercy Bassett wife to the above John Bassett born march 23d 1773
 A record of the above John Bassett and his wife Mercy Childrens Births
 Josiah Bassett born July 2d 1791
 Mary Bassett born July 2 1794 (taken from H.K.B. copy)
 Heman Bassett born Decembr 12th 1796
 John Bassett Jun born decembr 13th 1798
 Stephen Bassett born Febuary 12th 1801
 Mercy Bassett born Decembr 10th 1803
 Asenath Bassett born April 10th 1806
 Washington Bassett born April 15th 1808
 Thankful Bassett born May 9th 1810
 Susannah Bassett born February 18th 1813
 Greenliaf Bassett born March 6th 1817
 Mercy Bassett wife of John Bassett died April 24th 1818
 Mercy Bassett died 16th December 1825
 John Bassett died Feb 11th 1848
 Born to { Benjamin Bassett born June 3d 1819 } These children born
 Priscilla { Matilda Bassett born March 24th 1821 } after marriage to
 Eldredge { Solomon Bassett born Decr 15th 1823 } Priscilla Eldredge
 Mary Basset born October 22d 1825 } May 10, 1818 H.K.B.
 A record of the births of the Children of Peter Cahoon & his wife
 Elisabeth
 Betsy Cahoon born August 18th 1789
 Ebenr Cahoon born Febuary 14th 1795
 Dilla Cahoon born June 18th 1799
 Peter Cahoon Jun born Sept 18th 1801
 Simeon Cahoon Jun born Novr 18th 1805
 Stephen Cahoon (no date entered)

[p.46] A record of the births of the Children of Bassett Chase and his wife
 Thankfull

 Lurany Chase born Sept. 24th 1799
 Amiel Weeks Chase born March 27th 1801
 Bassett Chase Jur born January 5th 1805
 A record of the Children of Nathan Hopkins Jun and his wife Polly
 Giles Hopkins born Octobr 14th 1798
 Freeman Hopkins born Octobr 19th 1800
 Nathan Hopkins 3d born June 11th 1803
 A record of the children of Robert Gibson & his wife Patience
 Rebecca Gibson born Novemb 6th 1778
 Bethiah Gibson born April 26th 1781
 Hannah Gibson born Sept 13th 1783

Bethiah Gibson born May 9th 1786

Bethiah Gibson Died June 12th 1786

Elizabeth Chase Daughter of Betsy Chase born January 31st 1805

[p.47]

A record of the births of the Children of Benjamin Bangs and his wife
Polly

Benjn Bangs Jun born Decembr 10th 1783

Nancy Bangs born Decembr 22 1785

Isaac Bangs born Octobr 10th 1787

Desire Bangs born Febuary 10th 1789

George Bangs born May 22d 1791

William Bangs born March 10th 1793

Jonathan Freeman Bangs born May 21st 1795

Filander Bangs born June 21st 1797

Filander Bangs Died December 4th 1797

The wid Desire Bangs died August 13th 1807

A record of the births of the Children of Calvin Gifford and his wife
Naomy Broadbrooks (last name added)

Olive Gifford born November 15th 1795

Susa Gifford born October 26th 1797

Ruth Gifford born October 29th 1799

Henry Gifford born September 4th 1801

Sophonra Gifford born October 12th 1803

Calvin Gifford Ju born March 17th 1806

Nancy Gifford born May 22d 1808

Luther Gifford born May 22d 1811

Triphene Gifford born

Calvin Gifford born Novr 18th 1817

Calvin Gifford Jun Died March 7th 1811

A record of the births of the Children of Aruna Hall and his wife Prissilla

Almira Hall born June 19th 1803

Mary Hall born July 20th 1805

Daty Hall born March 5th 1808

Hiram Killey Hall born March 29th 1810

[p.48] A record of the births of the Children of Zenas Phillips & his wife
Rebecca

Lydia Phillips born February the 21st 1803

Joseph Phillips Jr born August 13th 1806

A record of the births of the Children of Philow Chase & his wife Daty
Sally Chase born January the 4th 1802

A record of the births of the Children of James Walker & his wife Polly
Polly Walker born August the 24th 1786
Samuel Walker born Octor the 7th 1789
Sally Walker born May the 24th 1791
James Walker Ju born July 16th 1793
William Feb 24 1797
Rhoda Walker born Novemr 26th 1799
Abigail Walker born Septemr 13th 1802
Fanny Walker born August 7th 1807

[p.49] A record of the births of the Children of Jeremiah Walker & his wife Betsy

Jedidah Walker born December 11th 1758
Benjamin Walker born Sept the 28th 1761
James Walker born Octor 16th 1763
Jeremiah Walker Jur born July 24th 1766
Seth Walker born December 31st 1768
Betsy Walker Wife to Jeremiah Died March 180

A record of the birth of the Children of Anthony Ary & his Wife Sally

Archelaus Ary born Sept 15th 1797
Sally Ary born October 4th 1801
Nabba Ary born November 30th 1802
Hannah Ary born April the 15th 1805
Thankfull Ary born November 15th 1808

A record of the births of the Children of Isaiah Chase and his wife Hope (Doane)(H.K.B.).

1. Elijah Chase born July 19th 1784
 2. Sally Chase born August 10th 1786
 3. Isaiah Chase Jur born Sept 11th 1788
 4. Diadamia Chase born Novemr 30th 1790
 5. Anna Chase born August 11th 1793
 6. Rosa Chase born January 20th 1800
 7. Hope Chase 4th born June 1802
 8. Easter Chase born January 24th 1806
- Easter Chase died March 3d 1806
Elijah Chase died March 19 1841

[p.50] A record of the births of the Children of Ebenezer Snow & his wife Mary

Eventon Snow born July 17th 1765
Stephen Snow born October 16th 1768
Isaiah Snow born July 3d 1773

The children births of the above named Ebenezer Snow and his wife Elizabeth

Elkanah Snow born Sept 8th 1775

Chipman Snow born Sepr 2d 1779

Hannah Snow born May 11th 1781

Ebenezer Snow and his wife Sarah Childrens births

Mary Snow born Febuary 3d 1784

Ebenezer Snow 3d born April 7th 1785

John Snow born January 6th 1787

Benjamin Snow December 16th 1788

Elizabeth Snow born April 16th 1792

William Chase Jun Son of William Chase and his wife Mercy was born June 1, 1764

Archilous Chase Son of William Chase and his wife Mercy was born March 3d A.D. 1771

Samuel Killey Son of Silvanus Killey and his wife Temperance was born on August 22d 1787

Asa Killey Son of Jerimiah Killey and his wife Temperance was born in Sandwich the 7th day of February 7th 1782

Thomas Robins Son of Eleasor Robins and his wife Thankfull was born Januy 25th 1763

[p.51] A record of the births of the Children of Joseph Killey & his wife Hannah

Isaiah Killey born Septemr 24th 1794

Katy Killey born March 10th 1797

Jonathan Killey born May 10th 1799

Joseph Killey born Febuary 13th 1801

Eben Killey born July 17th 1803

A record of the births of the children of Patrick Killey Jun and his wife Dorcas

Henry Killey born July 8th 1777

Huldah Killey born November 1st 1779

Amos Killey born January 30th 1782

Rosana Killey born December 16th 1783

Sally Killey born January 9th 1786

Partrick Killey born Febuary 17th 1788

Isaiah Killey born January 4th 1792

Lilly Killey born November 15th 1793

Oliver Killey born December 31st 1795

Marshal Killey born April 15th 1798

Coalman Killey born January 2d 1801

Amos Killey Died December 26th 1802

A record of the births of the Children of Anthony Gage & his wife Jerusha
William Gage born March 23d 1791

The births of the Children of the above named Anthony Gage and his wife Sally

Olive Gage born September 19th 1797
Benjamin Gage born July 27th 1799
Merenda Gage born January 6th 1801
Anthony Gage Jun born December 5th 1802
Purlina Gage born Sept 10th 1805
Alexander Gage born Febray 1st 1808

[p.52] A record of the births of the Children of Jason Chase & his wife Mehitable

Ulisses Chase born March 30th 1797
Jason Chase Jun born Sept 18th 1798
Heman Chase born October 16 1800
Charity Chase born March 12th 1803
Edward Baker Chase born June 30 1809

The record of the births of the Children of William Robins Jun & his wife Thankfull

Ebenezar Robins born January 1st 1788
Darius Robins born November 15th 1789
Enoch Robins born May 9th 1792
Polly Robins born November 9th 1794
David Robins born March 13th 1797
John Robins born August 8th 1798
William Robins Jun born March 8th 1802

Benjamin Hall Son of Edward Hall and his wife Patience was born March the 27th 1755

A record of the Childrens births of David Clark & his wife Thankfull
Andrew clark born August 20th 1765

[p.53] The record of the births of the Children of Eleasar Robins & his wife Anna

Nehemiah Robins born October 16th 1792
Thankfull Robins born Octob 1st 1794
Eleasor Robins Jun born March 14th 1795
Silva Robins born Novembr 21st 1796
Eleasar Robins Jun Died Nov 14th 1797

A record of the births of the Children of Daniel Chase & his wife Hannah
Hannah Chase 2d born April 25th 1791

A record of the births of the Children of Joel Bassett and his wife Susanna
Sally Bassett born November 27th 1803
Lydia Bassett born August 20th 1805
Sabra Bassett born August 16th 1807

[p.54] A record of the births of the Children of Phillip Burgess & his wife
Temperance

Thomas Burgess 3d born December 12th 1779

Temperance Burgess born Febu 2d 1782

Mich H Burgess born April 10th 1784

Phillip Burgess born June 8th 1788

Triphena Burgess born August 28th 1790

Jemima Burgess born February 8th 1793

A record of the births of the Children of Reuben Tripp & his wife
Mehitable

Samuel Tripp born June 26th 1787

Reuben Tripp Jun born Novr 1st 1790

Sally Tripp born July 2d 1793

Nathaniel Tripp born June 14th 1795

Ludia Tripp born October 13th 1797

Nathaniel Tripp Died Nov 2d 1821

A record of the births of the Children of Capt Ebenr Weeks and his wife
Dorothy

Ebeneser Weeks Jun born December 9th 1778

The above Ebeneser Weeks & his wife Barbarry

Dorothy Weeks born April 17th 1782

Sally Weeks born March 20th 1784

Phebe Weeks born July 11th 1786

The above Ebenr & his wife Hannah

Fessenden Weeks born May 8th 1799

Cyrus Weeks born August 30th 1800

Benjn Freeman Weeks born August 28th 1802

The above Ebenr Weeks & his wife Mehitable

Darius Weeks born Octobr 7th 1804

Hannah Weeks born July 2d 1807

Barbary Weeks was born May 8th in the year 1809

Benjamin Freeman Weekes born September 28 1811

Benjn Freeman Weeks died Sept 28th 1802

Dorothy Weekes died December 23d 1778

Hannah Weekes died April ye 7th 1803

Capt. Ebenezer Weeks died May 8th 1815

[p.55] Joseph Phillips born Febuary 21st 1756

The record of the births of the children of the above named Joseph
Phillips & his wife Esther born August 15th 1761

Zenas Phillips born July 28th 1780

Sally Phillips born Septr 13th 1785

Polly Phillips born June 2 1788
David Phillips born Sept 22 1790
Rebecca Phillips born May 8th 1793
Lewis Phillips born September 30th 1797
Esther Phillips born October 1st 1800
David Phillips died Sept 9th 1811

Cristion Nickerson born January 25th 1750
his wife Huldah born March 20th 1756

The record of the births of the Children of the above named Christion &
his wife Huldah

Vinson Nickerson born March 13th 1778
Dean Nickerson born August 19th 1780
Richard Nickerson born February 9th 1782
Freeman Nickerson born October 29th 1783
Thader Nickerson born December 4th 1785
Ede Nickerson born October 24 1787
Neri Nickerson born October 19th 1789
Ruth Nickerson born May 17th 1793
Huldah Nickerson born November 17th 1794

The record of the births of the Children of Vinson Nickerson & his wife
Mehitable

Jeptha Nickerson born April 4th 1799
Vinson Nickerson Jun born Decemr 11th 1801
David Nickerson born December 16th 1808
Sally Nickerson born Dembr 4th 1807

[p.56] Jonathan Hall born May 24th 1768

Prissilla Hall wife to the above named Jonathan Hall was born October
26th 1768

The births of the children of the above Jonathan Hall & his wife Prissilalla

Prissilla Hall 2d born January 6th 1791
Mary Hall born June 3d 1793
Jonathan Hall Jun born August 6th 1796
Seth Hall Jun born August 9th 1798
Benj Lewis Hall born June 17th 1802
Betsey Hall born April 9th 1805
Lidia Luis Hall born Sept 1st 1808
Jonathan Hall died May 4 1841

A record of the births of the Children of Joseph Saunders & his wife Mary
Dalana Saunders born May 12th 1792

A record of the Childrens births of Jonathan Clark & his wife Deborah
Tamsin Clark born October 31st 1790

Isaac Clark born August 19th 1792
Polly Clark born July 20th 1795
Jonathan Clark Jun born Novr 7th 1797
Freeman Clark born Octobr 9th 1799
Jerusha Clark born Decemb 4th 1800
Nabby Clark born January 1st 1804

A record of the births of the Children of Heman Ellis & his wife Sally

Thomas Ellis born June 30 1795
Heman Ellis Jun born March 6 1798
Josiah Ellis born Febuary 7th 1801
Sally Ellis born November 27th 1809
Leonard Ellis born January 10th 1805
Zebina H Ellis born Oct 15th 1811

[p.57] A record of the births of the Children of Elkanah Chase & his wife
Tabitha

Levi Chase born March 11th 1792
Thankfull Chase born August 7th 1793
Elkanah Chase Ju born December 25th 1795
Daniel Chase Ju born November 7th 1796

A record of the births of the Children of Joseph Higgins & his wife Jean

Joseph Higgins Jun born August 31st 1800
Gidion Higgins born Febuary 6th 1802

A record of the births of the Children of Alden Nickerson & his wife
Experience

Tamsin Nickerson born January 27th 1793
Ezra Nickerson born May 13th 1795
Olive Nickerson born July 10th 1797
Rhoda Nickerson born Sept 29th 1799
Rosanna Nickerson born Sept 10th 1801
Alden Nickerson born Sept 28th 1804
Cyrus Nickerson born July 11th 1807
Ahira Nickerson born July 21st 1809
Joseph Nickerson born October 4th 1812
Mary Nickerson born October 4th 1812
Ezra Nickerson was lost on a voyage to the Grand Banks
in the summer of 1837

A record of the births of the Children of Thomas Hinkley & his wife
Susana

Mehitable Hinkley born October 10th 1775
Thomas Hinkley Ju born January 6th 1777
Elijah Hinkley born April 28th 1780
Susana Hinkley born October 14th 1782
Enoch Hinkley born March 3 1784

Ruth Hinkley born Sepr 16th 1786
Edward Bangs Hinkley born May 1st 1789
Polly Hinkley born August 30th 1791
Ensign Hinkley born June 3d 1794
Thomas Hinkley Died March 12th 1807

[p.58]

A record of the births of the Children of Seth Chase & his wife Susana

Josiah Chase born Sepr 12th 1796
Jeremiah Chase born August 10th 1798
Seth Chase Ju born April 16th 1801
Luther Chase born April 15th 1803
Phillip Chase born July 24th 1805
Anthony Chase born Sept 2d 1810
Percilla Chase born July 15 1816
Varenus dead
Heman dead
Isaiah dead

A record of the births of the children of Decon Edward Hall & his wife
Patty

Benjn Bunker Hall born October 12th 1790
Nathaniel Hall Jur born Novembr 6th 1791
Robert Gibson Hall born August 10th 1793
Hannah Bunker Hall born Sept 12th 1795
Patty Bunker Hall born August 3d 1797
Samuel Hall born Octobr 6th 1799
Franklin Hall born Novembr 27 1802
Edward Hall 3d born September 8th 1807
Benajmin Bunker Hall died Nov 7 1790

A record of the births of the Children of Job Wixon & his wife Desire

Job Wixon Jun born June 15th 1787
Rosanna Wixon born Decemb 15th 1789
Darius Wixon born Decemb 25th 1791
David Wixon born April 4th 1795
Silvanus Wixon born April 8th 1798
Eldridge Wixon born April 4th 1801
Desire Wixon born March 7th 1803
Charity Wixon born April 15th 1805

[p.59] A record of the births of the Children of Allen Smith & his wife
Hope

Cynthia Smith born Novembr 8th 1800
Allen Smith Jur born May 5th 1805
Died Aug. 24 1830 in his 25th year So Harwich Cem
married Abagail daughter of Amasa Nickerson (added later)

A record of the births of the children of John Taylor & his wife Elisabeth
Irene Tailor born June 8th 1798
Abner Tailor born March 24th 1800
Patience Tailor born May 13th 1802
John Tailor Jun born Decembr 9th 1803

A record of the births of the children of John Welch & his wife Desire
Rhoda Welch born Sept 13th 1796
Caty Welch born August 29th 1797

A record of the children of Baxter Downs & his wife Hannah
Huldah Downs born May 11th 1804

[p.60] Ebenezar Killey born June 13th 1763

Hannah wife to the above Ebenezar Killey born June the 25 1769

A record of the births of the children of the above Ebenr & Hannah

Cynthia Killey born Novembr 26th 1789

Ebenr Killey Jur born April 10th 1794

Ahira Killey born May 7th 1800

Levina Killey daughter of said Ebenr Killey and his wife Lucina
born Sepr 15th 1816

Bethiah Killey born June 6th 1817

John Sullivan Killey born March 8th 1823

Hannah Killey wife of said Ebenr Killey died January
9th 1812

A record of the births of the children of Mayo Gage & his wife Zuriah

Reliance Gage born January 7th 1792

Edward Gage born May 25th 1795

Thomas Gage born March 7th 1796

Hiram Gage born November 2d 1798

Samuel Gage born October 13th 1800

Gean Gage born June 28th 1803

Edward Gage was lost returning home from the Banks in 1837

Obededum Smith born August 30th 175-

Abigail wife to the above Obededum born January 16th 1755

A record of the births of the children of the above Obededum & Abigail

William Smith born October 6th 1779

Allen Smith born Febuary 7th 1782

Rebecah Smith born Febuary 7th 1782

Obed Smith born August 25th 1787

David Smith born December 17th 1788

Ebenezer Smith born May 8th 1791

Warran Smith born July 26th 1795

Freeman Smith born Novembr 17th 1797

Polly Smith born January 11th 1801

[p.61] A record of the births of the children of Nathaniel Chase & his wife Anner

Polly Chase born October 11th 1789
Eldridge Chase born October 5th 1791
Nathaniel Chase Jur born Febuary 9th 1793
Nabby Chase born October 31st 1794
Anner Chase born Novembr 16th 1796
Judah Chase born October 3d 1799
Ann Chase died Mar 26 1841

A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Smith & his wife Bethiah

Amos Smith born March 20th 1784
Samuel Chase Jur born Decemb 23 1785
Susa Smith born Decembr 26th 1787
Bethiah Smith born February 4th 1791
Sally Smith born October 11th 1793
Rhoda Smith born Sept 12th 1795
Sabra Smith born March 13th 1799
Rosy Smith born October 11th 1802

A record of the births of the Children of Thomas Covil & his wife Rhodah Ephraim Covil born Decebr 15th 1804

[p.62] A record of the births of the Children of Enos Nickerson & his wife Deborah

Enos Nickerson Jur born May 17th 1781
Nehemiah Kinney Nickerson born Febuary 11th 1783
Hannah Nickerson born July 11th 1785
John Nickerson Jur born July 7th 1787
Bethiah Nickerson born August 23d 1789
Rebecka Nickerson born October 22d 1792
Nathaniel Nickerson born December 6th 1794
Sally Nickerson born June 25th 1796
Ruth Nickerson born Apr. 21st 1798
Dater Nickerson born April 21st 1800
Nathaniel Nickerson born April 3d 1802
Nathaniel Nickerson died Febuary 2d 1798

A record of the births of the children of Nathaniel Robbins Jur & his wife Barshua

Mehitable Robbins born Sept 4th 1797
Betsy Robbins born July 29th 1799
Nathan Robbins 3d born June 2d 1801
Nathaniel Robbins 3d again born October 25 1805
Nathaniel Robens Junr born June 8th 1807
Bashua Robens Jur born August 18th 1810

Love Robbins born October 5th 1811
 Joshua Homer Robbins born May 2d 1815
 Mary Mitchell Robbins born Febuary 18th 1821
 Nathaniel Robbins Jun died October 7th 1822
 Mary Mitchell Robbins died Octo 9th 1822
 Betsy Robbins died Nov 2d 1826
 Nathaniel Robbins Died Dec 1st 1888

A record of the births of the Children of Kimbal Robbins & his wife Sally
 Kimbal Robbins Jur born Octobr 23 1804
 Eliza Robbins born Decr 21st 1807
 Eleazor Robbins born Sep 23 1808
 Sally Berry Robbins born Feby 28 1812
 Luther Robbins March 14th 1814
 Leonard Robbins June 21st 1817
 Deborah Nickerson Robbins Jan 17 1820
 Cynthia Crosby Robbins August 18 1823
 Kimbal & Sally Robbins had a child by the name of Kimbil born
 September 16th 180 died six weeks old
 Eleazor Robbins died Jan 1832

[p.63] A record of the births of the children of Hezekiah Eldredge & his wife Jean

Levina Eldredge born September 24th 1786
 Siores Eldredge born April 2d 1790

A record of the births of the children of Anthony Baker & his wife Mehitable

Benjn Baker born Nov 22d 1784
 Joseph Baker born July 18th 1787
 Anthony Baker Jun born Sept 25th 1789
 James Baker born December 31st 1791
 Calvin Baker born Novr 11th 1793
 Freeman Baker born Novr 24th 1795
 Mehitable Baker born Novr 11th 1797
 Priscilla Baker born Novr 23d 1800
 Enoch Baker born Octor 24th 1803 } Twins
 Polly Baker born Octor 24th 1803 }

A record of the births of the children of Gershom Hall & his wife Lucy

1. Daniel Hall born August 12th 1781
2. Rosanna Hall born October 31st 1782
3. Rhoda Hall born March 12th 1784
4. Thankfull Hall born October 17th 1786
5. Lucy Hall born February 10th 1788
6. Tamesin Hall born October 29th 1789

7. Olive Hall born March 18th 1791

8. Sukey Hall born April 1th 1794

A record of the births of the children of Gershom Hall & his wife Bethiah (Collins)(added)

Gershom Hall Jun born August 19th 1798

Zabina Hall born December 9th 1801

Bethiah Hall wife to Gershom Hall died Sept 28th 1813

[p.64] A record of the births of the children of Samuel Allen & his wife Tameson

David Allen born August 1st 1786

Betsey Allen born June 20th 1789

Mehitable Allen born September 22d 1791

Samuel Allen born June 20th 1794

Tamesin Allen born December 9th 1797

A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniel Hall and his wife Huldah

The above Huldah born July 17th 1771

Sarah Hall born April 5th 1803

Mary Hall born July 5th 1806

A record of the births of the Children of Thomas Burges 3d & his wife Huldah

Thomas Burges the 4th born May 19th 1796

Thomas Burges 3d died in the year 1796

A record of the births of the Children of William Allen & his wife Rebecca

Joseph Allen born March 31st 1773

William Allen Jun born July 9th 1776

Pasha Allen born May 26th 1779

Gershom Allen born March 28th 1781

Edward Allen born May 1st 1783

Rebecca Allen born October 17th 1793

A record of the births of the Children Abijah Eldred & his wife Bethiah

Silvanus Eldredg was born September 5th 1789

Sarah Eldredg born February 2d 1791

Esther Eldredge born July 14th 1793

Abijah Eldredge Jur born March 12th 1795

Bangs Eldredge born Sept 6th 1801

[p.65] A record of the births of the Children of *Archelaus Chase & his wife Jedidah

*Warren Chase born November 26th 1791

Elizabeth Chase born October 20th 1792

* Archelaus Chase Jun born June 18th 1794

* Ensign Chase born December 18 1796

Mercy Chase born September 7th 1797

Sintha Chase born November 10th 1799

George Washington Chase born June 11th 1802

Samuel Chase born January 27 1804

Archelaus Chase born Octr 20th 1807

* Archelaus Chase Warren Chase and Archelaus Chase Ju and

Ensign Chase was drowned February 4th 1808

Samuel Chase died Octor 19th 1826

Archelas died Sept 28th 1885

A record of the births of the Children of Charles Ellis & his wife Rebecka

Aruna Ellis born October 10th 1798

Triphosey Ellis born April 15th 1800

Charles Ellis Jur born March 15th 1802

Ebenesor Ellis born November 27th 1804

Ollev Ellis born March 8 1809

Rus Gifford Ellis born August 15th 1811

Abiel Ellis

Rebecca Ellis

[p.66] A record of the births of the children of William Rider and his wife
Hapsey

Lovey Rider born December 31st 1798

Silvanus Rider born June 22d 1803

William Rider Jur born Septemr 14th 1805

David Ryder born December 8th 1810

A record of the births of the Children of Andrew Clark and his wife Sarah

Ebenezer Clark born July 10th 1789

Mercy Clark born 31st August 1792

Olive Clark born October 27th 1794

Elizabeth Clark born August 10th 1796

Sabra Clark born December 8th 1798

Dorotha Smith Clark born Sept 1st 1802

Ebenezer Clark died in the year 1810

Sarah Clark died Novr 11th 1830

Data Bassett or Cahoon daughter of Cyntha Bassett born october 23d
1800

Haley Covil Son of Cyntha Bassett born november 8th 1802

David Covil born December 3d 1804

A record of the births of the children of Zoheth Hopkins & his wife Easter

Hannah Hopkins born August 21st 1787

Zoheth Hopkins Ju october 30th 1792

Reliance Hopkins bor August 28th 1794

Easter Hopkins born November 18th 1797

Huldah Hopkins born November 29th 1799
Polly Hopkins born July 6th 1803

[p.67] A record of the births of the Children of Barzilla Nickerson & his wife Polly

Roxany Nickerson born March 16 1796
Barzilla Nickerson Jur April 16 1798
Sabra Nickerson born July 15th 1800
Nabby Nickerson born August 1st 1805

A record of the births of the Children of Jesse Cahoon & his wife Thankfull

Reuben Cahoon Jur born October 13th 1782
Simeon Cahoon born January 14 1785
Jesse Cahoon Jur born August 28th 1788
Sally Cahoon born April 28th 1791
Hannah Cahoon born November 12th 1794
John Kenney Cahoon born March 31st 1799
Christiana Cahoon born Febuy 20th 1803
Simeon Cahoon died April 11 1839

A record of the births of the Children of Reuben Cahoon Jur & his wife Thankfull

Grafton Cahoon born November 26th 1809
Rebecca Long Cahoon born August 27th 1811
Thankfull the wife of Reuben Cahoon died April 12th 1820
Rebecca Long Cahoon died Nov 19th 1827

A record of the births of the children of Reuben Cahoon and his wife Eunisey

Asa Higgins Cahoon born Nov 10th 1821
Reuben Cahoon Jr born Nov 13th 1823
Erastus Otis Cahoon born Decr 4th 1825
Joseph Mayo Cahoon born Jany 10th 1829
Eunsey Ann Cahoon born Aug 29th 1832

[p.68] A record of the births of the Children of Simeon Cahoon & his wife Prissilly

Simeon Cahoon Jur born Novemr 8th 1805
Priscilla L Cahoon born Sepr 4th 1807
Cyrus Cahoon born Jany 21st 1810
Darius Cahoon bon March 20th 1813
Christopher Cahoon born Novr 3d 1815
Maria Cahoon born Jun 30th 1819
Hiram Cahoon born September 5th 1821
Simeon Cahoon Died April 4th 1839
Priscilla L Cahoon Died July 13 1847

Priscilla L Cahoon married July 13, 1847 - Sylvester Bassett
bur. So Har. Cem. (added in H.K.B. copy)

A record of the births of the Children of Jesse Cahoon Jun & his wife
Trosanna

Malinda Cahoon born Sept 8th 1805

A record of the births of the children of Isaac Weeks & his wife Elizabeth

Jemimah Weeks born Novembr 28th 1803

Isaac Weeks Jur born Sept 27th 1805

Sally Weekes born September 3d 1807

Reuben Weekes born December 21st 1809

Ebenezer Weekes born Novembr 27th 1811

Joseph Weekes born Sept 4th 1814

Thankful Weekes born August 19th 1817

Alfred Weekes April 8th 1819

Elizabeth Weekes Novr 6th 1822

Betsey C Weeks July 5 1826

Isaac Weeks 3d September 16 1831 (date added in H.K.B. vol.)

[p.69] A record of the births of the Children of William Allen Jur & his
wife Tabitha

Jonathan Allen born May 27th 1798

Joseph Allen born October 3d 1800

William Allen 3d born July 1th 1803

James Allen born September 3d 1805

Tabathy Allen born Novr 2 1812

Edward James Allen born January 25th 1821

A record of the births of the children of Gamaliel Chase & his wife Jerusha

Genna Chase born November 12th 1792

Gamaliel Chase Jun born September 22d 1794

David Chase Jun born October 17th 1795

Jerusha Chase born May 4th 1797

Olive Chase born December 26th 1798

Alexander Chase born Febuary 24th 1800

Amos Chase born April 19th 1802

Darius Chase born January 1st 1804

Dillingham Chase born January 8th 1805

Isaac Chase born May 4th 1809

Desire Chase born June 17th 1810

Anna Chase born Novr 20th 1813

Polly Chase born June 23d 1817

Loiza Chase born May 9th 1818

Valentine Chase born February 7th 1822

A record of the births of the Children of James Chase & his wife Mercy

Bethany Chase born August 20th 1783

Ede Chase born July 5th 1785
 James Chase Jur born February 12th 1787
 Patty Chase born February 6th 1789
 Mercy Chase born January 26th 1791
 Henry Chase born July 26th 1793
 Exa Chase born May 6th 1795
 Theofelus Chase born January 3d 1797
 Silvestor Chase born October 13th 1798
 Dilla Chase born November 8th 1801
 Mark Chase born Decembr 3d 1803
 Eda Kelley Daughter of James Chase Died March 8th 1839
 Mercy Chase Died March 17 18 9
 Theophalus Chase Died Dec 25 1839
 Henry Chase Died Nov 15th 1817

[p.70] A record of the births of the Children of Ebenezar Chase Jur & his wife Phebe

Ebenezar Chase 3d born Sept 28th 1770
 Eleazar Chase born June 8th 1773
 David Chase born February 8th 1778
 Phebe Chase born Octobr 3d 1780
 Betsy Chase born March 1st 1783
 Samuel Chase born August 9th 1785
 Nathan Chase born June 17th 1788
 Jeremiah Chase born January 9th 1791
 Killey Chase born January 10th 1794

Hannah Hinkley Daughter of Phebe Chase born January 21st 1803
 Phebe Bladgford Daughter of Betsy Chase born October 4th 1804

A record of the births of the Children of Eleazar Chase & his wife Mehitable

Eldredge Chase born January 16th 1796
 Nehemiah Chase born October 2d 1797
 Susanna Chase born May 3d 1804

A record of the children of Dennis McCarter & his wife Tabitha

Timothy McCarter born November 13th 1795
 Dennis McCarter Jur born February 19th 1798
 Nella McCarter born May 13th 1804

[p.71] A record of the births of the Children of Job Chase & his wife Polly (Eldredge) (added later)

Hope Chase born May 4th 1797
 Job Chase 3d born January 12th 1799
 Jonthan Chase born Octobr 4th 1800
 Sears Chase born August 2d 1802
 Ozias Chase born June 18th 1804

Whitman Chase born August 26th 1806
 Derius Chase born Novembr 6th 1808
 Ziba Chase born May 2d day 1811
 Judah Eldredge Chase born March 6th 1813
 Joseph Winslow Chase son of the above Job Chase Jr & his wife
 Phebe born May 5th 1817
 Alfred Chase born March 28th 1819
 Mary Eldredge Chase born April 27th 1822
 Joshua Snow Chase born June 23d 1824
 Caleb Chase born Dec 11 1831
 *Phebe Chase wife of Job Chase Died Aug 25 1839
 Hope Chase Died August 29th 1839
 Job Chase 3d lost at sea in 1825 aged 26 yrs
 Sears Chase lost at sea - supposed on Dec 22 1831
 Ozias Chase died in Edenton N.C. Oct 20 1822 aged 18 yrs
 Whitman Chase died in Auxcapes July 6 1827 aged 21 yrs
 Judah Eldredge Chase Died at sea July 6 1835 aged 24 yrs
 Joseph Winslow Chase Died Apl 5 1893
 Job Chase Jr born Aug 8 1776 - Died Jan 12 1865
 Polly Eldredge, his wife, born March 13 1778 - Died July 27 1813
 Phebe Winslow 2d wife born Feb 16 1795 - Died Aug 25 1839
 Eunice Crosby formerly wife of M Drury 3d, wife of Job Chase
 born in Holden Apr 19 1797 - Died June 11 1863
 Joshua Snow Chase died Oct 20 1825 aged 16 mos
 Caleb Chase Died in Brookline, Mass. Nov 23 1908 - Buried in
 Pine Grove Cem W Harwich

A record of the births of the Children of Zenas Chase & his wife Hepsabah

Rebecca Chase born Octobr 18th 1786
 Huldah Chase born January 8th 1788
 Hipsabeth Chase born April 12th 1790
 Ede Chase born Decembr 30th 1795
 Ruth Chase born August 5th 1799
 Francis Chase born Sept 9th 1801

A record of the births of the Children of Isaac Eldredge Jur & his wife
 Jedidah

Samuel Eldredge 4th born Februar 8th 1781
 Betsy Eldredge born November 17th 1782
 Elijah Eldredge born Decembr 11th 1784
 Jese Eldredge born May 10th 1787
 James Eldredge born Octobr 19th 1789
 Lydia Eldredge born February 14th 1792
 Anna Eldredge born Octobr 5th 1794
 Jean Eldredge born January 18th 1798

Hezekiah Eldredge born July 5th 1800
Delana Eldredge born June 23d 1803

[p.72] a record of the births of the Children of Freeman Gage & his wife
Sally

David Gage born June 20th 1805

A record of the Children of Elijah Chase and his wife Data

Almira Chase born August 21st 1805

Isaiah Chase 3d born August 5th 1807

Elijah Chase Jur born September 15th 1809

Samuel K Chase born Sepr 3d 1811

Mercy Chase born Octor 4th 1813

Anna Chase born June 8th 1816

Mary Doane Chase born Sepr 29th 1819

Benjamin Franklin Chase born January 22 1821

Anthony Chase born March 8 1823

Hope Sears Chase born March 13 1825

Elijah Chase Jr born June 25 1827

Data Chase born Feby 22 1830

Hope Sears Chase born May 2 1833

Elijah Chase Jr died August 30 1832

Isaiah Chase 3d died June 25th 1886

Samuel K Chase Died March 19 1827

Hope Sears Chase Died Sept 19 1826

Daty Chase Baker died June 12 1886

A record of the births of the Children of Michel Bassett & his wife Exa

Godfrey Bassett born August 25th 1795

Michel Bassett Jur born February 7th 1797

Rebecca Bassett born February 2d 1799

Joel Bassett Jur born October 27th 1800

Susa Bassett born December 10th 1802

Silvestor Bassett born September 10th 1804

Hiram Bassett born February 3d 1806

Luke Bassett born November 20th 1809

Alisha Bassett born March 29th 1812

Achsha Bassett born June 6th 1814

William Bassett born Dec 31st 1817

Godfrey Bassett Died Nov 2d 1821

[p.73] A record of the births of the Children of Stephen Snow & his wife
Mehitable

Abigail Snow born June 3d 1798

Jeremiah Snow & Nella Snow was born July the 11th 1802

Clarasy Snow born november 26th 1804

Hitty Snow born (no entry) 1807

A record of the births of the Children of Peter Mayo & his wife Bethiah
Mehitable Mayo born December 4th 1798
Peter Mayo Jur born May 24th 1801
William Mayo born November 30th 1803
Bethiah Mayo born October 30th 1805
John Smith Mayo born Decemb 13th 1807
Hannah Mayo born Octor 24 1809
Elisebeth Smith Mayo born Octor 24 1809

A record of the births of the Children of John Hall and his wife Ruth
Rebecca Hall born January 19th 1796
Pasha Hall born Sept 10th 1797
Mary Hall born October 14th 1799
Ruth Hall born November 29th 1801
Tamsin Hall born July 20th 1804
Paulina Hall born Febur 22 1807
Lauranda Hall born January 29th 1809
Amanda Hall born January 29th 1809
Ebenezer Hall born February 6th 1811
Amanda Hall Died June 23 1809
Rebecca Hall died May 10th 1813
Ebenezer Hall died Jany 5th 1814
Lauranda Hall died Feby 27th 1823
John Hall died March 27th 1825

[p.74] A record of the births of the Children of Seth Nickerson the 4th &
his wife Polly
Ebenezer Nickerson Jr born Novembr 9th 1803
Salathiel Nickerson born October 27th 1805
Nathan Nickerson born August 13th 1807
Salathiel Nickerson died March 24th 1806

A record of the births of the Children of John Ellis & his wife Mercy
Mercy Ellis born November 14th 1786
John Ellis Jur born October 26th 1788
Patty Ellis born August 4th 1792
Ephraim Covil Ellis born March 7th 1796
John Ellis Jr died at N York Feb 1st 1826

A record of the births of the Children of Henry Killey & his wife
Temperance
Huldah Killey born April 8th 1801
Amos Killey born January 30th 1803
Relefa Killey born October 7th 1805
Rebeca Killey Novem 16th 1807
Sintha Killey born November 4 1809

Henry Killey Jr born March 19 1812
Temperance Killey born January 21 1815
Abigail Killey born December 28 1817
Shuble Baker Killey born Dec 20 1819
Rosannah Killey born Febury 7 1822
Watson Baker Killey born Decr 11 1824

A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Nickerson Jur & his wife

Rhoda Leander Nickerson born July 31st 1804
Abijah Nickerson born August 2 1807

Births of the Children of Henry Kelley & his 2d wife Lucinda

Lydia A Kelley born Mar 16 1829
George E Kelley born Dec 31 1830
Alfred S Kelley born Feb 24 1832
Elizabeth Kelley born Jan 30 1834
Mary E Kelley born Dec 25 1836

[p.75] A record of the births of the children of Jonathan Burgess Jur & his wife Mercy

Nehemiah Burges born May 11th 1799
Mercy Burges born July 9th 1803
Jonathan Burges 3d born September 10th 1805

A record of the births of the Children of Seth Nickerson & his wife Mary

Hannah Nickerson born June 2d 1776
Bashua Nickerson born June 29th 1778
Seth Nickerson 4th born Sept 6th 1780
Daniel Nickerson born January 5th 1783
Insign Nickerson born June 18th 1785
Polly Nickerson born November 25th 1787
Shubal Nickerson born May 14th 1789
Aaron Nickerson born Novemb 25th 1791
Linnard Nickerson born Decemb 20th 1794
Phillip Nickerson Jur born Decemb 20th 1798
Susanna Nickerson born July 30th 1801

A record of the births of the Children of Nathan Black & his wife Desire

Thomas Black born November 18th 1797
Nathan Black Ju born January 27th 1799
Isaac Black born June 30th 1800
David Black born November 29th 1802
John Black born February 6th 1804
Sally Black born January 6th 1806

[p.76] A record of the births of the Children of John Cahoon Ju & his wife Betsy

Lucinda Cahoon born January 4th 1803

William Cahoon born February 19th 1805

A record of the births of the Children of Eli Eldredge & his wife Lydia
Lydia Eldredge 2d born Septemr 23 1801
Hapsey Eldredge born Octobr 4th 1802
Patty Eldredge born July 18th 1803
Sally Eldredge born October 30th 1805

A Record of the births of the Children of Pain Allen & his wife Lydia
Nathan Allen born May 12th 1803
Susa Allen born September 20th 1805
Betsy Sebury Allen born July 9th 1808
Arastus Allen born August 15 1810
Lydia Allen wife of Paine Allen Died Jany 20th 1841

[p.77] A record of the births of the Children of Mathew Allen & his wife
Ruth

Elisabeth Allen born July 13th 1803
Bethany Allen born
Seth Allen born July 7th 1807
Ruth Allen born February 7th 1809
Mathew Allen Jr born August 19 1811
Ebenezor Allen born July 17th 1813
Maria Loiza born June 30th 1817
Rhoda Allen born July 20th 1819
Deriaz Allen born July 9th 1822
Ebenezor ?Allen Died was Lost on a Voyage to the Grand Bank
in the year 1837
Ruth Allen Died oct 1st 1887

A record of the births of the Children of Daniel Doane & his wife Tamsin
Daniel Doane Jur born June 29th 1789
Ruth Doane born November 13th 1791
Josiah Doane born December 17th 1794
Tamsin Doane born Novembr 12th 1801
Samuel Doane born Novembr 8th 1803
Daniel Doane Jr died Decr 11th 1816
Ruth married Josiah Small and she died March 28 1817 with an
infant son buried in the same coffin

A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Cash & his wife Pasha
Patience

David Cash born September 17th 1781
Samuel Cash Junr born February 24th 1785
Susannah Cash born September 12th 1787
Rohanna Cash born November 31st 1789
Pasha Cash born October 17th 1792

Sevia Cash born February 4th 1794
Mulford Cash born November 8th 1798
Osavia Cash died July 9 1829
Patience Cash wife of S Cash Died March 17 1839

Record of the births of the children of David Cash & his wife Hapsabe

Cyrena Cash born November 21st 1805
Samuel Cash Junr born August ye 4th 1807
Harris Cash born September 28th 1809
Orvilla Cash born Sept 27 1811
David Cash Jur born Sept 28 1815
Elisha B Cash born Dec 13th 18(no date given)
Philena Ann Cash born Aug 23 1822
Eldredge Cash born Nov 30th 1829

[p.78] A record of the births of the Children of Tully Nickerson & his wife Mercy

Jonathan Nickerson born Sept 7th 1794
Tully Nickerson Jur born June 5th 1796
Josiah Nickerson born June 19th 1798
Thankfull Nickerson born Sept 16th 1800
Mercy Nickerson born Sept 9th 1802
Patty Nickerson born July 11th 1804
Sally Nickerson born
Ensign Nickerson born Jan 4th 1814
Ensign Nickerson died Feby 22d 1827

Nathaniel Chase son of Charity Chase 2d was born December 28th 1788

A record of the births of the Children of Silvanus Chase & his wife Charity
Gomaliel Chase born Sept 4th 1769

A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniel Robbins & his wife Lydia

Lydia Robbins born March 27th 1771
Nathaniel Robbins Jur born Sept 24th 1774
James Robbins born February 24th 1776
Kimbal Robbins born April 8th 1779
Freeman Robbins born June 15th 1782
Nathan Robbins born May 30th 1784
Nathaniel Robens Departed this life 9th Febray 1810
Lydia Robbins wife of Nathaniel died September 11th 1820

[p.79] A record of the births of the Children of Thomas Kenwricks & his wife Phebe

James Kenwricks born November 10th 1767
Nathan Kenwricks born April 6th 1771

Phebe Kenwricks 2d born August 8th 1774
Betty Kenwricks born August 12th 1776
Tabitha Kenwricks born March 22d 1779
Thomas Kenwricks Jur born January 6th 1782
Solomon Kenwricks born November 8th 1785

A record of the births of the children of Jonathan Kenwricks & his wife
Mary ("Mrs. Bassett") (added after Mary)

Abijah Kenwricks born August 23 1766
Elisabeth Kenwricks born Septr 11th 1768
Molly Kenwricks born July 3d 1770
David Kenwricks born December 22d 1772
Elijah Kenwricks born December 18th 1774
Jonathan Kenwricks Jur born February 11th 1777
Deberah Kenwricks born March 11th 1779
Eunice Kenwricks born March 5th 1781
Noma Kenwricks born April 25th 1783
Richard Kenwricks born May 20th 1785
Phillip Kenwricks born November 19th 1787
Abijah Kenwricks Died July 23d 1788

A record of the births of the Children of Nathan Kenwricks & his wife
Lucy

Bersheba Kenwricks born January 2d 1794
Calvin Kinwricks born December 17 1796
Nathan Kenwricks Jur born June 22d 1799
Lucy Kinwricks 2d born September 19th 1801
Hariot Kinwricks born January 16th 1804
Thomas Kendrick born March 17th 1808
Hannah Kendrick born May 24th 1810
Rebecca Sparrow Kendrick born Jany 14th 1813
John Kendrick born Novr 4th 1815
Calvin Kendricks died Jun 15 1830

[p.80]

A record of the births of the Children of Seymour Bangs & his wife
Bethiah

Mary Crocker Bangs born December 14th 1805
Seymour Bangs Jur born November 19th 1807
Bethiah Knowls Bangs born December ye 6th 1809
Semore Bangs Lost at sea December 1811

A record of the births of the Children of Richard Bassett Jur & his wife
Phebe

Eda Bassett born January 15th 1804
Elizabeth Bassett born September 5th 1805

A record of the births of the Children of David Nickerson & his wife
Perlina

Joshua Nickerson born July 16th 1783

A record of the births of the Children of Jeremiah Chase & his wife
Susanna

Seth Chase born June 17th 1778

[p.81] A record of the births of the Children of Seth Pain & his wife
Rachel

Josiah Young Pain born March 18th 1805

Thankful Pain born September 29th 1806

Ruth Pain born May 29th 1808

Seth Pain Jr born August 1st 1810

Joshua Hopkins Pain born March 17th 1813

James Simeon Paine Oct 7 1817

A twin brother James W(illis) (added in another handwriting)

Ruth Pain died Octr 20th 1809

Seth Pain Senor died April 14th 1857 aged 73 years 7 months
28 day

Rachel Paine died January 13th 1853 aged 76 years 4 months
7 days

Joshua H Paine died October 18th 1834

Seth Paine Jr died June 6th 1850

James Simeon Paine died Nov 10 1891

Joseph Y Paine died June 25 1888

A record of the births of the Children of Insign Eldredge & his wife Sally

Olive Eldredge born August 30th 1792

Jonathan Eldredge born July 27th 1794

Lucy Eldredge born July 27th 1796

Betsy Eldredge born June 7th 1799

Nabby Eldredge born October 7th 1800

Insign Eldredge Jr born October 22 1802

Lucey Eldredge born Sept 22d 1804

Jonathan Eldredge died October 19th 1795

A record of the births of the Children of Bani Eldredge and his wife Rhoda

Sally Eldredge born March 1st 1788

Mehitable Eldredge born March 19th 1790

Bani Eldredge Jr born August 6th 1792

Billa Eldredge born December 17th 1794

Rhoda Eldredge 2d born July 13th 1797

Joseph Eldredge born August 8th 1799

Solomon Eldredge born December 3d 1801

Ziba Eldredge born August 7th 1804

[p.82]

A record of the births of the Children of Edward Kenwricks & his Zilpher
Anna Kenwricks born December 9th 1771
Hannah Kenwricks born March 19th 1772
Edward Kenwricks Ju May 13th 1775
Nathaniel Kenwricks born August 19th 1779
Zilpha Kenwricks born Februy 20th 1781
Mulford Kenwricks born May 10th 1783

A record of the births of the children of Henry Kenwricks & his wife
Susan

Josiah Kenwricks born February 7th 1776
John Kenwricks born December 4th 1778
Rhoda Kenwricks Ju born March 4th 1780
Henry Kenwricks Ju born March 26th 1782
Susan Kenwricks 2d born May 3d 1784
Bethiah Kenwricks born June 10th 1787
Ezra Kenwricks born October 6 1789
Anna Kenwricks born February 7th 1791
Polly Kenwricks born June 6th 1794
Cyntha Kenwricks born April 22 1796
Kesiah Kenwricks born January 18th 1800

A record of the births of the Children of Stephen Kenwricks & his wife
Sarah

Levi Kenwricks born February 19 1779
Ruth Kenwricks born July 7th 1776
Abagail Kenwricks born Sept 4th 1780
Stephen Kinwricks born 24th of July 1775
Ansel Kinwricks born June 17th 1785
Isaiah Kinwricks born October 10th 1786
Hua Kinwricks born Decemb 27th 1791
Joseph Kinwricks born February 4th 1793
Sarah Kinwricks born April 9th 1795
Dorcus Kinwricks born July 3d 1797
Sabra Kinwricks born May 20 1799
Levi Kinwricks born January 24th 1801
Levi Kinwrick Died September 27th 1790
Stephen Kinwrick Died December 9th 1776
Hua Kinwrick Died September 24th 1812

[p.83] A record of the births of the Children of Jonathan Kinwricks & his
wife Rebecca

Abijah Kenwricks born December 13th 1801
Simeon Kenwricks born October 4th 1803
Cartharine Kenwrick born August 16th 1805

Jonathan Kinwicks the 3d born July 30th 1809
Rebecca Kinwicks born December 21st 1811
Catherine Kendrick born March 14th 1814
Mary Kendrick born March 9th 1816
Shadrick Nye Kendrick born Octor 15th 1819
Catharine Kinwicks died August ye 20th 1812

A record of the births of the Children of David Kenwicks & his wife
Phebe

Isaac Buck Kenwick born July 28th 1800

A record of the births of the Children of Silus Nickerson & his wife
Rebecca

Phebe Nickerson born January 4th 1767

Tully Nickerson born Agust 26th 1770

James Nickerson born Janeuary 29th 1772

Henry Nickerson born January 15th 1774

Silus Nickerson Ju born Sept 12th 1776

Lucy Nickerson born February 13th 1779

Pegga Nickerson born October 9th 1781

[p.84] A record of the births of the Children of James Nickerson & his
wife Susanna

Jane Nickerson born April 13th 1792

James Nickerson 3d born July 3d 1796

Thacher Nickerson born August 1st 1798

Levi Nickerson Jur born December 29th 1800

Elkanah Nickerson born April 11th 1803

Leonard Nickerson born August 6th 1805

A record of the births of the Children of Henry Nickerson & his wife Jane
Cyntha Nickerson born Octobr 10th 1797

Joshua Nickerson born Novembr 1st 1799

Henry Nickerson Jur born Octobr 3d 1801

Rogers Nickerson born August 22d 1803

Jane Nickerson 2d born Sept 7th 1805

Ollie Nickerson born February 3d 1810

A record of the births of the Children of Silas Nickerson Jur & his wife
Susanna

Mehitable Nickerson born August 29th 1799

Zenus Nickerson born July 24th 1801

Polly Nickerson born June 28th 1803

Sabra Nickerson born Septr 16th 1805

Susanna Nickerson born January 3d 1810

Israel Nickerson born October 1st 1807

Silas Nickerson born July 27th 1814

Orrock Nickerson October 7th 1816

Mersena Nickerson born Jan 1st 1819
Hiram Collins Nickerson born July 29th 1821
Mary Ann Nickerson January 5th 1823
Caroline Nickerson January 22 1825
Susanner Nickerson born June 10th 1812
Susanna Nickerson died (no date given)
Orrick Nickerson died August 10th 1833

[p.85] A record of the births of the Children of William Nickerson & his wife Temperance

Hapsey Nickerson born Febra 12th 1796
Eldredge Nickerson born Decemr 9th 1798
Temperance Nickerson born Sept 17th 1803

A record of the births of the children of Solomon Crowel & his wife Betsy

Grose Crowel born October 25th 1798
Benajah Crowel born March 16th 1801
Susanna Crowel born Sept 3d 1804
Jabiz Crowel born July 3d 1810
Bethiah Crowell born June 1807
Dilla Crowell born June 16th 1813
Benajah Crowell born Apl 22d 1881

The above named Solomon Crowell born July 15th 1777

A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniell Bassett Ju & his wife Rhoda

Elna Bassett born June 9th 1801
Elish Bassett born Sept 10th 1803

A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Mayo & his wife Anna

Rebecca Mayo born December 30th 1792
Samuel Mayo Ju born Novemr 23 1795

[p.86] A record of the births of the Children of Warran Eldredge & his wife Bethiah

Darius Eldredge born July 5th 1805

A record of the births of the Children of Stephen Turner & his wife Lydia

Jean Turner born October 17th 1791
Stephen Turner Jr born Octobr 2d 1793
Lydia Turner 2d born May 8th 1795

The record of the above Stephen Turner & his wife Anna children

Mary Turner born Novemb 9th 1801
Edward Turner born June 22d 1803
Hezekiah Turner born June 4th 1805
Anna Turner Jur born March 10th 1809
Carlana King Turner born August 30th 1811
Hezekiah Turner died July 3d 180

A record of the births of the children of Isaac Eldredge & his wife
Mehitable (Chase) (another handwriting)
Hezekiah Eldredge born Decembr 9th 1756

[p.87] A record of the births of the children of James Kenwricks & his
wife Betsy

William Kenwricks born Septr 29th 1790
Micajah Kenwricks born Decembr 11th 1792
Elizebeth Kenwricks born Septr 2d 1795
Betsy Kenwricks born April 11th 1798
James Kenwricks born Septr 7th 1801
John Clark Kenwricks born Septr 26th 1803
Phebe Kenwricks born July 22d 1805

A record of Gamaliel Cahoon & his wife Phebe childrens births

Crosby Cahoon born January 16th 1786
Joseph Cahoon born Septr 4th 1787
Thankfull Cahoon born November 15th 1794
Betsy Cahoon born July 6th 1799

A record of the births of the children of Nathaniel Ellis & his wife
Elizebeth

Nathan Ellis born June 30th 1760

A record of the births of the children of Samuel Ellis & his wife Mary
Abraham Ellis born August 20th 1761

[p.88] A record of the births of the children of Oker Phillips Jur & his
wife Mercy

Oker himself born December 18th 1765
Edward Phillips born May 18th 1792
Anne Phillips born November 26th 1785
Prissilla Phillips born October 24th 1783
Oker Phillips Jur born October 24th 1795
Mary Phillips born August 6th 1798
Prissilla Phillips born May ye 6th 1801
Bethiah Phillips born February 3th 1804
Mahala Phillips born August ye 27th 1808
Oker Phillips died Dec 31 1841
Prissilla died April 10th 1785

A record of the births of the children of Thomas Burges Jur & his wife
Elisabeth

Seth Burges born March 6th 1769

A record of the births of the children of John Allen & his wife Hannah

Nathaniel Allen born August 7th 1768
Elisha Allen born Sept 18th 1771

[p.89] A record of the births of the children of Edward Snow & his wife
Lydia

Edward Snow 3d born Sept 28th 1785
James Snow born January 31st 1788
Washington Snow born April 6th 1795
Nathan Snow born August 1th 1797

A record of the births of the children of Nathan Foster & his wife Polly
Laura ann Downs Foster born December 7th 1804

A record of the births of the Children of Peirson Richerson & his wife
Lovey

Morton Richerson born Febry 14th 1804

A record of the births of the children of Jeremiah Walker Jur & his wife
Lydia

Anna Walker born March 24th 1789
Betsey Walker Born October 14th 1793
Marshel Walker born September 29th 1796
Barbary Walker born July 27th 1800
Alvin Walker born January 16th 1805
Barbary Walker died March 28th 1805
Lydia Walker wife of Jeremiah Walker died December 19th 1830

[p.90] A record of the births of the children of Joshua Bangs & his wife
Thankfull

Abner Bangs born June 15th 1797
Sally Bangs born February 4th 1799

A record of the births of the children of Thomas Bangs & his wife Ruth
Abagail Bangs born Octob 24th 1779
Ruth Bangs born Sepr 16th 1785

A record of the births of the children of Seth Walker & his wife Mercy
John Walker born May 30th 1792

Betsy Walker born Decembr 5th 1810
David Walker born September 28th 1789
Nathan Walker born October 17th 1795
Jonathan Walker born March 22d 1799
Fily Walker born Decemr 24th 1801
Esther Walker born August 27th 1805
Nathan Walker Son of Seth Walker Died March 5th 1839

[p.91] A record of the births of the Children of Asa Nickerson & his wife
Joanna

Enoch Nickerson born March 23d 1770

A record of the births of the Children of Silvanus Chase Jur & his wife
Mercy

William Chase Jur born June 9th 1786

Anna Chase born Janary 20th 1788
Silvanus Chase 3rd born Decembr 18th 1790

[p.92] A record of the births of the Children of Luis Young & his wife
Syntha

Crocker Young born August 5th 1804
Sabrina Young born Sept 2d 1806
Fanny
Cynthia no entries

A record of the births of the children of James Briggs and his wife
Thankful

Nathaniel Pain Briggs born June 4th 1816
James Briggs born August 3d 1818
James Briggs the husband of Thankful sailed from fair Haven in
the Sch Fish Hawk George oker master for Suvannah & never re-
turned supposed to Shipwreck about the 20th of December 1818

A record of the births of the Children of Anthony Phillips & his wife
Mehitable

Hapsebeth Phillips born August 18th 1787
Clarissy Phillips born January 2d 1792
Sally Phillips born August 23d 1794
Bethany Phillips born Septer 8th 1797
Bradic Phillips born March 14th 1800
Lewis Phillips born Decemb 2d 1802
Braddoc Gibson Phillips born Jan 13 1814
Clarissy died July 14 1889
Gilson Phillips died July 29 1810
Braddoc G Phillips died Sept 30th 1891

A record of the births of the Children of Benja Doane & his wife Hannah

Joseph Doane Jur born January 10th 1796
Sabra Doane born October 7th 1797
Benja Doane Jur October 13th 1799
Alisha Doane born January 15th 1802
Zemina Doane born November 28 1805
Patience Doane born Novr 26th 1807
Hannah Doane born June 24th 1811
Marsela Doane born April 9th 1814 } Twins
Arsela Doane born April 9th 1814 }
Alisha Doane died Jany 29th 1805

[p.93] A record of the births of the Children of Freeman Hopkins & his
wife Sukey

Freeman Hopkins Jur born Febrr 26th 1796
Sukey Hopkins 2d born Sept 20th 1799

Freeman Hopkins Jur died August 18th 1796

Sukey Hopkins wife to Freeman Hopkins Died July 10th 1801

A record of the births of the Children of Nathan Small & his wife Margaret
Margaret Small 2d born March 23d 1806

A record of the births of the Children of Reuben Phillips & his wife
Mirabah

Bethuel Phillips born October 1st 1784

Richard Robins Ju Son of Richard Robers & his wife Elizabeth born Sept
30th 1784

[p.94] A record of the births of the children of Nathaniel Allen & his wife
Ruth

Marshil Allen born January 9th 1793

Zephaniah Allen born 26 day of February 1795

Priscilla Allen born 19th day of June 1798

Nathaniel Allen Jur born 26 day of January 1802

Ruth Allen Jur born 26 day of January 1802

Sephrona Allen born June 9th 1805

Ruth Allen Jur died February 10th 1802

A record of the births of the Children of Elisha Snow Jur & his wife Pasha
Barbary Snow born August 25th 1797

Sabra Snow born August 5th 1799

Polly Snow born October 31st 1801

James Snow Jur born March 8th 1804

Stilman Snow born April 16th 1806

Shubel Snow born April 17th 1808

Mercy Snow born June 16th 1811

Joseph Snow born January 2d 1814

Keziah Snow born August 14th 1816

Mercy Snow died March 11 1841

A record of the births of the Children of Lemuel Hunt & his wife Susanna
Ziba Hunt born February 23d 1795

[p.95] A record of the births of the Children of Stephen Nickerson & his
wife Rebecca (Cahoon) (added in another handwriting)

Seth Nickerson 3rd born April 22 1778

Deliverance Nickerson born August 14th 1779

Stephen Nickerson Jur born Septemr 10th 1781

Baty Nickerson born September 14th 1783

Solomon Nickerson born Septemr 22d 1785

Warrin Nickerson born May 19th 1788

Persey Nickerson born December 2d 1790

Nathan Nickerson Jur born January 14th 1793

Boags Nickerson born February 11th 1801

Warrin Nickerson died June 8th 1791

A record of the children births of Thomas Covil & his wife Rhoday
Ephraim Covil born Decembr 13th 1804
Patty Anthony Covil born Sepr 19th 1807

A record of the births of the Children of Lemuel Hall & his wife Cha----?
Frederick Hall born July 27th 1805
Carline Hall born October 13th 1807
Caroline Hall born July 13th 1812
Patience Hall born Sep 17th 1814
Rebecca Hall born July 26 1818
Lemuel Hall Jr born Nov 9 1820
Jerusha Hall born Nov 9 1823
Gershom Hall born Feb 26 1829
Frederick Hall died Oct 22d 1810
Caroline Hall died Oct 27th 1810
Gershom Hall Died April 30 1894

[p.96] A record of the births of the Children of Benja Nickerson & his wife Sally

Millinday Nickerson born June 20th 1806

A record of the births of the children of Benjamin Nickerson and his wife Silvia

Hapsy Nickerson born August 10th 1799
Sally Chase Nickerson born February 2d 1804
Nehemiah Nickerson born July 22 1806
Silvae Nickerson Novembr 14th 1809
Sally Chase Nickerson Died (no date given)

A record of the births of the Children of Denne Small & his wife Mercy

Polly Small born Octobr 23 1805
Hiram Small born Sept 11th 1807
Caroline Small born June 29th 1810
Denne Small Ju born April 25th 1814
Mercy Small born August 13th 1822
Lovell Small born Jany 3 1828

A record of the births of the Children of Benony Spinks & his wife Polly
Joseph Doane Spinks born Novr 25th 1807

[p.97] Seth Nickerson Jur born Sepr 22d 177
Deborah Nickerson born year 1775
Deborah Nickerson Died February 13th 1813
Seth Nickerson died October 9th 1828

A record of the births of the Children of William Small & his wife Sally
Zabada Small Jur born April 6th 1791

Joshua Nickerson Small born Sept 15th 1800

A record of the births of the Children of Obed Eldredge & his wife Anna
Nathan Eldredge born April 4th 1793
Isaac Eldredge the 3d born January 30th 1791

Samuel Chase Son of David Chase and his wife Susanna born February
18th 1809

[p.98] A record of the births of the Children of Joseph Hamelton & his
wife Deborah

Joseph Hamelton Jur born July 11th 1806
David Kenwick Hamelton born Octobr 3d 1807

A record of the children or beariths of Capt Amasa Nickerson & his wife
Mary

Abigil Pain Nickerson born August the 27th in the year 1805
Joseph Pain Nickerson born August 9th 1808
Amasa Nickerson Jur born March 1st 1813
Pliny Nickerson born March 12th 1816
Obed Nickerson born Feby 21 1819
Asa Whitney Nickerson born May 30th 1822
Abigail P then the wife of Allen Smith died October 18th 1828

A record of the beariths of the Children of Freeman Nickerson & his wife
Bethia

Neri Nickerson born June 23th 1811
Ebenezer Pain Nickerson born October 15th 1815
Bethiah Pain Nickerson daughter of the above Freeman and his
wife Synthia born April 23d 1820
Polly Small Nickerson born Sepr 15th 1822
Cynthia Small Nickerson Jr born Nov 8th 1824
Freeman Nickerson born July 7th 1827
Almira Nickerson was born January 6th 1831
Elvira Nickerson was born January 6th 1831
Amanda Nickerson was born July 4th 1834
Bethiah Nickerson wife of Freeman died March 5 1819

[p.99] A record of the births of the Children of Peirson Nickerson & his
wife Lovey

Martin Nickerson born February 14th 1804

recorded page 89

A record of the Children of Ebenr Snow & his & his wife Nabba
Reliance Snow born Sept 11th 1801
Jenne Snow born Octobr 15th 1805
Anthony Jr Snow born Decembr 18th 1807

A record of the birth of the children of Seth Maker and his wife Cloa
Sally Maker born August the 8th 1783
Bethany Maker born January 30th 1788
Seth Maker Jur born March 17th 1790
William Maker born February 15th 1792
Solomon Maker born December 14th 1794
Josiah Maker born May the 4th 1797
Lucy Maker born February 9th 1799
Ester Maker born October 8th 1802

[p.100] A record of the births of the children of Timothy Davis & his wife
Rebecca

Timothy Davis Jur born July 12th 1785
Moses Davis born December 16th 1792
Timothy Davis died May 7 1841
Rebecca Davis died Jan'y 15 1843
Timothy Davis Jur Died Sept 2d 1864

Ebenezer Eldridge born June the 7th 1755

Sally Eldridge wife to the above named born October the (no entry) 1755

A record of the births of the Children of the above named Ebenezer
Eldridge and his wife Sally

Joseph Eldridge born December 1th 1790
Jacob Eldridge born December 11th 1790
Abner Eldridge born June the 31th 1793
Salomy Eldridge born October 15th 1797
Killey Eldridge born October 16th 1799
Eli Eldridge born
Abner saposied to be lost at sea October 1811
Eli Eldridge saposied to die at sea October 1811

A record of the bearth's of the children of Samuel Ellis and his wife
Hannah

Barnabus Ellis was Born August
Hannah Ellis born October 15th 1775
Sarah Ellis born August 2d 1779
Samuel Ellis born August 2d 1781
Polley Ellis born May 10th 1783
Cathrana Ellis born January 19th 1785
Betsey Ellis born January 20th 1787
Benjamin Ellis Jur born January 14th 1789
Mehitable Ellis born January 14th 1789
Dinah Ellis born May 17th 1773
Hannah Ellis died March 24th 1761 [as recorded]
Dinah Ellis died January 14th 1818

[p.101] A record of the births of the Children of Elkanah Nickerson & his wife Elisabeth

Thomas Nickerson born September 8th 1804
Elkanah Nickerson Jur born November 13th 1806
Jerusha Nickerson born June 25th 1809
Lorenzo Dow Nickerson May 14th 1811
Phineas Nickerson April 25th 1814
Adam Nickerson June 25th 1817
Joshua Nickerson Novr 30th 1819
Mulford Cash Nickerson Feby 15th 1822
Caleb Nickerson April 4th 1824
Thomas Nickerson died Sepr 11th 1825
Adam Nickerson Died July 27th 1839

A record of the births of the Children of Silvanus Cahoon & his wife Rachel

Francis Cahoon born December 30th 1805
Priscilla Cahoon born December 5th 1807
Silvanus Cahoon Jr July 16th 1809
Isaiah Cahoon January 30th 1813
Rachel Cahoon February 26 1817

A record of the births of the Children of Phillip Ellis and his wife Tabatha

Roxanny Ellis born December 13th 1790
Ede Ellis born October 1st 1792
Phillip Ellis Jur born March 10th 1794
Lettice Ellis born June 20th 1796
Lurana Ellis born March the 25th 1798
Thadeus Ellis born April the 3d 1800
Kimbel Ellis born November 23d 1802
Nancy Ellis born February the 7th 1805
Tabatha Ellis born March 1st 1807
Syntha Ellis born December 18th 1808
Otis
Marshall
Edith Died Oct 26th 1882, she m. Josiah Bassett
Nancy m. James Ellis (2) Smith Rogers, died May 24th 1885

[p.102] A record of the births of the Children of James Laha and his wife Lydia

Richard Laha born July 20th 1776
Tamsin Laha born February 23d 1778
Lydia Laha born May 28th 1780
John Laha born November 13th 1786
James Laha born May 11th 1783

A record of the births of the Children of James Butler and his wife

James Butler Jur born August 30th 1773
Patrick Butler born July 26th 1786

A record of the births of the Children of Elnathan Eldredge Jur & his wife
Jean Ellexander Eldredge born January 22d 1806
Loring Eldredge born November 21st 1807

A record of the births of James Jur Kindrick & his wife
Polly Kinwrick Born November 30th 1809
Reuben Kinwrick born June 27th 1811

[p.103] A record of the Children births of Silvanus Westgate & his wife
Anner Mercy Westgate born October 1st 1808

A record of the births of the Children of Levi Snow & his wife Asseneth
Laura ann Snow born December 14th 1807
Elisabeth Snow Born August 15th 1809
Sukey Snow born January 15th 1812
Elisebeth Snow born Feby 14th 1813
Chester Snow born October 11th 1816
Sewall Franklin Snow born Jany 1st 1818
Clementine Snow born June 28 1822
Levi Edrick Snow born May 28 1824
Elisabeth Snow died Sepr 30th 1810
Clementine Snow died Feby 23d 1828
Levi Snow died Dec 19th 1825
Chester Snow died March 13 1896
Sewall F Snow died March 20 1895
Levi E Snow died July 22d 1895

A record of the bearth's of the Children of Henry Mallis and his wife Sarah
Sarah Mallis born 9th of January 1803
Henry Mallis Jur born January 31st 1806
Benjamin Mallis born October 9th 1808

A record of the bearth's of the Children of Freeman Phillips & his wife
Betsey Lettis Phillips born January 6th 1804
Samuel Phillips Born July 12th 1807
Dinah Phillips born August 28th 1809

[p.104] Record of the Children births of Samuel Eldredge 4th and his
wife Fanny ("Gorham of Yarmouth") (added - another handwriting)
Allen Gorham Eldredge born Octor 16 1803
Silvester Eldredge born May 25th 1805
Isaac Gorham Eldredge born Jan 18th 1807
Ancel Lewis Eldredge born October the 6th 1810
Fanny Brett Eldredge born June 5th 1813
Samuel Dexter Eldredge born March 11th 1816
Elisebeth Taylor Eldredge born April 1819
Hezekiah Eldredge born March 19th 1821

Allen G Eldredge - his wife

Lydia - born July 27th 1826

William M Eldredge born January 8th 1829

Cyrus W Eldredge born July 26th 1831

Lydia G Eldredge born November 24 1836

Jeremiah Eldredge born Decem 3d 1840

A record of the Childrens births of Nathan Robbins & his wife Lucy

Nathan Robbins 3d born Nov 5th 1808

Rhoda Robens born December 9th 1809

Almira Robens born March 7th day 1812

Eliza Belcher born October 13th day 1813

Marshel Robbins born September 11th 1815

Lydia Robbins Sept 5th 1819

Polly Phillips Robbins born Feby 13 1822

Sanferd Robbins born Feby 8th 1824

Susan Robbins born Feby 4th 1827

Rhoda Robbins Died April 10th 1818

Susan Robbins died March 25th 1836

Nathan Robbins 3d died Jany 3 1837

Almira died Nov 19th 1888

A record of the births of the Children of Mayo Roges & his wife Mary

Andrew Clark Roges born July 4th 1809

Sally Clark Rogers born July 1st 1811

Mayo Rogers Jr born October 18th 1813

Ziporah Young Rogers born Feby 10 1815

Moses Rogers born Sept 26th 1817

Mercy Clark Rogers born July 23rd 1820

Sidney Clark Rogers born Decr 4th 1826

[p.105] A record of the childrens births of Nathaniel Doane Jur & his wife
Mary

Valentine Doane born July 20th 1804

Mehitable Nickerson Doane born Sept 21st 1806

Sally Young Doane born Nov 17 1808

Mary Doane Ju born March 3d 1811

Elbridge Gerry Doane born Sept 20th 1813

Nathaniel Doane Jr born Feby First 1816

Priscilla P Doane born May 14th 1818

Abiather Doane born August 16th 1820

Eglantine Doane born Nov 1 1823

Mary Doane Jr Died April 17 1891

Nathaniel Phillips Son of Stephen Phillips born Octor 26 1790

A Record of the Children of James Robins & his wife Hannah

Lydia Robens born November 27th 1795

Polley Robens born June 7th 1797
James Robens Juner Born December 17th 1798
Clarissa Robens born October 2d 1801
Eleazer Robens born December 2d 1803
Hannah Robens born December 2d 1804
Joseph Robens born July 8th 1807
Louisa Robens born October 29th 1810
Eleazer Robens Died Decembr 9th 1803

- [p.106] Isaac Snow Son of Moses Snow born Dec 13th 1793
Bearths of the Children of Thomas Small and his wife Susanna
Marana Small born January ad 18th 1808
Roxanna Small born May ad 26th 1810
Lucy Small born March 10th 1813
Warren Small born July 1st 1815
Cyrenus Small born Jan 5th 1818
Lucy Small born October 25th 1820
Susan Small daughter of the above Thomas Small and
his second wife Sally born Octo 25th 1824
Sally Small born January 21 1827
Adaline Small born Sepr 13th 1828
Thomas Grafton Small born May 4th 1830
Lucy Small died May 8th 1816
Susanna Small died May 9th 1823
and infant female child died May 17th 1823
- Record of the Childrens births of Samuel Davis and Anna his wife
Rebecca Davis was born Feby 5th 1794
Anna Davis 2 was born Sepr 12th 1795
Samuel Davis Jun born July 4th 1797
Sinthy Davis born Octor 27 1799
Thankful Davis born Decr 3d 1801
Samuel Davis Died Octor 27th 1801
- Thomas Burgess Died May 3dth 1815

- [p.107] A record of the childrens births of Obed Brooks & Sally his wife
Sidney Brooks born Novr 14th 1807
Obed Brooks Jr born August 21st 1809
Roxanna Brooks born March 5th 1811
Sidney Brooks born April 5th 1813
Harriet N Brooks born May 10th 1817
A female child born Jany 10 1816
died the 24th of the same month
Tamesin Brooks born Feby 3d 1824

A male child born the same birth with Tamesin died immediately

Henry Cobb Brooks born May 16th 1824

Sarah Godfrey Brooks born Jan'y 27th 1827

A female child was born November 1832 died immediately

Sidney Brooks Died July 11th 1809

Sally the wife of Obed Brooks Died December 21st 1836

Obed Brooks Jr died Nov 18th 1882

Sidney Brooks died March 25th 1887

Tamesin Brooks died April 23d 1891

Henry C Brooks died May 28th 1886

Sarah G Brooks died Nov 29 1903 75 yrs 10 mos 2 ds

Record of the Childrens births of Elisha Snow 3d and Betsey his wife

John Brown Snow born Feby 16th 1803

Warren Snow born Octr 20th 1804

Lendal Snow born July 4th 1808

Elisha Snow 4th born July 12th 1810

Thomas Snow born Novr 6th 1814

Betsy Snow Jr born Jan'y 11th 1818

A record of the childrens births of Zephaniah Nickerson and his wife Betsy

Elvira Nickerson born December 7th 1811

Zephaniah Nickerson Jr born November 12 1812

Daniel Taylor Nickerson born August 13 1814

Nancy Nickerson born November 27 1816

Betsy Gorham Nickerson born June 28 1819

Mark Fified Nickerson born June 25 1821

Otis Nickerson born December 5 1824

Heman Nickerson December 2d 1826

Joseph Allen Nickerson born Jan'y 21 1832

Zephaniah Nickerson Jr died Aug 13 1890

Daniel T Nickerson d May 24 1896

Mark F Nickerson died Oct 30 1897

[p.108] Record of the Childrens Births of John Smith & his wife Elisebeth

Nathaniel Smith born Novr 4th 1757

Dorothy Smith born August 8th 1759

Mercy Smith born Jan'y 22 1762

Isaac Smith born Dec 29th 1763

Elisebeth Smith born Dec 9th 1765

Sarah Smith born Jan'y 26th 1768

Thankful Smith born Octr 7th 1769

Mehitabel Smith born March 20th 1772

Hannah Smith born May 4th 1774

Bethiah Smith born May 1st 1776

John Smith Jur born May 16th 1778
Nathaniel Smith died April 21 1759
Thankful Smith 1778
John Smith died February 10th 1809
Elisebeth Smith widow of John Smith died July 26 1821

The births of the children of John Calay and his wife Rebeca
Rosannah Calay born March 13th 1811

A Record of the births of the Children of Zenas Eldredge & his wife
Sophrona Eldredge born Novr 15th 1805
Stephin Eldredge born Dec 12th 1807
Tamesin Eldredge born August 19th 1810
Esther Eldredge born Feby 13th 1813
Polly Eldredge born May 22d 1816
Zenas Eldredge Jr born March 21st 1818

[p.109] A record of the births of the Children of Benjamin Small and his wife

Polly Susanny was born November the 11th 1808

Elijah Small born 1769

A record of the bearth of the children of Elijah Small & Prissila Small his wife

Nathaniel born December 14th 1801
Abigil was born october 17th 1803
Barbary Small was born August 18th 1805
Salathiel Small was born October 11th 1807
Anna Small born August 21st 1810

A record of the bearth of the Children of Judah Eldredge & his wife
Judah Eldredge Jur was born November the 2nd 1790

A record of the bearth of Nathan Ellis Jur & Delaney Ellis his wife

Maria Ellis was born February 15th Day 1810
David Ellis born July 2d 1812
Mary Saunders Ellis born Sepr 6 1816
Sally Phillips Ellis born Jan 30th 1824
Hannah West Ellis born August 23d 1826
Sidney Ellis born October 19th 1836

[p.110] A record of the births of the children of George Phillips and Dorothy his wife

Cambary was born July 14th 1803
Ebenezer W Phillips was born July 10th 1805
Gemima Phillips was born March 13th 1808
Nathan Phillips was born August 21th 1810
Shuble Phillips Son of the above George & his wife Gemima
born October 13th 1797

Dorothy Phillips died June 26th 1815

A record of the births of the Children of Josiah Baker & Tabitha his wife
Augustus Darwin Baker Born October 18th 1809
Eliza Cynthia Baker Born March 29th 1811

A record of the Births of the Children of Enoch Nickerson and his wife
Rebecca

Reuben Nickerson born August 11 1796
Enoch Nickerson born June 28 1798
Ziba Nickerson born October 18 1799
Leonard Nickerson born October 8 1801
Nehemiah Nickerson born November 7 1803
Jonathan Nickerson born October 19 1805
Aseneth Nickerson born September 16 1807
Eleazar Nickerson born February 9 1810
Rebecca Nickerson born January 20th 1812

[p.111] A record of the Births of the Children of Elijah Wixom and his
wife Jemima

Thomas Wixom born June 15th 1795

Record of the Births of the Children of Osbon Snow and his wife Sarah

Elisha Snow born Sept 21 1771

Reuben Snow born October the 11 1793

Records of the Births of the Children of Elisha Hall and his wife Sarah

Luther Hall born June the 1 1792

Sally Hall born October the 23 1795

Elisha Hall Jun born December the 12 1798

A Record of the births of the children of Freeman Small and his wife Sally

Danforth Small born Nov 27th 1817

Eliza Jane Small born April 3d 1819

[p.112] Record of the Births of the Children of Samuel Nickerson and his
wife Anna

Josiah Nickerson was born 1792

A record of the Children of Abijah Long & his wife Betsy

Isaiah Long born October the 11 1807

Abijah Long Jun born August ye 1st day 1812

Anna Eldredge Long born January 19th 1815

Julia Long born

Warren Long born October 19th 1829

A Record of the births of the children of John Lench a transient "man"
and his wife Temperance

John Lench Junr born October 15 1811

A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Dottridge of Brewster and his wife Abigill "Chase"

Anne Dottridge born February 22 year 1809

Samuel Killey Dottridge born June 21st 1811

[p.113] The births of the children of Levi Nickerson and his wife Sally

Levi Lincoln Nickerson born October the 24th 1808

Hira Nickerson born Decemr 28th 1810.

A Record of the births of the Children of James jerauld and his wife Olive

Viana jeraulds born November 19th 1811

Olive Jerrils born Decr 16th 1812

Ludy Eldredge Jerrlls born July 9th 1814

Irenar Jerrils born August 4th 1816

Hannah Jirrils born August 22d 1818

Sally Jirrils born Sep 22d 1820

Loring Eldredge Jerrils born Sepr 26 1826

A record of the births of the Children of Lovel Small and his wife Tamer

Benjamin Lovell Small born August 2d 1807

Rhoda Burgess Small born Septemr 20th 1809

Phillip Nickerson Small born Feby 5th 1813

Terissa Small born March 7th 1815

Abner Lewis Small born July 5th 1819

Tamer Phiney Small born June 28th 1822

Margaret B Small June 15 1827

[p.114] The births of the children of Patrick Killey Junr and his Hapsabeth ("Chase")

Sally Killey born Septemr 29th 1809

Zenas C Kelley

Hepsebeth Kelley

Ruth Kelley

Sophrona Kelley

Dorcus C Kelley

Patrick A Kelley

Orick Kelley No dates given

A record of the births of the Children of Marchant Cahoon & his wife Rebeca

Michal Cahoon born Novemr 10th 1809

Merchant Cahoon Jur born June 20th 1811

Rebecca Cahoon March 28th 1813

Joshua Cahoon January 23d 1815

Eliza Cahoon November 11th 1816

Desiah Cahoon Novr 30th 1818

Deby Cahoon Dec 27 1820

Stephen Cahoon Decr 20 1822

Diadama Cahoon Sepr 16th 1824

Record of the births of the Children of Daniel Killey & his wife Anna
Eleazer Killey born Novemr 17th 1808

Carmi son to Prisalla Hall daughter of Jonathan Hall born December 14th
1813

[p.115] Record of the births of Anthony Baker Jur and his wife Tabitha
Calvin Baker born November the 16th 1811

A Record of the births of the Children of Abijah Baker and his wife Dinah
Mercy Pain Baker born May 10th 1817
Abijah Baker Jr born September 17th 1818
Dinah Baker Jr born Sept 9 1820
Cynthia Baker born August 14th 1822
Kenelm Baker born April 6th 1829

Record of the births of Silvanus Cahon & his wife Rachal
Silvanus Cahoon Junr born July 16th 1810

A Record of the births of Ephraim Covil and his wife Tamer
Ephraim Covil Jur born Novemr 12th 1783
Ollive Covil born September 24th 1787

Record of Philip Nickersons Children & his wife the above Tamer
Tamer Nickerson born October 31st 1790
Rispa Nickerson born June 29th 1793
Abbigil Nickerson born May 1st 1796
Nehemiah Nickerson born October 12 1798
Marcy Nickerson born September 21st 1803
Saranous Nickerson born March 5th 1806

[p.116] A record of the births of Elisha Allen and his wife Rebecca
Reliance Allen born June 7th 1797
Sabra Allen born December 28th 1799
Percy Allen born January 21st 1803
Elisha Allen Junr born Novem 15th 1805
Freeman Allen born April 6th 1809
Olive Allen born August 3d 1812
Mary Ann Allen born June 12th 1814
Braddock Phinney Allen July 15th 1818
Rebecca Allen died Oct 1841
Braddock Phinney Allen died Aug 15 1892

A record of the births of the Children Freeman Robens and his wife Polley
Freeman Robens Jur born August 28th 1807
Hiram Robens born April 6th day 1810
Shubah Robens born July 2st day 1811
Elisha Robbins born November 3d 1813
The above named Elisha Robbins is son of Freeman Robbins
and his second wife Deborah
Polly Robbins born Sept 2nd 1815
Allen Robbins born Sept 14th 1817

Alvah Robbins born August 8th 1819
 Loan Robbins born June 15th 1821
 Benjamin Franklin Robbins born Nov 12th 1823
 Charles Proctor Robbins born Feby 3d 1826
 Clarington Eldredge Robbins born Jun 26th 1828
 Harriet Newell Robbins born Sept 14th 1831
 Polley Robens wife of Freeman died June 23 1812
 Loan Robbins died 26th Sepr 1822

William Eldredge was born July 28th 1758-9
 his wife Elizabeth was born Janua 12th 1759

Peter Eldredge & Nathan Eldredge born twins September the 22
 day year 1778
 William Eldredge Jur born Novem 8th 1780
 Ollever Eldredge Novemr the 3d 1783
 West Eldredge born March 13 1785
 Eunisy Eldredge born January 29th 1788
 Collumbos Eldredge born August 6th 1795
 Percis Eldredge born June the 10 1800
 Columbus Eldredge died May 6th 1816

[p.117] A record of the births of the Children of David Hall and his wife
 Sally Brooks

Edward Hall born December the 30th 1808
 Nathan Brooks Hall born June the 24 1812

A record of the births of the Children of James Baker and his wife Sally
 Betsy Baker born November the 25 1811

Anthony Baker son of said James and his wife Arathusa was
 born Febuary 27th 1816
 James Baker Jr born March 13th 1818
 Sally Baker born October 31st 1819
 Mary Baker born November 10th 1823
 Nathan Robbins Baker born Octo 23 1826
 Orin Sears Baker born Nov 7 1829
 Sally Baker wife of James died January 8th 1815

A record of the births of the Children of Joseph Killey Jur & his wife
 Diadama

Isaiah Chase Killey born June 23d 1809
 Joseph Killey the 3 born February 15 1812
 Diadamia Kelley born March 15th 1814
 Seth Kelley born June 10th 1818
 Roose Kelley born September 29th 1821
 Caleb R Kelley born November 24th 1824

Joseph Killy 3d Died 1832
Caleb R. Kelley died July 29th 1893

[p.118] A record of the births of the children of Thomas Eldredge Jur
and his wife Tamsin

Rosannah Eldredge born May 5th 1794
Neomy Eldredge born September 1st 1796
Clarissa Eldredge born September 11th 1799
Lacinda Eldredge born September 15th 1802
Tamsin Eldredge born December 22th 1805

The births of the children of Thomas Eldredge and his wife Sally
("Baker")

Joseph Eldredge born February 9th 1809
Thomas Eldridge the 3d born June 14th 1812

A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Eldredge 3d and his wife
Hannah

Joseph Eldredge born August 19th 1801
Esther Eldredge born June 16th 1803
Dille Eldredge October 6th 1804
Samuel Eldredge 5th born September 17th 1807
Dorothy Eldredge born April 16th 1809
Anna Eldredge born Janay 28th 1811
Benja Franklin Eldredge March 7th 1813
Joseph Eldredge was born Jany 28 1816
Alfred Eldredge born Augt 19 1818
Abagail L Eldredge born July 14 1820
Eliza C Eldredge born Oct 28 1822
Joseph Eldredge Died January 30th 1813

A record of the births of the Children of Capt Lewis Howes and his Wife
Lydia

Betsey Howes born July 16th the year of our Lord 1808
Lewis Howes Jur born September 25th 1812

[p.119] A record of the Births of the Children of James Barnaby and wife
Abigail

Abigail Burt Melance Born July 8 1812
James Mason Born Jan 26 1814

A record of the births of the children of Elkanah Nickerson and wife
Elizabeth [as recorded]

Thomas was born September 8th 1804
Elkanah November 13th Elkanah Jur January 25th 1806
Jerusha was born January 25th 1804
Lorenzo Dow Nickerson born May 14th 1811

A record of the births of the Children of John Chase & his wife Saloma
Charles Chase born January 6 1791
Simeon Chase born July 10th 1793
Neri Chase born August 24th 1794
Hannah Chase born July 10th 1797
Huldah Chase born Dec 14th 1799
John Chase Ju born August 13th 1804
Zebina Chase born April 13th 1809
Thankful Chase born Jun 10th 1788
Thankful Chase died Dec 2 1809
John Chase died in the army Octor 1814
Zebina Chase died Octo 23d 1814

[p.120] A record of the Births of the Children of Anthony Killey and his wife Anna

Nehemiah Doane Killey born May 20th 1813
Anthony Killey Jr born July 20th 1815
Charles Head Killey & Laban Thacher Killey born at one birth September 19th 1817

A record of the births of the Children of Elijah Baker and his wife Olive
Amanda Baker born Nov 23d 1813
Lucy Baker born Jan 11th 1816
Elijah Baker born March 17th 1818

Isaac Bee Son of Isaac Bee and Patience Eldredge born Octr 1st 1737

[p.121] A record of the births of the Children of Samuel Tripp Ju and his wife Betsy

Samuel Tripp 3d born June 27th 1814
Deborah Tripp born Apr 16th 1816
Alonzo Tripp born March 14th 1818
Barbry Tripp born Feb 19th 1821
Betsey G Tripp born Sept 12th 1828
Anna Tripp born June 23d 1833
Orlanda Amanda Tripp July 16 1835
Samuel Tripp Died Nov 7 1842

A Record of the births of the Children of Reuben Tripp and his wife Rebecca

Reuben Tripp Ju born January 10 1814
Olive Harding Tripp born June 18th 1816
Gideon Harding Tripp born July 12th 1819
Benjamin Miller Tripp born July 6th 1822

Children of the above Reuben Tripp and his second wife Rebecca

Rebecca Harding Tripp born Nov 14th 1829
Sally Gorham Tripp born Dec 16th 1831

Freeman Taylor Tripp born May 27th 1834
Lydia Mariah Tripp born April 7th 1836
Phebe Snow Tripp born June 19th 1840
Rebecca Tripp died November 28th 1825
Freeman T Tripp died Nov 3d 1839
Phebe S Tripp died at Dedham Mass March 3d 1849

A record of the births of the Children of Nathaniel Tripp and his wife
Sylvia

Anna Tripp born
Daniel Tripp born Jany 22d 1820
Nathaniel Trip Died Nov 2d 1821

[p.122] Francis Small son of Denni Small and Sally Allen born June 12th
1804 Died April 3d 1892

A Record of the births of the Children of Joshua Burges & his wife
Hannah

Warren Burges born June 26th 1797
Joshua Burges born Septemm 29 1800
Rebecca Burges born Feby 12th 1802
Hannah Burges born July 16th 1804
Joshua Burgess was lost returning home from the Grand
Bank in the Summer of 1837

A record of the births of the Children of Ensign Burgess and his wife
Elisebeth

Ruth Burgess born Sepr 8th 1813
Betsy Burgess born Octor 16th 1815
Elisebeth Burgess born June 10th 1818

Births of the Children of Edward Phillips and his wife Patience

Gilson Phillips was born Jany 3d 1813
Edward Phillips Jr was born Jany 31 1815
Edward Phillips died Sept 8th 1819

A record of the births of the children of Edward Studley and his Ruth
Edward Studley Jr. born August 30th 1813
Reuben Studley born May 27th 1816

[p.123] A record of the births of the Children of Patrick Flinn & his
wife Sabra

Mary Flinn born January 2d 1812

A Record of the births of Osborne Snow and his wife Jane and their
Children

Osborn Snow was born January 14th 1780
Jane Snow his wife borne Sepr 27 1786

Their Children

Hiram Snow born January 27th 1806
Hapsabah Dagget Snow born Decr 2d 1807
Osborn Snow Jr born July 22d 1810
A child born Feby 23d and died the 25th 1813
Albert Galletin Snow and } twins born Jany 28th 1814
Augustus Ceaser Snow }
Benjamin Humphrey Snow born June 25th 1817
Jane Snow born March 10th 1820
Franklin Snow born August 9th 1823
Theophilus Sanford Snow born July 22d 1826

[p.124] A record of the births of Children of Marshal Allen and his wife
Lydia

Ruth Allen born Jany 26th 1817
Mehettable L Allen born May 19 1819

A Record of the births of the Children of Joseph Gorham & his wife Sally G
Samuel Gorham born August 3d 1813
Joseph Gorham Jr born June 18th 1816
Sally Gorham born Novr 22d 1819
Abigail Gorham born July 2 1820
Nathaniel Tripp Gorham July 14 1823
Rebecca Tripp Gorham Sept 25 1825
Fanny Gorham born May 19 1833
Benjamin Tripp Gorham Sept 22 1838

A Record of the births of the Children of Thomas Allen and his wife Lucy
Freeman Doane Allen born June 21st 1814
John Allen born Novr 23d 1816
Lucy G Allen born July 30th 1821
Hannah Gould Allen born Jany 27 1825
Freeman Allen died April 13th 1829
Thomas Allen mar Lucy Gould of Brewster Oct 10 1811.
She died Aug 17 1847
John Allen 1860 was lost at sea
Lucy G died Aug 8 1852

[p.125] A Record of the births of the Children of Isaiah Doane & his wife
Reliance

Elizebeth Doane born January 8th 1811
Reliance Doane borne December 29th 1812
Isaiah Doane Jr born July 4th 1816
Naomy Doane born Octor 23d 1818
Freeman Doane born Feby 2d 1821
Obed Smith Doane born Oct 19 1823
Warren S Doane Dec 5 1825

Freeman Doane was Drowned April 1 1838

Reliance Doane wife of Isaiah Doane died May 4 1829

A record of the births of the Children of Nathan Nickerson & his wife Bethier

Polly Nickerson born June 20th 1807

Bethier Nickerson born Dec 4th 1808¹

Nathan Nickerson born November 9th 1810

Deborah Nickerson born Sepr 19th 1812

Keziar Nickerson born August 14th 1814

George Whitefield Nickerson March 24th 1816

Charity Nickerson born July 17 1819

John Wesley Nickerson born Novr 16th 1820

Elisebeth Nickerson born July 6th 1822

Lewis Bates Nickerson born Decr 25th 1823

Augustus Nickerson born Dec 26 1826

A Record of the births of the Children of Elisha Doane Jr and Sukey his wife

Ollive Doane born Novr 2d 1817

Albert Doane born Jany 19 1819

[p.126] A Record of the births of Children of Davis Long & his wife Huldah

Ozias Long born March 2d 1817

A record of the births of the Children of Elijah Eldredge and his wife Elisabeth

Betsy Hedge Eldredge born Sept 21 1809

John Pain Eldredge born Sept 7th 1811

Elijah Eldredge Jr born Decr 24th 1813

Jeremiah Walker Eldredge born August 23 1816

Ezra Eldredge born January 26 1819

Benjamin Walker Eldredge Jan 2d 182

Samira Eldredge born January 21st 1824

Loring Eldredge born July 13 1827

Elijah died November 28 1842 aged 29 yrs

Jeremiah died January 11 1840 aged 23 yrs 5 ms 13 ds

Ezra died March 14 1842 23 yrs 1 ms 18 das

Samira died October 24 1841 17 yrs 9 ms

[p.127] A Record of the births of the Children of Jesse Eldredge & his wife Anna

Cyrus Eldredge born March 11th 1812

Jedidah Eldredge born Novr 11th 1813

Martin Fisk Eldredge born Sepr 8th 1815

Jesse Lee Eldredge born October 11th 1822

Seabury Eldredge born April 29 1825
Alpheus Merrill Eldredge born Jany 25 1828
Lucy Ann Eldredge born Octor 21st 1829

A Record of the births of the children of William Chase Jr & his wife Sally
Hiram Chase born November 18th 1806
William Chase born June 17th 1809
Malinda Chase born Novr 8th 1811
Lenorey Chase born Sepr 21 1813
Richard Chase born Octor 13th 1815
Sally Chase born May 6th 1818

A Record of the births of the Children of Samuel Smith Jr & his wife
Tamesin
Bethier Smith born Feby 24th 1809
Elias Smith born April 18 1811
Gilbert Smith born August 23d 1813
Lucy Smith born August 20th 1815
Samuel Smith born Decr 10th 1817
Jonathan Smith born August 9th 1820
Dannie Hall Smith born July 26th 1822
Isaac Smith born July 10th 1824
Tamesin Smith born June 21st 1826
Bethier Smith died April 25th 1812

[p.128]

A Record of the births of the Children of Isaac Long & his wife Esther
Vianna Long born February 22d 1812
Sally Long born July 19th 1814
Priscilla Long born October 22d 1817
Isaac Long born Feby 15th 1820
Nathan Ellis Long born Feb 18th 1823
Tamesin Long born Jany 30 1827

Births of the children of Vianna Long Daughter of Isaac Long
Levi Long 2d born Jany 4 1829

A Record of the births of the Children of Levi Long Jr and his wife Ruth
Samuel Long born July 26th 1812
Ruth Long Born September 18th 1817
Freeman Long born August 28th 1821
Levi Long 2nd born Jany 4th 1829
Vianna Cahoon Long born Oct 1 1834

A record of the births of the Children of Zepheniah Allen and his wife
Bashua
Eliza Allen born January 5th 1818

[p.129] A Record of the Births of the Children of Zadoc Killey & his wife
Phebe

Isaac Killey born July 31st 1806

Eliza Killey born February 2d 1808

Cordela Kelly born April 1st 1810

Mercy Killey born January 8th 1812

Zadock Killey Jr born January 6th 1815

Zadoc Killey Jr was Lost at Sea as Supposed October 4 1841

A Record of the births of the Children of Washington Eldredge and his
wife Huldah

Freeman Eldredge born Dec 18th 1800

Belinda Eldredge born Sepr 18th 1802

Huldah Eldredge born July 19th 1804

Sabrina Eldredge born Novr 9th 1805

Washington Eldredge Jr born Dec 24 1808

Huldah Eldredge Jr born Sepr 22 1811

Job C Eldredge born June 16th 1813

Mercy Eldredge born Dec 15 1817

Jonathan Eldredge born July 21st 1820

Huldah Eldredge the first daughter of the name of Huldah
died in 1805

Huldah the wife of Washington died October 8 1829

[End of 4th Book]

Fifth Book
Intentions of Marriage 1809-1849

- [p.1] Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmund Eldredge of Orrington & Miss Hannah Hopkins of Harwich January 9th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Freeman of Orleans & Miss Hannah Wixon of Harwich January 22 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Crosby Cohoon & Miss Mehitable Nickerson both of Harwich January 22 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Robins & Miss Lucy Phillips both of Harwich January the 30th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Smith Jur & Miss Tamsin Hall both of Harwich February 13th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Killey 3d of Dennis and Miss damari Chase of Harwich February 27th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Malachi Nickerson of Orleans & Miss Sabra Sears Crowell of Harwich March 11th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Smith of Barnstable & Miss Bethiah Hall of Harwich April 2d 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Smith & Miss Rebecca Killey both of Harwich April 22d 1808
- [p.2] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Speck of Harwich & Miss Mehitable [torn] both of Harwich April 29th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Nickerson & Miss Bethiah Pain both of Harwich April 30th 1808
Intention of marriage between Abraham Akins of Dartmouth & Miss Rebecca Eldredge of Harwich May 4th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Burgess & Miss Rebecca Smith both of Harwich May 11th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. James Kenwricks & Miss Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich May 21st 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Kenwricks & Miss Dorcas Eldridge both of Harwich May 21st 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel B Dottridge of Brewster & Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich May 21st 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjn Small & Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich June the 9th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Baker & Miss Genna Phillips both of Harwich June the 10th 1808
Intention of marriage between Mr. James Dunlap & Miss Levina [torn] both of Harwich June the 25th 1808

[p.3] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Snow & Miss Olive Berry both of Harwich July the 16th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Chase & Miss Genna Snow both of Harwich September 2 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Nickerson Jun of Harwich & Miss Sally Wixom of Dennis Sept 12th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Thankfull Eldredge of Harwich Sept 26th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Peirson Richarson Resident in Barnstable & Mrs. Reliance Kelley of Harwich Sept 30th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Crowell of Dennis & Miss Mehitable Small of Harwich October 21st 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Kendrick, Jur and Miss Mary Eldredge both of Harwich October 21st 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Eldredge & Miss Jemima Nickerson both of Harwich october 21st 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Hall & Miss Sally Broadbrooks both of Harwich October 27th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Burges & Miss Ziporah Nickerson both of Harwich November 5th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Partrick Killey 3d and Miss Hapsabeth Chase both of Harwich Novbr 18th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Baker Ju & Miss Tabitha Ellis both of Harwich November 19th 1808

[p.4] Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Nickerson Ju of Harwich & Miss Easter Eldredge of Chatham Decembr 3 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Chase & Miss Mercy Chase both of Harwich Decembr 24th 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Mayo Rogers & Miss Mercy Clark both of Harwich December 31st 1808

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Kendricks of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Snow of Chatham December the 31st 1808

Intention of marriage between Revd Mr. Abner Luis & Mrs Mercy Chase both of Harwich January 27th 1809

Intention of marriage between Mr. Scotto Berry & Mrs Bethiah Allen both of Harwich February 4th 1809

Intention of marriage between Mr. Paddock Small & Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich February 4th 1809

Intention of marriage between Mr. Marchont Cahoon & Miss Rebecca Chase both of Harwich March the 18th 1809

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Baker of Dennis and Mary Nickerson of Harwich March 22 day year 1813

[p.5] Harwich April 18th 1809 Intention of marriage between Capt. John Gould of Harwich and Miss Thankfull Wing of Brewster date above mentioned

May 25 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Phinehas Baker of Dennis and Miss Betsy Snow of Harwich
 July 8th 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Hendren of Orleans and Miss Sally Small of Harwich
 September 30th 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Bethuel Phillips of Harwich and Miss Ziporah Small of Chatham
 October 20th 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Johua Hopkins Junr and Miss Bridget Small Ju both of Harwich
 November 8th 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Kelley a transient man now Resident in Harwich and Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Harwich aforesaid
 November 25 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Doane and Miss Reliance Phillips both of Harwich
 December 8th 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Eldredge Ju and Miss Sally Baker both of Harwich

[p.6] December 23 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Uriah Mayo of Orleans & Mrs Mercy Howes of Harwich
 December 23 1809 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Walker and Mrs Rebecca Gould both of Harwich
 December 23 1809 Intention of marriage between Mister Phillip Golocor of Dartmouth and Mrs Temperance Burgis Jr of Harwich
 January 6th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Lench a transient man now residing at Harwich and Miss Temperance Nickerson of Harwich
 January 27th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Baker and Miss Bethiah Crowell both of Harwich
 February 2nd 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Jerals and Miss Olive Eldredge both of Harwich
 February 2d 1810 Intention of marriage between John Potters a transient man now residing at Harwich and Miss Leviner Eldredge of said Harwich
 February 2d 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Eixom of Dennis and Miss Rosanna Wixom of Harwich

[p.7] February 3d 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Hinkley of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Covil of Dennis
 February 3d 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Basset and Miss Eda Ellis both of Harwich
 February 3d 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Natham Ellis Junr and Miss Delama Saunders both of Harwich
 February 6th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Munyer of Boston and Miss Zipporah Crowell of Harwich
 February 23rd 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zephaniah Nickerson and Miss Betsy Gorham both of Harwich

March 24th 1810 Intention of Marriage between mr. Nathanael Coole of
Dennis and Miss Jane Hall of Harwich

April 7th 1810 Intention of marriage between mr. Benjamin Phillips Junr
and Miss Lydia Cohoon both of Harwich

April 28th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Burges of
Harwich and Miss Azuba Mayo of Chatham

June 16th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Snow & Miss
Jane Turner both of Harwich

[p.8] June ye 16th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Cohoon
& Miss Sally Eldredge Both of Harwich

Harwich November ye 24th 1810 Intention of marriage between Mr.
Eleazer Nickerson Junr of Dennis & Miss Nancy Berry of Harwich

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Killey of Dennis & Miss
Jedidah Chase of Harwich Harwich December ye 1st 1810 Ebenr Weeks
town clerk

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Freeman of orlens & Miss
Roxanna Cash of Harwich Harwich December ye 1st 1810 Ebenr
Weeks town Clerk

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Nickerson of Harwich & Miss
Fanny Hopkins of Bruster Harwich December ye 15th 1810

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Cohoon Junr & Miss Mehitabel
Small both of Harwich December ye 15th 1810

Intention of marriage between Mr. Doane Killey of Dennis & Miss Oliiv
Hall of Harwich Harwich December ye 29th 1810

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reube Wixom Junr of Dennis & Miss
Mary Chase of Harwich Harwich December 29th 1810

Intention of marriage between Mr. Allen Kinney of orlens & Miss Sally
Cohoon of Harwich Harwich December 29th 1810

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Burges of Harwich & Miss
Elizabeth Rothman of Dennis Harwich December 29th 1810

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Doane of Chatham & Miss
Salley Walker of Harwich Harwich January ye 18th 1811

[p.9] Intention of marriage between Mr. Tully Nickerson of Harwich and
Miss Sarah Kinney of orlens Harwich March ye 4th 1811

Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Long Junr and Miss Ruth Long
both of Harwich Harwich March ye 23th 1811

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Walker & Miss Huldah Phillips
Both of Harwich March ye 30th 1811

Intention of marriage between Mr. Absalum Nickerson of Chatham and
Miss Anna Kinricks of Harwich Harwich March ye 30th 1811
Ebenezer Weekes town clerk

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Hows the forth of Dennis and
Miss Seloma Nickerson of Harwich Harwich March ye 30th 1811

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Snow & Miss Marcy Smith both
 of Harwich Harwich april ye 5th 1811 E. W. town clerk
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Doane Junr of Estham and Miss
 Polley Nickerson of Harwich Harwich april ye 13th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Partrick Flimm a transiant man and
 Miss Sabra Basset of Harwich Harwich June ye 3d 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Baker & Miss Sally Small of
 Harwich Harwich June ye 15th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Long & Miss Esther Ellis both of
 Harwich Harwich august ye 10th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Perse Nickerson of Harwich & miss
 Sinthy Killey of Dennis Harwich august 31st 1811

[p.10] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Chase of Dennis and Miss
 Reliance Gage of Harwich Harwich September ye 14th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Killey of Harwich and Miss
 Rebecca Hows Bangs of Dennis Harwich Septem ye 21st 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Dean Chase and Miss Prissila Long both
 of Harwich Harwich September ye 28th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Wixom Juner and Bridget Wixom
 both of Harwich Harwich September ye 28th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Ellis junr and Miss Polly Clark
 both of Harwich Harwich october ye 5th 1811
 I did not give the certification above
 the above publishment was taken down by his father Phillip
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Eldredge of Harwich and miss
 Betsy Killey of Dennis Harwich october ye 19th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Capt. John Ellis Junr and Miss Clarissa
 Phillips both of Harwich Harwich october ye 26th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Holsey Baker & Miss Marcy Allen both
 of Harwich Harwich November ye 2st 1811 E. Weekes
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Phillips & Miss Patiance Cash
 Both of Harwich Harwich November ye 2st 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Charles Chase and Miss Patty Elles both
 of Harwich Harwich November the ninth 9th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crowell of Provincetown and
 Susannah Crowell of Harwich Harwich December ye 7th 1811

[p.11] Intention of marriage between Mr. Timothy Davis Junr and Miss
 Tamasen Baker both of Harwich Harwich December ye 7th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Crowell of Dennis and Miss
 Hannah Cohoon of Harwich Harwich December ye 14th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Eldredge and Miss Mary Bassett
 both of Harwich Harwich Decembr 14th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Eli Chase of Dennis & Miss Susanna
 Small of Harwich Harwich December ye 21st 1811

Intention of marriage between Mr. Theodoer Nickerson & Miss Dinah
 Young Both of Harwich Harwich December ye 21st 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Eldredge of Harwich & Miss
 Sabra Wixom of Dennis Harwich December ye 21st 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Kelley & Miss Sally Downs Both
 of Harwich Harwich December ye 21st 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Linnell and Miss Elizabeth
 Nickerson Both of Harwich Harwich December ye 28th 1811
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Eldredge Jur and Rebecca Davis
 both of Harwich Harwich January ye 11th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Laban Snow of Harwich and Miss Polly
 Rogers of Dennis Harwich January 11th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Snow and Miss Mary Burges both
 of Harwich February ye 8th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Foster Rogers of orlens and Miss Sally
 Nickerson of Harwich Harwich February ye 8th 1812

[p.12] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Kinwicks of Harwich and
 Miss Hannah Smith of Chatham Harwich February 15th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Aaron Crowell of yearmouth and Miss
 Susannah Ellis of Harwich Harwich February ye 15th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. olliver Ary of orlens and Miss Rebecca
 Crowell of Harwich Harwich March 4th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmund young Rogers and Miss
 Thankfull Chase both of Harwich Harwich March 21st 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Smith Rogers Juner of Dennis & Miss
 Elizabeth Rider of Harwich Harwich March 21st 1812
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Tripp and Miss Betey Walker
 both of Harwich Harwich march 28th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Doane and Miss Polly Small
 both of Harwich Harwich April ye 8th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Norcross Jur of Boston and
 Miss Prissila Nickerson of Harwich Harwich April ye 18 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Phinias Carver of Bolton and Miss
 Phebe Weekes of Harwich Harwich May 30 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon young and Miss Relianc Smith
 both of Harwich Harwich June the 27th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Gage and Salley Smith both of
 Harwich Harwich June the 27th 1812

Ebenr Weekes town clerk

[p.13] Intention of marriage between Mr. Eldredge Small and Miss
 Hannah Cohoon Both of Harwich Harwich February 28th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Killey and Miss Anne Chase
 both of Harwich Harwich Jun the 27th 1812

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Killey of Harwich and Miss
 Levina Crowell of Dennis Harwich august the 1s day 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Chase and Miss Marcy Chase
 both of Harwich August the 29th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Smith and* Lainey Nickerson
 both of Harwich Harwich august the 31st 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Bani Eldredge of Harwich and Miss
 Sally Hinkley of Chatham Harwich September ye 26th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Vinson Cohoon and Miss Sinthy
 Nickerson both of Harwich Harwich September ye 26th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Chase of Harwich and Miss
 Prissilla Studly of Dennis Harwich September ye 26th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lilley Killey & Miss Exa Chase both of
 Harwich october ye 3d in the year of our Lord 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Calven Broadbrooks and Miss Hannah
 Baxter Both of Harwich Harwich october ye 10th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Moody Sears of Dennis and Miss Jane
 Davis of Harwich Harwich october ye 31st year of our Lord 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Crowel of Dennis and Miss Phebe
 Small of Harwich Harwich November ye 7th 1812
 Ebenr Weekes town clerk

[p.14] Intention of marriage between Mr. Killey Chase and Luorcy
 Eldredge both of Harwich Harwich November ye 12th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Kinwrick of orleans and Miss
 Eunisey Eldredge of Harwich Harwich November ye 14th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Insign Nickerson Junr of Chatham and
 Miss Rebeca Mayo of Harwich November ye 14th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Davis Smith of Harwich and Miss
 Jarusha Ryder of Chatham Harwich November 21st 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Bangs Kelley of Dennis and Miss Prissila
 Small of Harwich Harwich November 28th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen West of Sandwich and Miss
 Hannah Sandres of Harwich Harwich November ye 30th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Robens of Harwich and Miss
 Deborah Eldredge of Chatham Harwich December 5th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Alexander Nickerson and Miss Lydia
 Eldredge both of Harwich Harwich December ye 12th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Insign Eldredge of Chatham & Miss
 Sally Goreham of Harwich Harwich December ye 12th 1812
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Cohoon and Miss Polly Eldredge
 both of Harwich Harwich January ye 8th 1813
 Intention of marriage between Capt. John Ellis and Miss Sarah Crowell
 both of Harwich Harwich January ye 23 day 1813

*Changed to Lucretia in Vol III p.157.

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Gorham and Miss Sally Tripp
both of Harwich Harwich January 30th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Tripp of Harwich and Miss
Rebeca Harding of Dennis Harwich February the 13th in the year of
our Lord 1813

[p.15] Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Rogers Junr of orleans
and Miss Thankfull Cohoon of Harwich Harwich March 20th 1813

attest Ebenr Weekes town clerk

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Snow and Miss Sally Phillips
both of Harwich Harwich March ye 20th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Tayler Junr of Chatham and Miss
Lucy Nickerson of Harwich Harwich March ye 20th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Insign Burges & Miss Elizabeth
Kinwrick both of Harwich Harwich march the twenty-Sixth day in the
year of our Lord A.D. 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Eldredge Jur of Harwich and
Miss Abigil Tayler of Chatham Harwich aprill ye 24th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Baker and Miss Ollev Gifford
Both of Harwich Harwich May 15th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Crowell of Dennis and Miss
Sally Cohoon of Harwich Harwich May ye 24th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Doane of Harwich and Miss
Hannah Wixom of Dennis august 7th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Nickerson of Dennis and Miss
Mehitable Burges of Harwich Harwich September the fifth year of our
Lord 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Areulus Baker Junr of Dennis and Miss
Rhoda Smith of Harwich Harwich September ye 25th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Baker of Dennis and Miss
Elizabeth Snow of Harwich Harwich october ye 2st day year of our
Lord 1813

November ye 6th 1813 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan
Eldridge of Harwich and Miss Rebeca Wixom of Dennis

November ye 24th 1813 Intention of marriage between Mr. Shubal
Nickerson & Miss Rebeca Phillips both of Harwich

December 11th 1813 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Walker of
Harwich & Miss Ruth Rogers of Orleans

January 13th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Salmon Crowell of
Dennis & Miss Sally Long of Harwich

February ye 5th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Maker of
Brewster and Miss Deliverane Long of Harwich

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Chase Junr of Harwich & Miss
Thankful Wixon of Dennis

March 5th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Hannah Young late of Harwich

[p.16] March 25th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Abigale Nickerson of Harwich

March 26th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Patrick Butler and Miss Naomy Philllips both of Harwich

March 26th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Lurana Eldredge of Harwich

April 16th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Baker of Dennis and Miss Sukey Hall of Harwich

April 28th 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Nickerson Ju of Harwich and Miss Esther Eldredge of Chatham

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Cohoon and Miss Elisebeth Chase both of Harwich May 4th 1814

June 24 1814 Intention of marriage between Mr. Varanus Harding of Dennis and Miss Elisabeth Burges of Harwich

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Sabra Long of Harwich July 1st 1814

[p.17] Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Young of Harwich and Miss Dorcas Wixon of the same place July 9th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Mark Higgins of Orleans and Miss Polly Eldredge of Harwich August 6th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Brooks Ju and Miss Elisabeth Hall both of Harwich August 6th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Ary of Harwich and Miss Charlotte Berry of Yarmouth August 17th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Small of Harwich and Miss Betsy Kinyon of Starling August 26th 1814

[p.18] Intention of marriage between Mr. Wilber Kelley of Dennis and Miss Polly Long of Harwich Harwich Sept 23d 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Rogers of Harwich and Miss Exa Butler of Chatham Harwich Novr 5 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Chase and Miss Irener Taylor both of Harwich Novr 12th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Aaron Nickerson and Miss Anna Chase both of Harwich December 4th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Higgins of Orleans and Miss Reliance Allen of Harwich December 5th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Abigal Buck of Chatham December 15th 1814

[p.19] Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Clifton of Rochester and Miss Lydia Butler of Harwich Harwich December 24th 1813

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Walker Jur of Harwich and Miss Bethiah Hamilton of Chatham December 29th 1814

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Howes of Dennis and Miss Anna Allen Ju of Harwich January 6th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Baker Jr of Dennis and Miss Hope Chase 3d of Harwich Harwich January 7th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmond Long and Mrs Susanna Crowell both of Harwich April 22d 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Chase and Miss Mercy Bassett both of Harwich June 24th 1815

[p.20] Intention of marriage between Mr. Adnah Rogers of Orleans and Miss Mehitable Rogers of Harwich July 28th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Miss Priscilla Chase of Brewster September 6th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Dillingham Jun and Mrs Nabby Clark both of Harwich September 9th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gershom Hall of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Clark of Brewster October 8th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Lydia Young of Harwich November 3 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Rogers of Orleans and Miss Mehitable Allen of Harwich November 9th 1815

[p.21] Intention of marriage between Mr. James Briggs and Miss Thankful Higgins both of Harwich Novr 9th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Martial Allen and Miss Lydia Tripp both of Harwich Novr 16th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Chase and Miss Priscilla Hall both of Harwich November 25th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Taylor of Chatham and Miss Betsy Buck of Harwich November 25th 1815

These are to certify that Mr. Richard Robbins Jun and Miss Roxana Ellis both of Harwich intend marriage November 29th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Killey of Dennis and Miss Eda Chase of Harwich December 1 1815

[p.22] Intention of marriage between Mr. Dennis McCarter and Miss Lydia Small both of Harwich December 16th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Long of Harwich and Miss Sally Smith of Chatham December 23d 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Robbins and Miss Betsy Cohoon both of Harwich December 27th 1815

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Baker of Harwich and Miss Thusa Robbins of Dennis January 20th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Baker of Harwich and Miss Mary Robbins of Dennis January 20th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Kimbel Eldridge of Chatham and Miss Thankful Robbins of Harwich January 25th 1816

- [p23] Intention of marriage between Capt. Job Chase Jr of Harwich and Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster January 27th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Silvia Eldredge of Orleans February 9th 1815
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Howland of Dennis and Miss Desire Chase of Harwich February 24th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Loveman of Harwich and Miss Reliance Small of Brewster March 8th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Robbins Ju of Dennis and Miss Priscilla Baker of Harwich March 16th 1816
- [p.24] Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Gage of Harwich and Miss Ruth Studley of Dennis March 16th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Robbins and Miss Ziporah Broadbrooks both of Harwich March 16th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Tripp and Miss Silvia Robbins both of Harwich March 16th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Mayo of Harwich and Miss Ruth Stetson of Chatham March 19th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Small and Miss Ruth Doane both of Harwich March 23d 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Baker and Miss Dinah Cahoon both of Harwich March 23d 1816
- [p.25] Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Baker of Dennis and Miss Meriba Phillips of Harwich April 11th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Barns of Harwich and Miss Hannah Chase of Harwich April 12th 1816
 Intention of Marriage between Capt. George Phillips and Miss Dorcas Clark both of Harwich April 12th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Killey and Miss Hannah Burgis both of Harwich April 12th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Baker and Mrs Rebecca Ary both of Harwich April 12th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Clark Jr of Harwich and Miss Bathany Eldredge of Chatham April 19th 1816
- [p.26] Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Robbins and Miss Deliverance Cohoon both of Harwich April 22d 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. William Walker and Miss Hannah Chase both of Harwich April 26th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Sally P. Baker of Dennis April 26th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Nickerson Jr and Mrs Mehitable Weekes both of Harwich April 27th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Doane Jr and Miss Sukey Gifford both of Harwich April 27th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Eldredge and Miss Abigail Small
both of Harwich May 18th 1816

[p.27] Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Chase and Miss Mercy
Broadbrooks both of Harwich May 25th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Toby of Dennis and Miss Mary
Pain of Harwich June 1st 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Hunt of Shaftsbury Vt. and
Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich June 13th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Hall and Miss Abigail Pain both of
Harwich June 15th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Amaziah Baker of Dennis and Miss
Betsy Cohoon of Harwich July 5th 1816

[p.28] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Long and Miss Huldah
Nickerson both of Harwich July 6th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth C Babbitt of Taunton and Miss
Deborah Eldredge of Harwich August 9th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Timothy Davis Jr and Mrs Thankful
Small both of Harwich August 24th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Chase and Miss Susana Ellis both
of Harwich September 12th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Higgins Jr of Orleans and Miss
Eunise Eldredge of Harwich Sepr 28th 1816

[p.29] Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Taylor of Harwich and
Miss Joannah Chase of Dennis Sepr 28th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Studley of Dennis and Miss
Mehitable Baker of Harwich Octor 19th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Eldredge and Miss Bashuba
Young both of Harwich Octor 19th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Neri Chase of Dennis and Miss Sabra
Smith of Harwich Harwich Octor 29th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alvin Howland of Dennis and Miss
Priscilla Clark of Harwich Novr 7th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshel Kelley and Miss Cythia Clark
both of Harwich Harwich Decr 20th 1816

[p.30] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Kelley Jr of Harwich
and Miss Anna Crowell of Dennis Novr 23d 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Allen of Harwich and Miss Betsy
Baker of Dennis Harwich Novr 26th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Basset and Miss Surviah Cash
both of Harwich Decr 7th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Clark and Miss Tryphosa Ellis
both of Harwich December 7th 1816

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Ellis and Miss Priscilla Phillips
both of Harwich December 7th 1816

- [p.31] Intention of marriage between Mr. Lumbard Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Rhoda Eldredge of Harwich December 13th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Collins of Harwich and Miss Betsy Crowell of Dennis December 20th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Nickerson Jr and Miss Sukey Eldredge both of Harwich December 30th 1816
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster Harwich January 4th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John P. Crowell of Brewster and Miss Betsy G. Tripp of Harwich February 28th 1817
- [p.32] Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Spencer of Dartmouth and Miss Salomy Chase a late resident of Harwich April 2d 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Small and Miss Sally Davis both of Harwich April 5th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. James Rogers of Dennis and Miss Eliza Clark of Harwich April 26th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Hannah Dimmick of Barnstable May 1st 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Chase and Miss Sally Brooks both of Harwich May 4th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Smith of Harwich and Mrs Mehitable Robbins of Brewster June 21st 1817
- [p.33] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Chase of Dennis and Mrs Sarah Snow of Harwich July 26th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. George Bacon of Smithfield and Miss Ruth Hall of Harwich August 15th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Cynthia Harding of Chatham Sepr 20th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Godfrey Basset and Miss Polly Nickerson both of Harwich October 1st 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Zephaniah Allen and Miss Bashua Cohoon both of Harwich October 3d 1817
- [p.34] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Ryder of Chatham & Miss Anna Eldredge of Harwich Novr 27th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Snow of Chatham & Miss Polly Kendrick of Harwich Novr 29th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lettice Washburn of Fairhaven and Miss Anna Chase of Harwich Harwich Decr 13th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Chase and Miss Huldah Oliver both of Harwich Decr 17th 1817
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Gamaliel Chase Jr and Miss Rosanna Mayo both of Harwich Decr 18th 1817
- [p.35] Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Clarisa Roggers of Orleans December 19th 1817

Intention of marriage between Mr. Calvin Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Ruth Higgins of Brewster January 1st 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ulysses Chase and Miss Ruth Nickerson both of Harwich January 2d 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Clark of Chatham and Miss Jane Eldredge of Harwich January 10th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Harding of Chatham and Mrs Reliance Clark of Harwich January 10th 1818

[p.36] Intention of marriage between Mr. William Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Hannah Killey of Dennis January 17th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Chase Jr and Miss Betsy Nickerson both of Harwich January 17th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Dean S. Linnel and Miss Thankful Davis both of Harwich January 24th 1818

Intention of marriage between Doctr Greenleaf J. Pratt and Miss Ruth Killey both of Harwich January 24th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Doane Jr and Miss Susanna Long both of Harwich January 24th 1818

[p.37] Intention of marriage between Mr. John K Cohoon of Harwich and Miss Polly Cohoon of Brewster February 20th 1818

Intention of marriage between Capt. Elra Eldredge of Harwich and Mrs Tamesin Howes of Chatham February 28th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Long Jr and Miss Betsy Small both of Harwich March 28th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Robbins and Miss Polly Hinkley both of Harwich April 24th 1818

[p.38] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Killey of Harwich and Miss Polly Studly of Dennis Harwich May 9th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Basset and Miss Priscilla Eldredge both of Harwich May 30th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Snell of Little Compton Rhodeisland and Miss Huldah Chase now residing at Harwich June 22d 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Basset & Miss Cirena Small both of Harwich August 30th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Chase and Miss Molly Walker both of Harwich September 18th 1818

[p.39] Intention of marriage between Mr. James Ryder of Chatham and Miss Cynthia Kendrick of Harwich Octor 17th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Homes Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Molly Doane of Harwich Octor 24th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Eldredge Jr of Harwich and Miss Rosanna Wixom of the same Harwich Novr 2d 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Baker Jr of Dennis and Miss Rose Chase of Harwich Novr 30th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Kelley of Dennis & Miss Polly Killey of Harwich Novr 30th 1818

[p.40] Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Chase of Harwich and Miss Polly Crowell of Chatham Decr 2d 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Mulford Young and Miss Betsy Young both of Harwich December 5th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Allen of Harwich and Miss Jane Roggers of Orleans December 11th 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Chase of Dennis & Miss Sally Nickerson of Harwich Decr 12 1818

Intention of marriage between Mr. Moses Small and Miss Ruha Small both of Harwich January 17th 1819

[p.41] Intention of marriage between Mr. James Stutson of Chatham and Miss Mary Allen of Harwich January 23d 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Howes of New Bedford & Miss Jerusha Chase of Harwich April 9th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Doane of Harwich and Miss Anna Wixom of Dennis Harwich May 1st 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Small and Miss Deborah Clark both of Harwich Harwich May 1st 1819

-Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Wixon and Miss Love Ryder both of Harwich May 11th 1819

[p.42] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Chase and Miss Deliverance Cohoon both of Harwich May 15th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Borden Maker of Harwich and Mrs Susanna Hinkley resident of Harwich May 25th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Wixom of Harwich and Miss Betsy Rogers of Orleans July 10th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Eldredge 3d of Harwich and Miss Jane Walker of Brewster August 7th 1819

[p.43] Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshall Walker and Miss Rebecca Burges both of Harwich September 4th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Nickerson and Miss Cynthia Small both of Harwich Sepr 11 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvester Chase of Harwich & Miss Sarah Kelley of Dennis Octor 14th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Baxter and Miss Polly Long both of Harwich Octor 17th 1819

[p.44] Intention of marriage between Mr. Peter Cohoon and Miss Sarah Ary both of Harwich Novr 4th 1819

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phinehas Phillips of Harwich and Miss Anna Robbins of Orleans Novr 6 1819

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jabez Sparrow of Orleans and Miss Asenath Eldredge of Harwich Nov 11th 1819
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jason Chase of Harwich and Miss Eunice Ellis of Dennis Novr 12th 1819
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Peres Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Dorothy Spears of Chatham Decr 2d 1819
- [p.45] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Hamilton of Chatham and Miss Cyntha Nickerson of Harwich Dec 7th 1819
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Moses Young of Chatham and Miss Sally Ary of Harwich Dec 10th 1819
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Underwood of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Bray of Yarmouth Harwich Decr 15th 1819
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Harding of Chatham and Miss Cynthia Allen of Harwich January 14th 1820
- [p.46] Intention of marriage between Mr. Shuble Rogers of Orleans and Miss Patience Phillips of Harwich January 20th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Benager Collins and Mrs Rebecca Killey both of Harwich January 26th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebina H Small and Miss Ruth A Nickerson both of Harwich January 28th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Mulford Cash and Miss Reliance Nickerson both of Harwich February 7th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Crowell of Dennis and Miss Tamesin Long of Harwich Feby 25th 1820
- [p.47] Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Baker of Dennis and Mrs Sally Gage of Harwich March 4th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebina Crowell of Dennis and Miss Elisebeth Small of Harwich March 10th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Hunt of Chatham and Miss Priscilla Allen of Harwich March 18th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Hall of Harwich and Miss Elizabeth Kendrick of Orleans March 24th 1820
- [p.48] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Allen and Miss Olive Rogers both of Harwich April 5th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Smith and Miss Mercy Doane both of Harwich April 10th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Theophilus Burgess of Harwich and Miss Asenath Burgess of Falmouth Harwich May 1st 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Briggs and Miss Mercy Hall both of Harwich May 26th 1820
- [p.49] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Davis of Harwich and Miss Jane King of Chatham Harwich June 3d 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph S Eldredge and Rhoda Shaw of Chatham August 11th 1820

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Hamilton of Chatham and Miss Lydia Turner of Harwich August 25th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Chase Third of Harwich to Miss Hannah Nickerson of Dennis Sepr 2d 1820
- [p.50] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Howes of Dennis and Miss Huldah Allen of Harwich Sepr 28th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Eldredge and Miss Nancy Roberson both of Harwich Octr 4th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Ryder of Chatham and Miss Abigail Long of Harwich Octr 7th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Newcomb of Brewster and Mrs. Thankful Rogers of Harwich October 10th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillips Nickerson Jr and Miss Eleanor McCarthy both of Harwich October 28th 1820
- [p.51] Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Thankful Phinney of Barnstable Novr 1st 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Smith Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Paulina Clark of Brewster Novr 10th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Rogers of Orleans and Miss Clarissa Allen of Harwich Novr 11th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis Phillips and Miss Sabra Allen both of Harwich Novr 18th 1820
- [p.52] Intention of marriage between Mr. Bearse Eldredge Jr of Chatham and Miss Abigail Ary of Harwich Harwich Novr 21st 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Nickerson Jr of Harwich and Miss Abigail Gould of Chatham Novr 22d 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Eldredge and Miss Mary Turner both of Harwich Novr 25th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Harding of Chatham and Miss Abigail Smith of Harwich Decr 9th 1820
- [p.53] Intention of marriage between Capt. Reuben Cahoon and Mrs Eunesey H Higgins both of Harwich Decr 15th 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Walker and Miss Lucy Moody both of Harwich December 22nd 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Cinthy Davis of Harwich December 22nd 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Coleman Killey and Miss Christiana Cohoon both of Harwich December 22nd 1820
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Buck of Chatham and Miss Kezia Kendrick of Harwich December 27th 1820
- [p.54] Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Clark of Harwich and Miss Rose Howland of Dennis March 3d 1821
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Ellis and Mrs Polly Spinks both of Harwich March 3d 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Robbins Jr and Miss Polly Nickerson both of Harwich March 24th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jesse Cohoon of Harwich and Mrs Anna Cohoon of Barnstable April 12th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benager Crowell and Miss Deliverance Chase both of Harwich May 2d 1821

[p.55] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Basset and Miss Ruth Eldredge both of Harwich May 24th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Doane Jr and Miss Mehitabel Long both of Harwich May 14th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Crowell Jr of Dennis and Miss Susana S Chase both of Harwich August 8th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Phinney of Harwich and Miss Eleanor Hall of Harwich Sepr 7th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Wixom of Dennis and Miss Charity Chase of Harwich (no date entered)

[p.56] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Godfrey Jr of Chatham and Miss Lydia Small of Harwich September 29th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Smith Jr and Miss Nancy Young both of Harwich Octor 6th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Hall of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Studley of Dennis Octor 19th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Rogers of Dennis and Miss Rose Smith of Harwich October 27th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Kendrick Jr of Harwich and Miss Polly Harding of Chatham Novr 2d 1821

[p.57] Intention of marriage between Mr. Barzelia Clark of Harwich and Miss Anne Howland of Dennis November 3d 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Aaron Small and Miss Rebecca Cahoon both of Harwich November 3d 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zeta Sparrow of Orleans and Miss Sally Moody of Harwich Novr 8th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Baker of Dennis and Miss Sabrina Hall of Harwich Novr 23d 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Crowell of Dennis and Miss Sabra Small of Harwich November 30th 1821

[p.58] Intention of marriage between Mr. Moses Wasgatt of Nantucket and Mrs Annah Chase of Harwich December 10th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Covil of Yarmouth and Miss Anna Davis of Harwich December 18th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Nickerson and Miss Elisebeth Allen both of Harwich December 20th 1821

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac B Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Polly Studley of Dennis January 5th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Chase of Barnstable and Miss Susanna Nickerson of Harwich January 10th 1822

[p.59] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Winslow of Brewster and Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich February 9th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Bangs Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Diana Rogers of Orleans Harwich March 1st 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Cahoon of Brewster and Miss Salomy Eldredge of Harwich March 14th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Walker and Miss Hannah Robbins both of Harwich March 28th 1822

[p.60] Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Abigail Higgins of Chatham March 20th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gross Crowell of Harwich and Miss Deborah Studley of Dennis March 30th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gorham Baker of Dartmouth and Miss Polly Snow of Harwich May 7th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Eldredge and Miss Juliana Nickerson both of Harwich May 10th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Griffith and Miss Susanna Long both of Harwich May 12th 1822

[p.61] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Stutson of Chatham and Miss Mercy Nickerson of Harwich May 20th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Eldredge and Miss Mercy Chase both of Harwich July 13th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Jones of Barnstable and Miss Mehitable Robbins of Harwich July 27th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Wixom and Miss Patience H Taylor both of Harwich August 29th 1822

[p.62] Intention of marriage between Mr. Dean Winslow of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Long of Harwich September 12th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Walker and Miss Jane Gage both of Harwich September 21st 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Higgins and Miss Huldah Killey both of Harwich October 4th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Nickerson of Chatham and Mrs. Thankful Briggs of Harwich October 19th 1822

[p.63] Intention of marriage between Mr. Bangs Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Delama Eldredge of Harwich October 19th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Fisk of Dennis & Mrs. Mary Nickerson of Harwich Octor 26 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Chase Jr and Miss Catherine Ellis both of Harwich November 2d 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Rogers of Orleans and Miss Phebe Allen of Harwich November 4th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Smith Rogers and Miss Lucinda Nickerson both of Harwich Novr 8th 1822

[p.64] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Small and Miss Melinda Eldredge both of Harwich Novr 15th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ammiel Ellis & Miss Marinda Small both of Harwich Novr 28th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezekiel Cahoon and Miss Polly Baker both of Harwich Dec 13th 1822

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Kelley of Yarmouth and Miss Elisebeth Kelley of Harwich Dec 20th 1822

[p.65] Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmund Snow Jr of Orleans & Mrs Mary Kendrick of Harwich January 16th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Uriah L Pierce of Orleans and Miss Esther Eldredge of Harwich January 20th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Small and Miss Rosanna Nickerson both of Harwich March 4th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Cohoon and Miss Lucinda Chase both of Harwich March 22d 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Butler of Chatham and Miss Delila Eldredge of Harwich Feby 12th 1824

[p.66] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac B Roggers of Brewster & Miss Mercy B Eldredge of Harwich April 3d 1823

Intention of marriage between Capt. Josiah Rogers and Miss Tamesin Doane Jr Both of Harwich May 14th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Smalley of Harwich and Miss Laura Ann Downes Foster of Brewster June 20th 1823

Intention of marriage between Capt. Isaac Bee and Miss Mary Nickerson 2d both of Harwich August 2d 1823

[p.67] Intention of marriage between Mr. Theophilus Chase and Miss Sabra Doane both of Harwich Sepr 3d 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. John B Snow and Miss Bashua Phillips both of Harwich Sepr 4th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Chase of Dennis and Miss Desire Wixon 2d of Harwich Sepr 20th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Franklin Crosby of Orleans and Miss Patty R Nickerson of Harwich Sepr 27th 1823

[p.68] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Edwards of Dennis and Miss Rebecca Eldredge of Harwich Sepr 30th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Aruna Ellis & Mrs Patience Phillips both of Harwich October 5th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Eldredge 2d of Chatham and Miss Abigail Walker of Harwich October 9th 1823

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Small Jr and Mrs Sally Eldredge both of Harwich October 20th 1823

- [p.69] Intention of marriage between Mr. Howes Baker of Dennis and Miss Dersia Allen of Harwich October 24th 1823
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Baker 2d of Yarmouth and Miss Charity Wixon of Harwich October 24th 1823
 Intention of marriage between Mr. David Rogers and Miss Rhoda Walker both of Harwich November 8th 1823
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Ryder 2d of Chatham and Miss Achsah Smith of Harwich November 19th 1823
- [p.70] Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Phillips of Harwich and Miss Susan Nickerson of Dennis Decr 19th 1823
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Basset and Miss Hephsebeth Eldredge both of Harwich December 19th 1823
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Nickerson of Barnstable and Miss Lydia Phillips of Harwich Decr 24th 1823
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Doane and Miss Rosanna H Baxter both of Harwich Decr 27th 1823
- [p.71] Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Chase and Miss Eunice Mayo both of Harwich January 2d 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Hammond of Chatham and Miss Lydia Allen of Harwich January 10th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Young and Miss Betsy Studley both of Harwich January 16th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patty Small of Harwich January 31 1824
- [p.72] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Crowell of Dennis and Miss Cynthia Smith of Harwich Feby 7th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Young of Harwich and Miss Polly Hamilton of Chatham Feby 26th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Nickerson and Miss Hephsebeth Ellis both of Harwich March 27th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Ellis and Miss Hannah Small both of Harwich March 27th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Chase of Harwich and Miss Anna Covil of Dennis March 31st 1824
- [p.73] Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Kendrick and Mrs Anna Weekes both of Harwich April 2d 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Francis Chase of Dennis and Miss Bethany Allen of Harwich April 24th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Eldredge of Wethersfield Vt and Miss Patty Eldredge of Harwich Harwich May 5th 1824
 Intention of marriage between Mr George W. Howes of Chatham and Miss Eliza Eldredge of Harwich May 8th 1824
- [p.74] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Taylor Jr of Harwich and Miss Mary Spandilo of Dennis May 18th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Long Jr and Miss Polly Burgess both of Harwich June 9th 1824

Mr. Nathan Avery of Sandwich and Miss Thankful Nickerson of Harwich intend marriage to each other August 28th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Robbins of Dennis and Miss Datey B Eldredge of Harwich September 23d 1824

Mr. Zeno Crowell of Dennis and Miss Desire Long of Harwich intend marriage to each other Sepr 25th 1824

[p.75] Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram Chase and Miss Mary Gage both of Harwich Octor 1st 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Oliver and Miss Dolly Rogers both of Harwich Octor 6th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Ryder and Miss Mercy Sears both of Harwich Octor 8th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Melenda Crowell of Brewster Novr 4th 1824

[p.76] Intention of marriage between Mr. Sparrow Higgins of Orleans and Miss Harriet Kendrick of Harwich Novr 4th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Allen Jr of Harwich and Miss Silvia Eldredge of Chatham Novr 6th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Luther Chase of Harwich and Miss Daty Chase of Dennis Novr 6th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Merrihew (Winslow in copy) of Fairhaven and Miss Darcis Chase of Harwich Novr 13th 1824

[p.77] Intention of marriage between Mr. Loring Chase of Harwich and Miss Sarah Chase of Dennis Novr 13th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Eldredge and Miss Abigail Small both of Harwich Novr 17th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmund Young Jr and Miss Asenath Nickerson both of Harwich Novr 18th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Snow and Miss Mercy Basset both of Harwich Nov 27th 1824

[p.78] Intention of marriage between Mr. William Martin of Sandwich and Miss Sophia Small of Harwich Decr 11th 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac L. Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Hannah K Young of Harwich January 15th 1825

Intention of marriage between Capt. Joshua Burges and Mrs Hope D Winslow both of Harwich January 15th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Cohoon and Miss Susan Basset both of Harwich February 18th 1825

[p.79] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Nickerson Jr of Harwich and Miss Betsy Long of Brewster Harwich March 11th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Francis Ellis of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Basset of Chatham March 12th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thadeus Ellis and Miss Rosanna Preston both of Harwich March 12th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Nickerson and Mrs Leuinar Dunlap both of Harwich March 12th 1825

[p.80] Intention of marriage between Mrs Mehitable Smith of Harwich and Mr. Amaziah Baker of Dennis March 17th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Olive Higgins of Orleans March 24th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benajah Doane of Harwich and Miss Bethiah Crowell of Chatham March 31st 1825

Intention of marriage between Capt. Sears Chase of Harwich & Miss Ann Knowles of Orleans April 22nd 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard G. Small of Harwich and Miss Eliza Eldredge of Chatham June 18th 1825

[p.81] Intention of marriage between Mr. William Ryder Jr and Mrs Mary Baker both of Harwich August 15th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Cook of Sandwich and Miss Roxany Nickerson of Harwich August 22d 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Brattels Jr of Sandwich and Mrs Betsy Long of Harwich August 27th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Eldredge 3d and Lydia Allen both of Harwich Sepr 3d 1825

[p.82] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Allen and Miss Thankful Burgess both of Harwich Sepr 10th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebina Doane and Miss Ruth B Brooks both of Harwich Sepr 17th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis Phillips and Miss Rhoda Small both of Harwich Sepr 24th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Phillips Jr of Harwich and Miss Lurana Chase of Dennis Octr 7th 1825

[p.83] Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Robbins and Miss Olive Ellis both of Harwich Octr 8th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Clark and Miss Esther Phillips both of Harwich October 15th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Hopkins of Orleans and Miss Betsy S Allen of Harwich October 29th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram Kelley & Miss Sophrana Allen both of Harwich Octor 29th 1825

[p.84] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Eldredge and Miss Jemima Weekes both of Harwich November 1st 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Philander Paine of Harwich and Miss Bethiah Snow of Brewster November 5th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Rogers Jr and Miss Sabrina Eldredge both of Harwich Novr 12th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Kelley Eldredge of Orleans and Miss Almira Doane of Harwich November 12th 1825

Intention of marriage between Capt. Barnabas Taylor of Chatham and Miss Deborah Ellis of Harwich Novr 18th 1825

[p.85] Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Baker and Miss Sally Eldredge both of Harwich December 3d 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Andrew Crowell of Dennis and Miss Lydia Long of Harwich December 8th 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Small of Brewster and Miss Julia Cahoon of Harwich Decr 15 1825

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin K Hall of Barnstable and Miss Sabra Brooks of Harwich Decr 19th 1825

[p.86] Intention of marriage between Capt. Seth Sparrow 3d of Orleans and Miss Polly Rogers of Harwich January 5th 1826

Intention of marriage between Capt. Jonathan Chase and Miss Hannah Burgess both of Harwich Decr 24th 1825

Intention of marriage between Capt. Nehemiah E Nickerson and Miss Lydia Nickerson both of Harwich January 13th 1826

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac B Shaw of Raynham and Mrs Sally Eldredge of Harwich January 28th 1826

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas R Moody & Miss Sophronia Gifford both of Harwich February 3d 1826

[p.87] Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas C Robbins of Dennis and Miss Ruth Y Clark of Harwich February 9th 1826

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Harit of Brewster and Miss Susan Chase of Harwich February 18th 1826

Intention of marriage between Mr. Atkins Taylor of Chatham and Miss Barbary Small of Harwich April 1st 1826

Marriage is intended between Mr. Ephraim Doane of Chatham and Miss Sabra Nickerson of Harwich April 14th 1826

Marriage is intended between Mr. Simeon Smith and Miss Sally Doane both of Harwich April 18th 1826

Marriage is intended between Mr. Enoch Baker of Harwich and Miss Betsy Young of Chatham April 22d 1826

[p.88] Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Cahoon 2d and Miss Zuba Cahoon both of Harwich May 3d 1826

Mr. Ebenezer Eldredge and Mrs Sarah Paine both of Harwich intend marriage May 3d 1826

Mr. Leonard Ellis of Harwich and Mrs. Roxana Snow of Dartmouth intend marriage August 3d 1826

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Basset Chase 3d and Miss Polly Nickerson both of Harwich August 11th 1826

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John L Smith a trancient man and Miss Lydia B Spinks of Harwich August 11th 1826

[p.89] Intentions of marriage between Capt. Cyrus Weekes and Miss Mehitable Doane both of Harwich August 18th 1826

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Allen Smith Jr and Miss Abigail Nickerson both of Harwich September 9th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis Burgess and Miss Ruth Pain both of Harwich September 9th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zemira Doane and Miss Jerusha Nickerson both of Harwich September 9th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Ellis and Miss Hannah Small both of Harwich September 16th 1826
- [p.90] Intention of marriage between Mr. Basset Chase and Miss Sulena Flinn both of Harwich Sepr 23d 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Kendrick and Miss Paulina Snow both of Harwich October 14th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Alden Nickerson Jr and Miss Naomy Eldredge both of Harwich Harwich October 21st 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Chase and Miss Betsy Newcomb both of Harwich October 21st 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Eldredge and Miss Julany Small both of Harwich October 21st 1826
- [p.91] Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Higgins of Orleans and Miss Mehitabel Eldredge of Harwich Octor 30th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Covil of Yarmouth and Miss Abigale Gorham of Harwich Nov 9 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zephaniah Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Suky Allen of Harwich November 16 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zoath Nickerson Jr of Chatham and Miss Bethiah Crowell of Harwich Novr 26th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel P M Wood of Middleborough and Miss Lydia Robbins of Harwich Novr 24th 1826
- [p.92] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Diadama Small of Brewster November 29th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Baker of Dennis and Miss Huldah Wixon of Harwich December 23d 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Young of Chatham and Miss Hannah Ary of Harwich Decr 23d 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Mulford Crowell of Dennis and Miss Almira Hall of Harwich January 6th 1827
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Baker of Dennis and Miss Lucy Rogers of Harwich Jany 13 1827
- [p.93] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Tripp of Westport and Miss Susan Crowell of Harwich January 20th 1827
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Rogers Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Phebe Avery of Sandwich January 20th 1827
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Doane of Chatham and Miss Lurana Nickerson of Harwich January 22d 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Higgins 3d of Orleans and Miss Dorothy Eldredge of Harwich January 27th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Miller W Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Almira Chase of Harwich Jany 27th 1825

[p.94] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Hunt of Harwich and Mrs Patience Eldredge of Chatham January 27th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Snow of Harwich and Miss Sally Kelley of Dennis January 27th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Allen Jr and Miss Merana Small both of Harwich February 16th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eli Small Jr of Harwich and Miss Sefear Atkins of Chatham March 3d 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Baker 5th of Dennis and Miss Cynthia Ellis of Harwich April 2 1827

[p.95] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Mayo of Harwich and Miss Dady Baker of Dennis April 14 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Chase and Miss Sally Eldredge both of Harwich April 19th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Kendrick and Miss Bethiah Phillips both of Harwich April 26 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Basset and Mrs Reliance Cash both of Harwich April 27 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Snow of Taunton and Miss Philinda Walker of Harwich May 5th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Kendrick Jr and Miss Rebecca Eldredge both of Harwich June 1st 1827

[p.96] Intention of marriage between Mr. David H Bearse of Harwich and Miss Susan Eldredge of Chatham August 6 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Taylor of Chatham and Mrs Silvia Tripp of Harwich August 24th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Timothy Combs of Vinal Haven state of Maine and Miss Fanny Walker of Harwich September 8th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Clark and Miss Bethiah Baker both of Harwich Sepr 14th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Shubil Howes of Dennis & Miss Polly Eldredge of Harwich September 22d 1827

[p.97] Intention of marriage between Capt. Reuben Tripp of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Taylor of Chatham Sepr 29th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Nickerson formerly of Harwich and Miss Polly Crowell of Dennis October 5th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Darius Weekes and Miss Priscilla Long both of Harwich October 6th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eliphalet Robbins of Dennis and Miss Lydia L Hall of Harwich Novr 8 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Allen of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Howes of Brewster November 17th 1827

[p.98] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph L. Rogers of Orleans and Mrs Dorcas Clark of Harwich Novr 27 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Crowell Baxter of Dennis and Miss Sally Kenwrick of Harwich Harwich Novr 30 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. John B Lee and Miss Rosanna Eldredge both of Harwich Decr 1 1827

Intention of marriage between Urial Doane of Harwich and Miss Susan Berry of Dennis Harwich Decr 5 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Nickerson Jr and Miss Sally Snow both of Harwich Novr 9th 1827

[p.99] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan H Nickerson of Barnstable and Miss Thankful Basset of Harwich December 20th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Eldredge and Miss Roxana Small both of Harwich December 28th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Fisk of Dennis and Miss Desire Chase of Harwich December 29th 1827

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Baxter and Miss Esther Buck both of Harwich January 18th 1828

Intention of marriage between Capt. Isaiah Chase Jr of Harwich and Miss Diadama Baker of Dennis January 18th 1828

[p.100] Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Buck of Chatham and Miss Polly Small of Harwich January 25th 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Cahoon and Miss Ruth Basset both of Harwich January 25th 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Merritt Moody and Miss Deborah Cahoon both of Harwich Jany 26 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Oliver of Harwich and Miss Dorcis Baker of Yarmouth February 21 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Dean Nickerson and Miss Zilpha McKenney both of Harwich Feby 2d 1828

[p.101] Intention of marriage between Mr. Archilus Ary and Miss Phebe Bladford both of Harwich Feby 2d 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Waterman Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patience Eldredge of Harwich Feby 8 1826

Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Baker of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Eldredge of Harwich Feby 8 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Crowell of Dennis and Miss Patience Small of Harwich Feby 14th 1828

Mr. William Field of Greenwich and Miss Huldah Small of Harwich intend marriage Harwich Feby 11 1828

[p.102] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Taylor of Yarmouth and Miss Vianna Rogers of Harwich February 16th 1828

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Eldredge Jr of Harwich and Miss Elizabeth N Dunlap of Orleans Harwich Feby 23 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Israel Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Tamsin H Eldredge of Orleans March 4th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Kelley of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Swift of Rochester March 8th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Lot Chase Jr of Dennis and Miss Levina Taylor of Harwich March 22d 1828
- [p.103] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Cynthia Kelley both of Harwich March 24 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Eldredge Jr and Miss Susan Baker both of Harwich March 29th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. James Ellis and Miss Naomy Ellis both of Harwich April 7th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Basset and Miss Priscilla Cahoon both of Harwich Harwich April 18 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ensign Ellis and Miss Zeviah C Eldredge both of Harwich April 19 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Doane of Chatham Eliza Young of Harwich April 26, 1828
- [p.104] Intention of marriage between Mr. Francis A Small and Miss Asenath Basset both of Harwich May 6th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Small of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Clark of Chatham June 7th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Basset Chase of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Brewster June 29th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. William Thomas of Harwich and Miss Polly Chase of Dennis July 15th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Amos Kelley and Miss Sally B Robbins both of Harwich July 28 1828
- [p.105] Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Eldredge of Harwich and Mrs Tabathy Arnold of Chatham August 1st 1828
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Varanus Nickerson and Miss Rebecca Kelley both of Harwich August 23 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Howland 3d of Dennis and Miss Tabethy Ellis of Harwich August 25th 1828
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Smith Jr of Harwich and Mrs Thankful Nickerson of Dennis September 7th 1828
- [p.106] Intention of marriage between Mr. James Cohoon Jr and Miss Damaris Small both of Harwich September 22 1828
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Allen H Linnell of Brewster and Miss Mariah Ellis of Harwich September 26th 1826
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Allen of Harwich and Mrs Sally Sears of Dennis Harwich Oct 4 1824

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Ellis Jr and Miss Dorcas Robinson both of Harwich Octr 4 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Briggs Jr and Miss Reliefa Kelley both of Harwich Octr 10 1828

[p.107] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Joseph of Chatham and Miss Tamsin Allen of Harwich October 17 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Esther Walker of Harwich October 20, 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazer Crowell of Dennis and Miss Mehitable C Pain of Harwich October 31st 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Robbins 2d and Miss Jane Cohoon both of Harwich October 31st 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Small 2d and Miss Bethiah Nickerson both of Harwich November 13th 1828

Intention of marriage between Capt. Richard Taylor of Chatham and Miss Rhoda Phillips of Harwich Novr 13th 1828

[p.108] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Phillips 2d and Miss Priscilla Cohoon both of Harwich Novr 15th 1828

Mr. Nathan Downing of Middletown Vermont and Mrs Abigail Nickerson of Harwich intend marriage November 15th 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Allen 2d and Miss Dorcas Basset both of Harwich November 15th 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Calvin Doane and Miss Bethana Phillips both of Harwich November 22 1828

[p.109] Intention of marriage between Mr. James Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Eliza Snow of Harwich November 26th 1828

Intention of marriage between Capt. Valentine Doane and Mrs Lydia Nickerson both of Harwich Decr 11 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Orin Studley of Dennis & Miss Lucy Higgins of Harwich December 20 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Nickerson of Brewster & Miss Maryann Small of Harwich Decr 20 1828

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Baker Jr of Dennis and Miss Emeline Baker of Harwich December 27th 1828

[p.110] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Nickerson Jr and Miss Hannah Doane both of Harwich January 3d 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph B Jones of Provincetown and Miss Love C Robbins of Harwich Jany 5 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Martin Gill and Miss Phebe Bradford both of Harwich January 10th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Smith of Harwich and Miss Abigail Long of Brewster January 13th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Nickerson and Mrs Susanna Long both of Harwich January 14th 1829

- [p.111] Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Smith and Mrs Bethany Chase both of Harwich January 17th 1829
- Intention of marriage between James Gould of Chatham and Miss Sally Nickerson of Harwich Jany 23 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Dillingham Chase of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Baker of Dennis January 24th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joel S Cahoon and Miss Irena Kenney both of Harwich January 27th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Nickerson formerly of Harwich and Miss Maryann Ellis of Sandwich Feby 4th 1829
- [p.112] Intention of marriage between Capt. Daniel Howes of Chatham and Miss Lucy Kendrick of Harwich February 7th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Kelley of Dennis and Miss Zeviah Rogers of Harwich February 7th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. William Chase of Harwich and Miss Dilly Crowell of Yarmouth February 7th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Ellis Jr and Mrs Polly Robbins both of Harwich Feby 7th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Bearse of Chatham and Miss Bethiah Nickerson of Harwich February 14th 1829
- [p.113] Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Crowell and Miss Cordelia Hall both of Harwich March 5th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Theoder Nickerson of Harwich and Mrs Priscilla Taylor of Chatham March 7th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Eldredge and Miss Huldah Eldredge both of Harwich March 7th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Taylor and Miss Abigail Baker both of Harwich April 9th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Basset and Miss Ruth Allen both of Harwich May 2d 1829
- [p.114] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Nucomb of Provincetown and Mrs Thankful Rogers of Harwich Harwich May 8th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Phillips and Miss Patience Doane both of Harwich May 11th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Ellis and Miss Rebecca Small both of Harwich May 13th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Charles Ellis Jr of Harwich and Miss Datty Kelley of Dennis May 14th 1829
- Intention of marriage between William Lewis and Hapsabeth Smith both of Harwich Augt 17 1829
- [p.115] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Prince Young of Harwich and Miss Betsy Nickerson of Provincetown August 20th 1829
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmund H Crosby of Brewster and Miss Rosanna Haley of Harwich Sept 7 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Ellis of Dennis and Miss Elisebeth Doane of Harwich September 18th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lendal Snow of Harwich and Miss Sukey Baker of Dennis Sepr 26th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alvin Walker and Miss Hepzibeth D Snow both of Harwich September 5th 1829

[p.116] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Eldredge Jur of Harwich and Miss Lydia C Crosby of Brewster Harwich October 9 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Chase of Harwich & Miss Susan Kelley of Dennis October 10 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Crowell of Dennis and Miss Mercy Chase of Harwich October 23 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Archelus Ary and Mrs Phebe Gill both of Harwich Nov 6 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Small of Dennis and Miss Eunice Small of Harwich Novr 19th 1829

[p.117] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Kelley and Mrs Ruth Hall both of Harwich Novr 20 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zachariah Long & Mrs Deborah Clark both of Harwich Novr 20 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer W Pain of Harwich and Miss Betsy Snow of Brewster November 20th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Bearse of Chatham and Miss Vianna Gerrils of Harwich November 24th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Nickerson and Miss Ann Turner both of Harwich December 5th 1829

[p.118] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Small of Harwich to Mrs Hannah Paderson of Chatham Decr 12 1829

Intention of marriage between Capt. Ira Baker of Dennis and Miss Cordelia Kelley of Harwich December 18th 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Eldredge Jr and Miss Ruana Eldredge both of Harwich December 19 1829

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Elvira Nickerson of Harwich January 2d 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Cohoon of Harwich & Miss Hannah McCloud Brewster Jany 8 1830

[p.119] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Horace Cash and Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich January 8 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Burgess and Miss Mercy Ellis both of Harwich January 8th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zadock Crowell of Dennis and Miss Eliza Kelley of Harwich January 15th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. George W Chase of Harwich and Miss Mercy Freeman of Orleans January 16th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edmund Flinn of Chatham and Miss Paulina Crowell of Harwich January 20th 1830

[p.120] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Small and Miss Ruth Eldredge both of Harwich January 22d 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Burgess and Miss Abigail Hall both of Harwich Jany 30 1830

Intention of marriage between Capt. Sylvester Eldredge & Miss Lavinia Small both of Harwich Feby 20th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Eldredge and Mrs Rebecca Crowell both of Harwich Feby 25th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis Baker of Dennis and Mrs Polly Basset of Harwich March 5th 1830

[p.121] Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch E Harding of Chatham and Miss Lucy Brooks of Harwich March 6th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silman Chase of Chatham and Miss Elisebeth Snow Chase of Harwich April 15th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Basset of Harwich and Miss Molinda Cahoon of the same place April 24th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Peter Raymond a resident of Harwich and Miss Keziah Ellis of Dennis April 30th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stilman Snow and Miss Tabathy Allen both of Harwich May 8th 1830

[p.122] Intention of marriage between Mr. Fessenden Chase and Miss Hannah Hinkley both of Harwich May 27 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Hopkins of Orleans and Miss Thankful Paine of Harwich June 10th 1830

Intention of marriage between Dr. James L Mayo and Miss Laura Ann Snow both of Harwich June 13 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Cyrus Cahoon and Miss Littis Cahoon both of Harwich July 3d 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan S Clark a Resident of Harwich and Miss Laura Swift of Rochester July 16th 1830

[p.123] Intention of marriage between Mr. Shubil B Sears of Dennis and Miss Reliance Doane of Harwich August 6th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazer Nickerson of Orleans and Miss Elisebeth N Butler of Harwich August 13th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Eldredge Jr and Miss Betsy H Eldredge both of Harwich September 17th 1830

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Basset and Miss Corintha Linnell both of Harwich Sepr 25 1830

[p.124] Intention of marriage between Mr. Prencce Eldredge & Miss Mary Flinn both of Harwich Sepr 28th 1830

Intention of marriage between Capt. James Chase 2d of Harwich and Miss Betsy Nickerson of Dennis Harwich Sepr 30th 1830

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Nickerson and Miss Thankful Ary both of Harwich Octor 2d 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Mayo of Harwich and Miss Naomi Ellis of Dennis Harwich Oct 5th 1830
- [p.125] Intention of marriage between Mr. James S Dillingham and Miss Mary S Long both of Harwich Octor 23d 1830
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Elijah Smith of Harwich and Miss Eliza Howes of Dennis October 23d 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi L Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Rogers of Orleans Novr 7th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Nickerson of Harwich November 8th 1830
- [p.126] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Moses and Miss Polly Jerrels both of Harwich Nov 12th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis Long of Harwich and Miss Elizabeth Basset of Chatham Nov 13th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Kimbil Robbins Jr and Miss Melinda Ellis both of Harwich November 19th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Austin Baker and Miss Hope Smith both of Harwich Nov 27th 1830
- [p.127] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Burgess and Miss Betsy Phillips both of Harwich Nov 27th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Higgins of Orleans Dec 4th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ira Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Melinda Chase of Harwich Dec 11th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Alexander Smith of Wayne Me and Miss Eliza ann Baker of Harwich Dec 14th 1830
- [p.128] Intention of marriage between Mr. Caleb B Howes of Dennis and Miss Ruth B Smith of Harwich Dec 18th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Phillips and Miss Sarah Cahoon both of Harwich Dec 25th 1830
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Rufus L Thatcher of Harwich and Miss Betsy Howes of Yarmouth January 1st 1831
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Charles C Baker of Dennis and Miss Sally Weekes of Harwich January 6th 1831
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Kendrick of Orleans and Miss Susan Nickerson of Harwich January 20th 1831
- [p.129] Intention of marriage between Mr. Grafton Cohoon and Miss Vianna Long both of Harwich January 31st 1831
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Silvanus Cohoon 3d and Miss Fanny Young both of Harwich February 3d 1831
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Smith and Miss Carlana Turner both of Harwich February 9th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Moses Smalley of Dennis and Miss Love Gage of Harwich Feby 11th 1831

[p.130] Intention of marriage between Mr. Foster Rogers of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Moody of Harwich February 12th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. William S Moor a resident in Harwich and Miss Tamesin Eldredge of Harwich February 12th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Moody of Harwich and Miss Hope Nickerson of Harwich Feby 19th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Grafton Nickerson and Miss Rhoda Phillips both of Harwich Feb 26th 1831

[p.131] Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman E Burgess of Harwich and Miss Terrissa Small of Harwich March 3d 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Doane S Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Sally G Eldredge of Chatham March 12th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Francis Hall of Dennis and Miss Dorcas Kelley of Harwich March 17th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjn Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Polly Kenney of Harwich Mar 26th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Rogers of Orleans and Miss Isabella Kendricks of Harwich April 1st 1831

[p.132] Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Crowell and Mrs Lurana Crowell both of Harwich April 4th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Burgess and Miss Anna C Brooks both of Harwich Apr 4th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel S White of Yarmouth and Miss Sabra Nickerson of Harwich April 8th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Shuble Robbins and Miss Eliza Ellis both of Harwich April 12th 1831

[p.133] Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Kendrick and Miss Paulina Small both of Harwich April 30th 1831

Intention of marriage between Capt. Robert Howes of Chatham and Miss Hannah Kendrick of Harwich June 22d 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Walker and Miss Polly Phillips both of Harwich July 23d 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Small Jr and Miss Barbary G Weeks both of Harwich July 25th 1831

[p.134] Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen G Davis of Chatham and Miss Roxanna Brooks of Harwich Sept 15th 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Y Pain of Harwich and Miss Betsy K Kingman of Orleans October 1st 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Ellis Jr and Miss Anna Small both of Harwich October 1st 1831

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram Robbins and Miss Irena Eldredge both of Harwich October 22d 1831

- [p.135] Intention of marriage between Mr. Mulford Allen of Dennis and Miss Betsy Baker of Harwich November 17th 1831
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Cahoon and Miss Delana Cahoon both of Harwich November 29th 1831
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Merchant Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Zeporah Baker of Dennis December 10th 1831
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elias Smith and Miss Marshelia Doane both of Harwich December 17th 1831
- [p.136] Intention of marriage between Mr. Calvin Baker and Miss Eliza Hendren both of Harwich Dec 24th 1831
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Julius Baker of Dennis and Miss Diadama D Kelley of Harwich Jan 6th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram Snow and Miss Sally C Rogers both of Harwich January 7th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Abigail Howland of Dennis January 7th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Mayo of Chatham and Miss Mercy Snow of Harwich January 13th 1832
- [p.137] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ensign Chase and Miss Elisebeth Cohoon both of Harwich January 17th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshil Ellis and Miss Rosilla Rogers both of Harwich January 19th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Crowell Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mary Nickerson of Harwich January 20th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Nickerson and Miss Rhoda Doane both of Harwich January 21st 1832
- [p.138] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Mayo of Harwich and Miss Reliance N Wixon of Dennis January 27th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Darius Nickerson and Miss Jerusha Doane both of Harwich February 14th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Solomon N Barlow of Sandwich and Miss Susan L Long of Harwich Feby 10th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Susanna Hinkley of Harwich Feby 15th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elezar R Kelley and Miss Sally Ellis both of Harwich February 18 1832
- [p.139] Intention of marriage between Mr. Sheldon Crowell of Dennis and Miss Mercy Kelley of Harwich Feb 24th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Matthew Allen Jr & Miss Joanna Basset both of Harwich Feby 25th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Burgess T Simmons of Tiverton R.I. to Mrs Susan Basset of Harwich Feby 27th 1832
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Jabez Crowell of Harwich and Miss Tabathy Eldredge of Chatham March 6 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Chase and Miss Arsela Doane
both of Harwich August 25th 1832

[p.140] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Miles and Miss
Sophrona Eldredge both of Harwich March 6 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eldredge P Nickerson and Miss Keziah
Nickerson both of Harwich March 6 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Cahoon and Miss Elisebeth
Robbins both of Harwich March 8th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin F Weekes and Miss Louiza
Nickerson both of Harwich March 22d 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Franklin Nickerson of Brewster and
Miss Eda Eldredge of Harwich March 24th 1832

[p.141] Intention of marriage between Mr. James Eldredge and Miss
Esther Phillips both of Harwich March 24th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Ellis and Miss Sally Small both of
Harwich April 20th 1832

Intention of marriage between James Long Esq and Miss Bethiah
Nickerson both of Harwich May 23d 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Eldredge of Chatham and Miss
Caroline Small of Harwich May 26th 1832

[p.142] Intention of marriage between Mr. Quimby W Lovrein of
Dorchester and Miss Paulina Nickerson of Harwich July 12th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Albert Herriman a resident of Harwich
and Miss Thankful Nickerson of the same place July 13th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Franklin Sears of Dennis & Miss Lucy S
Smith of Harwich July 17th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph P Nickerson and Miss Almira
Eldredge both of Harwich July 21 1832

[p.143] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Wixon of Dennis and
Miss Mehitable Chase of Harwich August 11th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Chase and Miss Orzela Doane
both of Harwich August 18th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zena Chase and Miss Arsela Doane both
of Harwich August 25 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Braddock Nickerson and Miss Sally
Kelley both of Harwich September 15th 1832

Intention of marriage between Capt. Hiram Small of Harwich and Miss
Elisebeth Eldredge of Chatham September 26 1832

[p.144] Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Bearse of Chatham
and Miss Tabathy Kendrick of Harwich September 29th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nickerson D Kelley resident at Harwich
and Miss Mary Doane of Harwich Oct 5th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Resolve Burgess and Susan H Eldredge
both of Harwich Oct 19th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Robbins Jr and Miss Lydia Rogers both of Harwich Oct 27th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. America Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich November 9th 1832

[p.145] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Cahoon and Miss Mary S Ellis both of Harwich Novr 15th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Salathiel Small of Harwich and Miss Emily Nickerson of Chatham Novr 17th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Kendrick Jr of Harwich and Miss Betsy Doane of Chatham Novr 19th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ansel L Eldredge and Miss Olive Jerrels both of Harwich Novr 19th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Cahoon and Miss Sally Nickerson both of Harwich November 24th 1832

[p.146] Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Eldredge Jr and Miss Elmira Kenney both of Harwich November 27th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ahira Nickerson and Miss Tabathy N Doane both of Harwich Novr 30th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Baker of Dennis and Miss Mary-ann Chase of Harwich December 1st 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Long Jr and Miss Sally Long both of Harwich December 3d 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eldredge Wixon of Harwich and Miss Hannah Hamilton of Dennis Decr 4th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph D Brooks and Miss Susanna Kendrick both of Harwich Decr 8th 1832

[p.147] Intention of marriage between Capt. Joseph Underwood and Miss Ruth Baker of Harwich Dec 15th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Rebecca Kendrick of Harwich December 15th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Robbins Jr of Harwich and Miss Rosa Nickerson of Dennis December 22d 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Weekes of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster Dec 27th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ensign Studley of Dennis and Miss Pheby Ellis of Harwich Dec 29th 1832

[p.148] Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshall S. Underwood and Miss Mercy Chase both of Harwich Dec 30th 1832

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah C Killey of Harwich and Miss Sally Y Doane of the same place January 4th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jephtha Ryder of Chatham and Miss Anna Smith of Harwich January 5th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Basset and Miss Merinda Nickerson both of Harwich Feby 9th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ansel Crowell of Dennis and Mrs Cordelia Baker of Harwich Feby 9 1833

[p.149] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Eldredge and Miss Mary Basset both of Harwich February 16th 1833

Mr. Anthony Baker and Mrs. Sally Rogers both of Harwich intend marriage February 16th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Chase Jr of Dennis and Miss Emeline Baker of Harwich Harwich Feby 23 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Walker of Harwich and Mrs Susan Hunt of Chatham March 21 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Luther Gifford of Harwich and Miss Sally M Higgins of Brewster March 2d 1833

[p.150] Intention of marriage between Mr. Lyman Ryder of Harwich and Miss Susan Hunt of Chatham March 3d 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Nickerson of Swansville Me and Mrs Olive Burgess of Harwich March 30th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Phillips of Harwich and Mrs Susanna Griffith of Brewster April 20th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard H Rogers and Miss Tabathy Baker both of Harwich April 27th 1833

[p.151] Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Brown a resident of Harwich and Eliza Kelley of the same place April 30th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Andrew C Rogers and Miss Patience C Hall both of Harwich May 4th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elias Nickerson and Miss Lucy Jerauld both of Harwich May 11th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Arastus B Burgess and Miss Rebecca Howes both of Harwich May 16th 1833

[p.152] Intention of marriage between Capt. Mulford Kendrick Jr of Harwich and Miss Lydia Basset of Chatham May 18th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Shadrack Small and Miss Rhoda Cahoon both of Harwich May 25th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Foster of Harwich and Miss Lydia Sears of Dennis June 8th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. George B Nickerson and Miss Delila Crowell both of Harwich June 8th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nicholas Forbes a transient man and Mrs Lydia Wood of Harwich June 15th 1833

[p.153] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebnr Weeks of Harwich and Miss Betsy Burgess of Dennis Harwich June 27th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Nickerson and Miss Jane Eldredge both of Harwich July 11th 1833

Intention of marriage between Capt. Erastus Allen of Harwich and Miss Tabathy Kelley of Dennis July 16th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Chase of Harwich and Miss Mercy Spendle of Dennis August 24th 1833

[p.154] Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Cahoon and Miss Achsa Basset both of Harwich Sept 24th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enos Rogers Jr and Miss Ruth C Doane both of Harwich Sepr 26 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Hall a foreigner and Mrs Susan Chase of Harwich October 21st 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Nickerson Jr and Miss Esther Eldredge both of Harwich October 22 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah D Kelley and Miss Esther Kelley both of Harwich Octr 26th 1833

[p.155] Intention of marriage between Mr. Charles G Cook of New Bedford and Betsy K Ellis of Harwich Oct 30th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram Gardner of Harwich and Miss Eliza Howland of Dennis November 9th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Vianna Small of Orleans Nov 9th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Franklin Basset and Miss Huldah Eldredge both of Harwich Novr 9th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Cahoon of Brewster and Tabathy McCarthy of Harwich Novr 15 1833

[p.156] Intention of marriage between Mr. Moses Hendren and Miss Rachael Cahoon both of Harwich Nov 17th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jeptha Nickerson of Dennis and Mrs Sally Smith of Harwich November 24th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Rogers and Miss Susan Eldredge both of Harwich November 27th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alvin Cahoon and Miss Clarissa Young both of Harwich Nov 27th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Kelley Jr and Miss Lucina Kelley both of Harwich (no date given)

[p.157] Intention of marriage between Mr. John P Meriam and Miss Charity Chase both of Harwich Decr 7th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Robbins and Miss Desire Ellis both of Harwich December 12th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elery Crowell and Miss Huldah Nickerson both of Harwich December 27th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Small 3d and Miss Jedidah Eldredge both of Harwich Decr 28th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebina H Ellis of Harwich and Miss Polly Doane of Chatham Dec 28th 1833

[p.158] Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis Long and Miss Betsy Chase both of Harwich December 28th 1833

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Moody and Miss Asenath Pain both of Harwich January 4th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Peter Baker of Harwich and Miss Phebe Mathews of Dennis Jan'y 9 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Archelus Chase of Harwich and Miss Emeline Baker of Dennis January 10th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Wixon of Harwich and Miss Emeline Baker of Dennis Jany 24th 1834

[p.159] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Crowell of Dennis and Miss Bethiah Kelley of Harwich January 25th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Ann Doane of Chatham February 1st 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Winslow Nickerson and Miss Nancy B Kinney both of Harwich February 8th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Juliann W Clark of Chatham February 22d 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Ellis of Harwich and Miss Juliana Brooks of Yarmouth March 12th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Timothy Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Keziah Snow of Harwich March 14th 1834

[p.160] Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch Baker and Mrs Thankful Nickerson both of Harwich April 11th 1834

Intention of marriage between Capt. Joseph Baker of Dennis and Miss Olive Allen of Harwich May 31st 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elem Baker and Miss Olive H Tripp both of Harwich June 6th 1834

Intention of marriage between Capt. Remark Chase and Miss Jane Baker, both of Harwich June 13th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Sidney Chase and Miss Rebecca Ellis both of Harwich June 16 1834

[p.161] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ziba Chase and Miss Hepzebeth Kelley both of Harwich August 16th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Braddock G Phillips and Miss Lucy Phinney both of Harwich August 28 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Higgins of Harwich and Miss Abby E Hallet of Chatham September 6th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. John K Canney now a resident and Miss Patience Basset of Harwich September 13th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshal Kelley and Miss Eliza Basset both of Harwich Oct 11 1834

[p.162] Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Chase of Harwich and Miss Orinza Chase of Dennis Harwich Novr 21 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Chase and Miss Caroline Small both of Harwich November 22d 1834

Intention of marriage between Isaiah Chase Esq of Harwich and Miss Tabethy Doane of Chatham November 22d 1834

Intention of marriage between Capt. Lindsey Nickerson Jr and Miss Mary Moody both of Harwich November 24 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Franklin Eldredge of Harwich to Miss Elizabeth Bassett of Chatham November 29 1834

[p.163] Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip N Small and Miss Mary Y Eldredge both of Harwich Novr 29 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Nickerson Jr and Miss Hannah Hinkley both of Harwich Decr 5 1834

[p.164] Intention of marriage between Mr. Browning K Wood and Miss Abigail Smith both of Harwich October 8th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Varanus Chase of Harwich and Miss Polly Phillips of Dennis October 31st 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ross Ellis of Harwich and Miss Thankful Joy of Dennis Novr 15 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Cohoon and Miss Mary Young both of Harwich Novr 17 1834

Intention of marriage between Capt. Joseph C Berry of Dennis and Miss Betsy Snow of Harwich December 12 1834

[p.165] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Basset of Harwich Mrs Mehitable Nickerson of Chatham Decemb 5 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan C Hall and Mrs Orzela Chase both of Harwich December 13 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Long of Harwich and Miss Phebe Crowell of Dennis December 13th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Long and Mrs Polly Young both of Harwich December 27th 1834

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Rogers Jr of Barnstable & Miss Deborah Phillips of Harwich Harwich Decr 30 1834

[p.166] Intention of marriage between Capt. David H Smalley of Dennis and Miss Anna Chase of Harwich Harwich Jan'y 2 1835

Intention of marriage between Capt. Freeman Snow of Harwich and Miss Rebecca N Howes of Dennis Harwich Jan'y 2 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Wixon of Brewster and Miss Maryan Chase of Harwich January 2d 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner Cahoon of Brewster to Salome Eldredge of Harwich Harwich Jan'y 2 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Shalden Crowell and Mrs Cordelia Crowell both of Harwich Harwich Jan'y 8 1835

[p.167] Intention of marriage between Mr. John P Eldredge and Miss Desire Taylor Jan'y 12 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Chase and Miss Esther N Chase both of Harwich Jan'y 30th 1835

Mr. Crosby Cohoon of Harwich and Miss Fanny McCloud of Brewster
intend marriage Feby 21 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Ryder and Miss Ruth Allen both
of Harwich Feby 21 1835

Intention of marriage between Capt. Alexander Nickerson and Mrs Jane
Clark both of Harwich Feby 21st 1835

[p.168] Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Tripp Jr of Harwich
and Miss Eliza Taylor of Chatham March 7 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph J Crabb and Miss Polly Robbins
both of Harwich March 28th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph S West of Barnstable and Miss
Martha L Chase of Harwich March 31st 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phineas Nickerson of Harwich and Miss
Mary S Hurd of Orleans April 4th 1835

Intention of marriage between Capt. Seth Paine Jr and Miss Bethiah Hall
both of Harwich April 6 1835

[p.169] Intention of marriage between Mr. Job Eldredge and Mrs Ruana
Eldredge both of Harwich May 15 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Cobb of Barnstable and Miss
Bashuba Smith of Harwich May 29th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Oren Green of Chatham and Miss Lydia
Snow of Harwich June 2d 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Nickerson and Miss Julian
Burgess both of Harwich June 27th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elisha Snow 3d and Diadama Kelley
both of Harwich Harwich Augt 4 1835

[p.170] Intention of marriage between Mr. Denna Small Jr and Miss Susan
B Ryder both of Harwich Harwich Sept 5 1835

Intention of marriage between Frederick Allen of Harwich and Miss
Malinda Rogers of Orleans Harwich Sep 11 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eldredge Doane and Miss Temperance
Kelley both of Harwich Sepr 27th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gilson P Ellis and Miss Polly Chase
both of Harwich Harwich Oct 23 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Archelus Young and Miss Rebecca
Cahoon both of Harwich Octor 28th 1835

[p.171] Intention of marriage between Mr. John K Crowell of Harwich
and Miss Jane Taylor of Chatham Harwich Nov 3 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard Chase of Harwich and Miss
Lucy Wyre of Brewster Harwich Nov 7 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Julius Nickerson of Harwich and Miss
Eliza Cahoon of Harwich Harwich Nov 10th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Phinney B Small of Brewster and Miss
Ann L Eldredge of Harwich November 13th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Thacher of Harwich and Miss Mercy Welden of Dennis November 14 1835

[p.172] Intention of marriage between Mr. Patrick Butler Jr of Harwich and Miss Asenath Long of Brewster November 14th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Labourn Snow Jr of Harwich & Miss Eliza Allen of Harwich Nov 14th 1835 (see Laban)

Intention of marriage between Capt. David Harding of Chatham & Miss Eliza Robbins of Harwich November 18th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. George W Wilder of Lancaster & Miss Mercy Stutson of Harwich Nov 21st 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Crowell of Dennis and Miss Lydia H Eldredge of Harwich November 21 1835

[p.173] Intention of marriage between Mr. Whitman Basset of Chatham and Miss Eliza H Doane of Harwich November 21 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Silas Nickerson Jr of Harwich and Miss Jane Gould of Chatham November 28th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Haynes a resident of Harwich and Mrs Mercy Crowell of said Harwich November 28th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Betsy Andrews of Harwich December 1st 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gilson Phillips and Miss Louisa Allen both of Harwich Harwich December 5 1835

[p.174] Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshall Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Catherine Kendrick of Harwich December 12th 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nelson Chase of Harwich and Miss Susan Hall of Yarmouth Harwich December 12 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abial Ellis of Harwich and Miss Thankful Sears of Dennis December 17 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas C Kelley of Harwich and Miss Lucy Kelley of Dennis December 26 1835

Intention of marriage between Mr. Charles Jones of Chatham and Miss Sally E Nickerson of Harwich January 2d 1836

[p.175] Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Brooks Jr of Harwich and Miss Clementine Guigon of Boston Jany 5th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Crowel of Dennis and Miss Sabrina Kendricks of Harwich January 21 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Ellis of Harwich and Miss Nancy Taylor of Yarmouth January 23d 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebina Higgins of Orleans and Miss Mersena Nickerson of Harwich February 12th 1836

[p.176] Intention of marriage between Mr. Gilbert Smith and Miss Mary ann Snow both of Harwich March 5th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Barnabas Ellis Jr and Mrs Abigail Eldredge both of Harwich March 19th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Clement Small of Harwich and Miss Mercy Basset of Chatham April 2d 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Nickerson and Miss Patience Hall both of Harwich April 8th 1836

[p.177] Intention of marriage between William Hall Jr of Dennis and Manerva C Hall of Harwich Harwich April 13, 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas S Chase of Barnstable and Miss Susan Snow of Harwich April 29th 1836

Intention of marriage between Capt. Isaac Bush and Mrs Hepsebeth Kelley both of Harwich April 30th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ahira Wixon of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Chase of Dennis Harwich June 2 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zephaniah Nickerson Jr and Miss Clarissa Doane both of Harwich June 11th 1836

[p.178] Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Small of Harwich and Miss Sally Chase of Dennis Harwich June 13 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Allen and Miss Catherine Ary both of Harwich June 18th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Garrison of New Bedford and Mrs Huldah Higgins of Harwich July 11th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua H Robbins of Harwich and Miss Olive Harding of Dennis July 27th 1836

[p.179] Intention of marriage between Mr. Doane Kelley Jr of Dennis and Miss Dady Kelley of Harwich September 10th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Kelley of Dennis and Miss Phebe Snow of Harwich September 1st 1836 "These were not published in Dennis being no clerk there"

Intention of marriage between Mr. Martin F Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Lydia Houghton of Danvers September 3d 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Luce of Herman Me and Miss Huldah Rogers of Harwich Sept 8 1836

[p.180] Intention of marriage between Mr. Zidon Butler and Miss Ruth Small both of Harwich Sepr 8th 1836

Intention of marriage between Capt. Ebenezer Kelley of Yarmouth and Miss Thankful Robbins of Harwich September 28th 1836*

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enoch E Crosby of Brewster and Miss Irena Gerils of Harwich October 1st 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Cahoon and Miss Hannah Clark both of Harwich October 3d 1836

[p.181] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Kelley of Dennis and Miss Hepsebeth Chase of Harwich October 8th 1836

*"These intentions were not published in Dennis being no clerk there."

Intention of marriage between Mr. Loring Moody and Miss Eliza S Kelley both of Harwich October 14 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Freeman of Harwich and Miss Asenath Cohoon of Brewster October 15 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Weeks of Harwich and Miss Sally Ward of Orleans October 29 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Kelley Chase Jr of Dennis and Miss Polly Chase of Harwich November 11th 1836

[p.182] Intention of marriage between Mr. David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Achsah P Cahoon of Harwich Harwich Nov 5 1836

Intention of marriage between Capt. Richard Gould of Chatham and Mrs Susanna Nickerson of Harwich November 12th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Cornelius Eldredge and Miss Elmira Robbins both of Harwich November 12th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah E Chase of Harwich and Miss Emily Fish of Sandwich November 12th 1836

[p.183] Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Minerva W West of Barnstable November 17th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Christopher C Cahoon and Miss Cynthy D Bassett both of Harwich November 19 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Theophilus C Kelley of Harwich and Miss Sarah Hughes of Lowell November 20th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben West of Barnstable and Miss Rebecca Davis of Harwich November 27 1836

[p.184] Intention of marriage between Mr. Stillman Kelley of Harwich and Miss Olive H Sears of Dennis December 3 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua G Chase of Dennis and Miss Thankful Baker of Harwich Harwich December 10 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Harding Ryder Jr of Chatham and Miss Tabethy Nickerson of Harwich Decr 10th 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Baker Jr and Miss Hannah Kelley both of Harwich Harwich Dec 17 1836

[p.185] Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Sears of Dennis and Anna Doane of Harwich December 17 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Eldredge and Miss Sally Eldredge both of Harwich December 17 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Heman Lewis of Dennis and Miss Emma Kendricks of Harwich December 17 1836

Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Wixon of Dennis and Miss Betsy Eldredge of Harwich Decr 24th 1836

[p.186] Intention of marriage between Mr. Osborne Snow and Miss Desire Baker both of Harwich January 14th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Snow and Miss Betsy Basset both of Harwich January 14th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. William White of Dennis and Miss Azuba Baker of Harwich January 14 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Carmi Hall of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster Jany 18 1837

Mr. James Nichols of Dennis and Miss Caroline Chase of Harwich intend marriage February 4th 1837

[p.187] Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Phillips and Miss Rhoda Allen both of Harwich Feby 11th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Warren Freeman and Miss Priscilla Long both of Harwich Harwich March 4 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Burgess and Mrs Susan Small both of Harwich March 11th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Eldredge Jr and Miss Lucy Eldredge both of Harwich March 18 1837

[p.188] Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony K Ryder and Miss Mehitable Allen both of Harwich March 24th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Esther Hall of Grafton April 5 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben C Kinney and Miss Louisa A Phillips both of Harwich April 8th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram Gage and Miss Remember Bowen both of Harwich April 22d 1837

[p.189] Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Harding of Brewster and Miss Polly Kendrick of Harwich May 19th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Studley of Dennis and Mrs Sally Ellis of Harwich June 10th 1837

Mr. Isaac Doane of Chatham and Miss Polly Eldredge of Harwich intend marriage June 16th 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Burgess of Harwich and Miss Eunice Bassett of Chatham Harwich July 14 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenr Cahoon and Miss Susan Clark both of Harwich July 14 1837

[p.190] Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman H Moody of Harwich and Mrs Amanda F Baker of Sandwich Harwich July 22 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Frederick P Hurley of New Bedford and Mrs Lydia Robbins of Harwich Aug 8 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Harrison Nickerson and Miss Nancy Nickerson both of Harwich September 2d 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Gorham and Miss Mary Bradford both of Harwich September 2d 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Rogers of Harwich and Miss Rthusay Studley of Dennis September 4th 1837

[p.191] Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Crowell and Miss Mary ann Nickerson both of Harwich September 15 1837

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Gamaliel Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Sally Newcomb of Brewster Harwich Sep 16 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Silvia Joy of Dennis Harwich Sept 27 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Mary H Dill of Eastham Harwich Sepr 28th 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Cahoon 3d and Miss Cynthia Young both of Harwich October 7th 1837
- [p.192] Intention of marriage between Mr. Beni Eldredge Jr and Miss Diadama Eldredge both of Harwich October 28 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Doane Jr of Chatham and Miss Elisebeth T Rogers of Harwich November 3d 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewster November 3d 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Patrick F Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Anna Small of Brewster November 6 1837
- [p.193] Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward Gage Jr of Harwich and Miss Mercy B Crowell of Dennis Novr 7th 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Valentine Nickerson and Miss Maria B Cahoon both of Harwich November 7th 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Trueman Doane of Orleans and Miss Thankful Weekes of Harwich November 11 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Eldredge D Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Thankfull L Doane of Chatham November 14th 1837
- [p.194] Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Cahoon Jr of Brewster and Miss Matilda Eldredge of Harwich Harwich Nov 18 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Smith of Harwich and Miss Hope D Kelley of Dennis Novr 18 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Calvin B Cahse of Dennis and Miss Ruth C Nickerson of Harwich Novr 28th 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel C Barnes of Harwich and Miss Eliza Jane Small of Brewster Novr 29 1837
- [p.195] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nymphas Stacey and Mrs Lurana Crowell both of Harwich November 29th 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Kelley of Dennis and Miss Mehitable Gage of Harwich December 2d 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zadok Kelley Jr of Harwich & Miss Huldah Howes of Dennis December 16 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Piper and Miss Delia West both of Harwich December 16 1837
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Luther Robbins and Miss Sabrina Doane both of Harwich Harwich Dec 16 1837
- [p.196] Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin E Bassett and Miss Sally Eldredge both of Harwich December 23d 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Azuba N Howes of Chatham December 30 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. James N Howes of Chatham and Miss Sarah Kendrick of Harwich December 30 1837

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Howes of Chatham and Miss Anna Long of Harwich January 6th 1838

[p.197] Intention of marriage between Mr. Aruna Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Mary Kendrick of Harwich January 6th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Basset Jr and Miss Susan Chase both of Harwich January 6th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Howes of Dennis and Miss Jane Eldredge of Harwich January 19th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. John Ellis and Miss Tamer P Small both of Harwich January 20th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Howland of Dennis and Miss Bethiah Ellis of Harwich January 25th 1838

[p.198] Intention of marriage between Mr. Alfred Studley of Dartmouth and Miss Maria Ann Magathlin of Harwich January 20th 1838

Intention of marriage between Capt. Reuben Newcomb of Dennis and Miss Sophrona Kelley of Harwich January 31st 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Snow Jr and Miss Polly Nickerson both of Harwich February 3 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Doane Jr and Miss Priscilla P Ellis both of Harwich February 23d 1838

[p.199] Intention of marriage between Mr. Adam Nickerson and Miss Ruth Doane both of Harwich February 24th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Moody and Miss Priscilla Snow 2d both of Harwich February 24th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel Nickerson Jr of Barnstable and Miss Abigail Kelley of Harwich March 5 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Patrick Joseph McDonald of Halifax N.S. to Miss Tryphema B Chase of Harwich March 16 1838

Intention of marriage between Obed Brooks & Mrs Asenath Burgess both of Harwich April 21st 1839

[p.200] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Doane Jr of Harwich and Miss Adeline Crowell of Chatham Harwich March 17 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Kimbal Robbins 2d and Miss Mary Frost both of Harwich Harwich March 24 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eldredge Chase and Miss Harriet N Kelley both of Harwich Harwich April 13 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ozias Long and Miss Jane Snow both of Harwich Harwich April 21 1838

[p.201] Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Meigs Jr of Sandwich and Miss Mary Kelley of Harwich Harwich May 22 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Burgess of Harwich and Miss Nancy Jane Ryder of Dennis June 2d 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. John P Baker and Miss Hannah B Ellis both of Harwich Harwich July 7 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Kelley Jr and Miss Angeline Baker both of Harwich July 23 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Kelley Jr and Miss Priscilla P Doane both of Harwich August 3d 1838

[p.202] Intention of marriage between Mr. John Loveland of Chatham and Miss Elisebeth S Chase of Harwich August 6th 1838

Intention of marriage between Capt. Isaiah Baker Jr of Harwich and Miss Lydia Small of Dennis August 9th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jabez R Hall of Litchfield Maine and Miss Adaline I Chase of Harwich August 11th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. George W Nickerson and Miss Mercy C Burgess both of Harwich Harwich August 13 1838

[p.203] Intention of marriage between Mr. Alfred Eldredge and Miss Tamesin Doane both of Harwich August 18th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Doane 2d and Miss Ruth Long both of Harwich Harwich Aug 17 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zenas Eldredge Jr of Chatham and Miss Elisebeth N Burgess of Harwich August 25th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Sears Kelley and Miss Abigail Snow both of Harwich August 29th 1838

[p.204] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry K Doane and Miss Eliza E Nickerson both of Harwich September 8 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. William Hendren of Harwich and Miss Salome Howes of Denis September 15th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Robbins and Miss Bethany Young both of Harwich September 30th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Higgins of Orleans and Miss Temperance Crosby of Harwich October 16th 1838

[p.205] Intention of marriage between Mr. Ozias Basset and Miss Deborah Eldredge both of Harwich November 10th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Baxter O'Killey and Miss Olive Nickerson both of Harwich Novr 16th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Augustus Paine and Miss Relief Briggs both of Harwich November 17th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Bartlett White of Yarmouth and Miss Maria Hendren of Harwich Harwich November 30 1838

[p.206] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Smith and Miss Sally Baker both of Harwich December 8th 1838

Intention of marriage between Capt. Seth Collins of Dennis and Mrs Ann Chase of Harwich December 14 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim C Burgess of Harwich and Miss Adaline Phinney of Sidney Me December 15th 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Washington Ryder of Chatham and Mrs Sukey Eldredge of Harwich December 22d 1838

[p.207] Intention of marriage between Mr. Bradford Marvil of Fairhaven and Miss Eliza S Moody of Harwich December 22 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Eason Chase Fall River and Miss Louisa Kelley of Harwich December 29 1838

Intention of marriage between Mr. Amasa Nickerson Jr and Miss Abigail Gorham both of Harwich January 2d 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Eldredge 2d of Harwich and Miss Betsey Hamilton of Chatham Harwich January 11 1839

[p.208] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel D Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Thankful Loveland of Chatham Harwich Jany 12 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Luke Kelley of Orleans and Miss Cordelia S Newcomb of Harwich Harwich Feby 2 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elkanah Long Jr of Brewster and Miss Mary ann Nickerson of Harwich February 8th 1839

Intention of marriage between Capt. Elijah Smith of Harwich and Mrs Ann Mulford of Chatham February 9th 1839

[p.209] Intention of marriage between Capt. Simeon Cahoon of Harwich and Mrs Judith Kendrick of Brewster Harwich March 2 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Sparrow Harding of Chatham and Miss Clarrisa Kendrick of Harwich Harwich March 2 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Chubb of Denmark N.Y. and Miss Serena S Bassett of Harwich Harwich March 6 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. William E ansel of Harwich and Miss Hannah S Kelley of Dennis Harwich March 25th 1839

[p.210] Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Sally Cahoon of Harwich Harwich March 28 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Chase of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Baker of Yarmouth Harwich March 28th 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Higgins of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann H Eldredge of Harwich Harwich April 5th 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Laban Smith and Miss Sally T Gorham Both of Harwich Harwich April 12 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvanus Chase Jr and Miss Phebe Ellis both of Harwich Harwich Apr 12 1839

[p.211] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Baker 2d and Miss Lucy G Allen both of Harwich Harwich Apr 24 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ahira Nickerson and Miss Betsey Kendrick both of Harwich Harwich May 8th 1839

Intention of marriage between Capt. William Thomas and Miss Mary Ann Allen both of Harwich Harwich May 9th 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Baker 3d of Dennis and Miss Hannah D Smith of Harwich Harwich June 13th 1839
Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Baker 3d of Dennis and Miss Sally Ellis of Harwich Harwich July 2d 1839

[p.212] Intention of marriage between Mr. John D Clark and and Miss Rose Malinda Robbins both of Harwich July 8th 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Crowell of Dennis and Miss Asenath Mecarter of Harwich July 26 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Eldredge of Dennis and Mrs Ruth Underwood of Harwich Harwich aug 31 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel W Winslow of Nantucket and Mrs Hannah Ellis of Harwich Sept 6 1839

[p.213] Intention of marriage between Capt. Caleb Small of Harwich & Miss pamelia Rogers of Orleans Harwich Sept 16 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Daniel P Nickerson and Mrs Marinda Bassett both of Harwich Sept 29 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Richard B Cahoon and Mrs Sabrina Eldridge both of Harwich Oct 12 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Snow Fredericksburg Va. and Miss Neomy Doane of Harwich Oct 12 1839

[p.214] Intention of marriage between Mr. Phillip Burgess of Harwich and Miss Sarah B Hamlen of Barnstable Harwich Octr 21 1839

Intention of marriage between Capt. Stephen Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich October 22 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Marshall Robbins of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Rider of Chatham Harwich Oct 24th 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin T Freeman of Harwich and Miss Tamsin E Nickerson of Chatham October 26 1839

[p.215] Intention of marriage between Dr. Franklin Dodge of Harwich and Miss Susan Fitch of Groton Mass Harwich Nov 3 1839

Intention of marriage between Capt. Thomas Eldredge of Dennis and Miss Hope Kelley of Harwich November 16 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Baker Jr and Miss Rhoda N Nickerson both of Harwich November 24 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Theophilus Smith and Miss Susan Phillips both of Harwich November 23 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ahira Chase of Dennis and Miss Mercy Bassett of Harwich November 23 1839

[p.216] Intention of marriage between Capt. Gershom H Kelley of Dennis and Miss Phebe Kelley of Harwich Harwich November 30 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Laban T Kelley & Miss Temperance C Burgess both of Harwich Decr 7 1839

Intention of marriage between Mr. Augustus Baker of Dennis and Miss Ann Phillips of Harwich Decr 14 1839

- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenzer Smith of Harwich and Miss Ruth Kelley of Dennis Decr 14 1839
- Intention of marriage between Mr. James Rogers & Miss Tryphosy G Bassett Both of Harwich Dec 14 1839
- [p.217] Intention of marriage between Mr. Calvin B Brooks Jr of New Bedford & Miss Cintha D Cahoon of Harwich Decr 27 1839
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Richard Crowell of Dennis & Miss Eliza Small of Harwich January 4 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah West and Miss Hannah D Smith both of Harwich January 18 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. John G Doane of Harwich and Miss Sally Bassett of Chatham January 21th 1840
- [p.218] Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Crowell of Dennis and Miss Ziphra Y Rogers of Harwich February 8th 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Zeno Smith of Harwich & Miss Dorcas Merchant of Dennis February 22 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Burgess of Harwich & Miss Harriet N Merchant of Dennis February 22 1840
- [p.219] Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Eldredge Jr of Harwich & Miss Reliance Young of Dennis March 12th 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. William Morey Transient person & Mrs Catharine Baker of Harwich March 21 1840
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Isaiah Baker & Miss Hannah Chase both of Harwich March 21 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Kelley & Mrs Achsah Ryder both of Harwich April 10 1840
- [p.220] Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel Wixon of Dennis & Miss Mercy Chase of Harwich April 11 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Sanford Freeman & Miss Mehittable Baker both of Harwich Apr 25 1840
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Luther S Chase Miss Mary D Chase both of Harwich April 25 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Robbins Jr & Miss Sarah S Chase both of Harwich April 25 1840
- [p.221] Intention of marriage between Mulford Kendrick Esq & Mrs Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster Harwich Apr 27 1840
- Intention of marriage between Capt. John Taylor and Mrs Ruth Gage both of Harwich May 9 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Sears of Dennis and Miss Minerva Hendren of Harwich May 15 1840
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Cyrus Hall and Miss Mercy Rogers both of Harwich May 20 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Sidney Kelley & Miss Eliza O Simmons both of Harwich June 20th 1840

[p.222] Intention of marriage between John Small of Dennis & Miss Lucy Small of Harwich June 20 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abraham Cash of Yarmouth & Miss Lydia B Cahoon of Harwich June 22th 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Briggs & Miss Sophronia Kelley both of Harwich July 1 1840

Intention of marriage between Capt. Sylvester C Baker of Harwich & Miss Elizabeth Fisk of Sandwich July 18 1840

Intention of marriage between Capt. Nathan Baker - Miss Rose B Kelley both of Harwich July 27 1840

[p.223] Intention of marriage between Mr. James B Baker & Miss Tabbitha Small of Dennis August 28 1840

Intention of marriage between Capt. Asa Baker & Miss Sally Nickerson both of Harwich Sept 5th 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Rolin Baker Jr of Harwich & Miss Mehittable S Crowell of Dennis Sept 7 1840

Intention of marriage between Washington Chase of Harwich & Miss Nancy S Brooks of Yarmouth Sept 26 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. William S. Albertson & Miss Lydia Loveland both of Harwich Sept 26 1840

[p.224] Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry C Kelley of Harwich and Miss Sarah M Kendrick of Chatham Oct 5 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah Stokes of Dennis & Miss Hannah Smally of Harwich Oct 23 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel N Long of Wareham & Miss Anna K Eldredge of Harwich Oct 23 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Nickerson & Miss Mercy E Small both of Harwich Oct 24 1840

[p.225] Intention of marriage between Thaddeus Bassett and Miss Tabitha Chase both of Harwich Oct 30th 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Zebina S Doane and Miss Priscilla S Kelley both of Harwich Oct 31 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Gideon Tripp & Miss Eliza J Clark both of Harwich Nov 14th 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony Chase & Mrs Eliza Baker both of Harwich Nov 15th 1840

Intention of marriage between James Bury Esqr of Dennis & Mrs Rosanna Small of Harwich Dec 6th 1840

[p.226] Intention of marriage between Capt. Anthony Baker 2nd & Miss Eunice H Nickerson both of Harwich Nov 24 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Orin M Mearthy & Miss Fanny Barns both of Harwich Dec 12th 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Prince Atkins & Miss Betsey Nickerson both of Harwich Dec 18th 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Small and Miss Ruth Kelley both of Harwich Dec 19 1840

Intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Nickerson of Brewster & Miss Eda B Cahoon of Harwich January 9th 1841

[p.227] Intention of marriage between Mr. Alexander Chase & Miss Susan Cahoon both of Harwich February 1st 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. John W Nickerson & Miss Julia A Allen both of Harwich February 16th 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Newcomb of Dennis & Miss Elizabeth Burgess of Harwich February 16th 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Smith & Mrs Mary Ann Hall both of Harwich February 20 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alonzo Tripp of Harwich & Miss Abigail Baker of Dennis March 5th 1841

[p.228] Intention of marriage between Capt. Zebina Chase & Miss Hannah Loveland both of Harwich March 13 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Aaron Crowell of Brewster & Miss Love Ryder of Harwich March 20 1841

Intention of marriage between Samuel T Miles & Miss Jerusha Nickerson both of Harwich March 20 1841

Intention of marriage between Hiram Cahoon & Miss Tamesin Nickerson both of Harwich March 30 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Chester Snow & Miss Susan S Underwood both of Harwich March 23 1841

[p.229] Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Clark Jr of Dennis & Miss Desire Cahoon of Harwich Apr 3 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Burgess of Harwich & Mrs Hope Western of Dennis Apr 9 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ezra Kendrick Jr of Harwich & Miss Polly N Atwood of Chatham April 30 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Watson B Ellis & Miss Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich May 4 1841

Intention of marriage between Eldredge Small Jr of Brewster & Bethiah B Nickerson of Harwich May 15 1841

[p.230] Intention of marriage between Mr. Sewall Snow of Harwich & Miss Hannah C Winslow of Brewster May 15 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Salathiel H Perry of Sandwich and Rebecca F Hall of Harwich June 12 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan P Long of Brewster and Miss Basheba C Phillips of Harwich June 18 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Bassett of Harwich & Miss Phebe Ary of Harwich June 21 1841

Intention of marriage between Mr. James S Paine of Harwich Miss Keziah Nickerson of Dennis December 24 1841

- [p.231] Intention of marriage between Capt. Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Eunice Drury of Holden County of Worcester Mass. June 26 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Chase of Harwich and Miss Malinda Nickerson of Dennis August 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry R Simpson of Nantucket to Miss Matilda F Bassett of Harwich August 16 1841
 Mr. Nehemiah Nickerson and Miss Mary E Hackett both of Harwich intend marriage August 16 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lemuel Hall Jr and Miss Sarah Ann Chase both of Harwich Dec 3 1841
- [p.232] Intention of marriage between John Allen & Mrs Thankful Allen both of Harwich Aug 26 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. John Thomas a Resident of Harwich and Miss Barbary Snow of Harwich Augt 31 1841
 Intention of marriage between Seth Eldredge Jr of Harwich & Miss Juliann Baker of Dennis October 1st 1841
 Intention of marriage between Capt. Seth Kelley of Harwich and Miss Amanda Rogers of Dennis October 12 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Levi Eldredge Jr of Chatham and Miss Phebe Small of Harwich October 30 1841
- [p.233] Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram C Nickerson and Miss Betsey S Jeraulds both of Harwich October 30 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Mulford Bassett and Miss Lurania Chase both of Harwich October 30 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner L Small and Miss Laura Ann Wixon both of Harwich November 6 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Danforth S Steel and Miss Lucinda Kendrick both of Harwich Nov 6 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster November 6 1841
- [p.234] Intention of marriage between Capt. Shubel B Kelley and Miss Clementine Doane both of Harwich November 13 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Alexander Nickerson Jr and Miss Sarah Jeraulds both of Harwich November 16 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Elijah B Sears and Miss Almira Crowell both of Harwich November 18 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Baty Nickerson Jr and Miss Sophia Small both of Harwich December 3 1841
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan C Robbins of Harwich Miss Emeline W Eldredge of Dennis December 10 1841
- [p.235] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah R Joy of Dennis and Miss Sarah E Nickerson of Harwich Jany 1 1842
 Intention of marriage between Mr. Augustus Baker of Dennis and Miss Lydia Phillips of Harwich Harwich January 7 1842

Intention of marriage between Tilston Fuller of Barnstable and Mrs Rebecca Young of Harwich January 25 1842

[p.236] Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Davis of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth Weekes of Harwich February 5 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Remark Chase 2d of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Hardy of Chatham February 12 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Harding of Chatham and Miss Julia Ann Nickerson of Harwich February 12 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Allen of Harwich and Miss Sarah S Baxter of Dennis February 27 1842

[p.237] Intention of marriage between Mr. Sullivan R Small and Miss Rebecca Eldredge both of Harwich March 5 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Timothy Davis Jr of Harwich and Miss Judith Maker of Brewster March 13 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Loveland Jr of Chatham and Miss Elizabeth Baker Jr of Harwich April 29 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alfred Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Asenath N Eldredge of Harwich August 26 1842

[p.238] Intention of marriage between Capt. David Baker and Miss Philema Barnaby both of Harwich April 16 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lewis T Ellis and Miss Ann R Burgess both of Harwich April 29 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Baker and Miss Achsah Sears both of Harwich April 29 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Smith and Miss Dianna H Clark both of Harwich June 1 1842

[p.239] Intention of marriage between Mr. Eleazer Small of Dennis Miss Ann Chase of Harwich June 18 1842

Intention of marriage between Capt. Remark Chase and Miss Jane Myrick both of Harwich June 24 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph Gorham and Miss Mary Baker both of Harwich June 30 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Godfrey Crowell of Harwich and Miss Jerusha C Crowell of Dennis July 7 1842

[p.240] Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac Bassett of Harwich Miss Mary West of Dennis July 8 1842

Intention of marriage between Anthony Gage of Harwich and Miss Rebecca Baker of Dennis July 23 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Hall and Miss Hepsabeth Ryder both of Harwich August 6 1842

Intention of marriage between Capt. Braddock P Allen Miss Rosanna Kelley both of Harwich September 5 1842

- [p.241] Intention of marriage between Mr. William Robbins of Brewster and Miss Fanny G Rogers of Harwich September 3 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Alvan Sears of Dennis and Miss Eliza Nickerson of Harwich September 8 1842
Intention of marriage between Capt. Alfred Eldredge of chatham and Miss Asenath N Eldredge of Harwich September 8 1842
Intention of marriage between Capt. Jonathan Young and Miss Sabra Doane both of Harwich September 21 1842
- [p.242] Intention of marriage between Capt. George W Chase of Harwich and Rebecca C Flanders of South Hampton N.H. September 27 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph N Cobb of Eastham and Miss Jane Wixon of Harwich October 26 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo D Cahoon and Miss Alvira Ryder both of Harwich October 14 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Adaniram Chase and Miss Caroline F Kelley both of Harwich October 20 1842
- [p.243] Intention of marriage between Mr. Sylvanus Cahoon and Miss Alvira Ryder both of Harwich October 27 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Ebenezer P Nickerson and Miss Phebe Burgess both of Harwich October 27 1842
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich Miss Mary Baker of Brewster Oct 29 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Alvah Robbins of Harwich and Miss Adelia Brown of Werren Rhode Island Nov 4 1842
- [p.244] Intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Wixon of Dennis Miss Mary Chase of Harwich November 5 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Michael Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Ruth Nickerson of Chatham Nov 5 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. David Wixon of Dennis and Miss Sally Young of Harwich Nov 9 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed Nickerson and Miss Sarah D Long both of Harwich Nov 10 1842
- [p.245] Intention of marriage between Capt. Samuel Smith Jr and Miss Ellen P Chase both of Harwich Nov 16 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Covil of Yarmouth and Mrs Catharine Allen of Harwich November 25 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. Judah Chase Jr and Miss Elizabeth N Doane both of Harwich Nov 25 1843
Intention of marriage between Alfred Hamblin of Barnstable and Miss Caroline P Burgess of Harwich Nov 27 1842
- [p.246] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Small and Miss Achsah B Crowell both of Harwich Dec 19 1842
Intention of marriage between Mr. John H Lord of Greene Me and Miss Thankful H Small of Harwich Dec 19 1842

Intention of marriage between Mr. George Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mary E Chase of Harwich December 24 1842

Intention of marriage between Capt. Elisha Allen Jr and Mrs Mercy Nickerson both of Harwich Dec 24 1842

[p.247] Capt. Benjamin F Chase and Miss Eglantine Doane both of Harwich intend marriage January 7 1843

Intention of marriage between Capt. Benjamin F Snow and Miss Betsey G Nickerson both of Harwich January 14 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alvan Snow of Harwich and Miss Palina Nickerson of Dennis January 18 1843

Intention of marriage between Capt. Elijah Nickerson and Miss Azubah Burgess both of Harwich January 21 1843

[p.248] Intention of marriage between Capt. Wilson Kelley and Miss Susan Small both of Harwich January 21 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel D Eldredge and Miss Mary Ann Crowell both of Harwich January 29 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Cyrus W Carver of East Hartford Conn and Miss Charlotte Small of Harwich Jany 28 1843

Intention of marriage between Capt. Eldredge D Clark of Harwich and Miss Eleanor More of Charlestown Mass January 30 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Peter Marchant of Dennis and Miss Betsey Baker of Harwich Feb 5 1843

[p.249] Intention of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo Mayo of Chatham and Miss Betsey Crowell of Harwich February 25 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alpheus Doane of Chatham and Miss Sophrona Crowell of Harwich March 19 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaac E Ryder of Chatham and Miss Maria A Eldredge of Harwich March 25 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Hiram B Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Nancy R Wixon of Orleans April 1 1843

[p.250] Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph A Rogers of Orleans and Miss Eliza C Eldredge of Harwich April 16 1843

Intention of marriage between Capt. Fernandes G Kelley of Harwich and Miss Susan House of Dennis April 29 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Theophilus Burgess and Miss Laura A Kelley both of Harwich April 29 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Alexander Baker of Harwich and Miss Lucy Nickerson of Dennis April 29 1843

[p.251] Intention of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo D Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Dinah Doane of Chatham May 8 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Enos Joseph and Miss Ann Ryder both of Harwich June 30 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Chase 3 of Harwich and Miss Mary C Coon of Nantucket Oct 15 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Baker Jr of Barnstable and Miss Tamsin Long of Harwich October 12 1844

[p.252] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elias W Chase of Dennis and Miss Tryphosa Rogers of Harwich May 27 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Rogers of Orleans Mrs Sally Nickerson of Harwich June 9 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Orick Doane and Miss Sarah D Nickerson both of Harwich July 3 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. David H Chase of New Bedford and Miss Hannah B Hall of Harwich Sept 16 1843

Intention of marriage between Capt. Zephaniah Nickerson and Mrs Sally Nickerson both of Harwich Sept 25 1843

[p.253] Intention of marriage between Mr. Caleb Nickerson and Miss Charity Doane both Harwich October 20 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Bassett and Miss Hepsebeth Nickerson both of Harwich November 25 1843

Intention of marriage between Miss Maribus C Crowell of Harwich and Mr. Augustus Fransis of Dennis Dec 2 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Bassett and Miss Julia Ann Eldredge both Harwich December 2 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. William N Steel and Miss Deborah S Crowell both of Harwich October 10 1844

[p.254] Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Magathlin of Harwich and Miss Hannah B Whittemore of Dennis December 15 1843

Intention of Marriage between Mr. James West of Barnstable and Miss Temperance Davis of Harwich December 15 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Albert G Snow of Harwich and Miss Fanny Baker of Yarmouth January 6 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Henry Kendrick of Chatham to Miss Rebecca S Kendrick of Harwich January 13 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Issachar B Barnes of Harwich and Miss Betsey Clifford of Chatham January 22 1844

[p.255] Intention of marriage between Mr. Gilbert Robbins of Harwich and Miss Sarah Doane of Chatham February 3 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Snow and Miss Rhoda Nickerson both of Harwich February 3 1844

Intention of marriage between Capt. William Eldredge and Miss Thankful Kenney both of Harwich February 10 1844

Intention of marriage between Capt. Darius Cahoon and Miss Dianna Smith both of Harwich Oct 12 1844

[p.256] Intention of marriage between Mr. Simeon Young and Miss Laura Ann Robbins both of Harwich February 10 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed S Doane of Harwich and Miss Elenor Hall of Yarmouth February 10 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph E Sears of Brewster and Miss Eunice H Baker of Harwich March 18 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. David Kelley of Harwich and Miss Sarah H Mayo of Brewster March 23 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Anthony K Chase of Harwich and Miss Ann C Rogers of Dennis Mar 30 1844

[p.257] Intention of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel B Chase of Chatham and Miss Eliza A Paine of Harwich January 3 1843

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abner S Chase and Miss Catharine Baker both of Harwich March 30 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Obed C Fuller of Nantucket and Miss Mercy Chase of Harwich April 6 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Luther Crowell and Miss Jerusha Crowell both of Harwich Apr 28 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo D Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Roxcy A Brown of North Hanpton May 24 1844

[pages 258 to 264] Members admitted to Methodist & Baptist societies

End of 5th Book

Sixth Book of Records belonging to the Town of Harwich

[p.1] Births of the Children of Ebenezer Brooks Jr and his wife Elisabeth
"Hall"

Louise Esther Brooks born July 30th 1815
Emeline Susan Brooks born Sept 28th 1817
Ruth Hall Brooks born December 6th 1818
Lucy Hall Brooks born Sept 2d 1820
Rosewell Farnam Brooks born May 7 1823
Maria Matilda Brooks born Jan'y 29 1825
Ebenezer Franklin Brooks born Augt 15 1828
George Marsh Brooks born Feb'y 10th 1829
Ruth Hall Brooks died Oct 26th 1819
George Marsh Brooks died at Pawtucket R I Sept 14th 1832

Births of the Children of Josiah Small and his wife Deborah "Clark"

Priscilla Small born January 28th 1820
Josiah Small 2nd born Jan'y 1st 1822 (Jan'y 1st erased & Jan'y
15th added - another handwriting)
Bethiah Small born Nov 20 1825
Matilda Small born Sept 16 1828
Wilson Kelley born Feb 9 1817
Wilson Kelley died June 18 1893 aged 76-4-9

[p.2] Births of the Children of Jacob Crowell and his wife Hannah
"Cahoon"

Elva Crowell born August 25th 1813
Stephen Crowell born January 17th 1818
Elmira Crowell born September 25 1820

Births of the Children of Benjamin Crowell and his wife Sally "Cahoon"

Sally Crowell Jr born October 11th 1820
Luther Crowell born January 2d 1823
Cyrus Crowell born October 4th 1814
Benjamin Crowell Jr born July 18th 1817
Merribah Cahoon Crowell born Octr 26th 1825
Cyrus Crowell died July 28th 1814
Benjamin Crowell Jr died July 14th 1820

[p.3] Births of the Children of Laban Snow and his wife Polly "Rogers"

Freeman Snow born June 13th 1813
Laban Snow Jr born December 16th 1815

Mary ann Snow born Octor 22 1817
Priscilla Snow born Feby 28th 1820
Caleb Sanford Snow born Novr 29th 1822
Caroline Snow born July 15th 1825 died October 13 1895
Sophronia Winslow Snow born Aug 23d 1827
Levi Snow was born Aug 28 1829
Henry Martin Snow born March 16 1834
Charles Adams Snow born Augt 20 1837
Charles A Snow Died Sept 2 1838
Mary Ann (Snow) Smith died Nov 18th 1882

Births of the Children of Stillman Snow and his wife Tabithy "Allen"
Stillman William Snow born March 1st 1831
James Snow born April 7th 1833
Susanna H. Snow born Nov 12 1842

[p.4] Births of the Children of Daniel Hall and his wife Ruth
Orrick Hall born October 16th 1805
Cordelia Hall born August 26th 1808
Jonathan Collins Hall born April 17th 1811
Bethial Hall born September 2d 1813
Cyrus Hall born December 17th 1817

The above-named Daniel & Ruth lost a child by the name of
Orrick who died Nov 7th 1804 aged about One year
also a child by the name of Franklin died November 28
aged about One month
Capt. Daniel Hall died at the "Havana" March 20th 1820

Births of the Children of Vinson Cohoon and his wife Cynthia
Rhoda Cohoon born August 31st 1813
Zebina Horton Cohoon born July 2d 1817
Vinson Cohoon Jr born April 18th 1825
Polly Nickerson Cohoon born March 2d 1828

[p.5] Births of the Children of Joseph Doane 2d and his wife Susanna
Elias Doane son of the sd Joseph & Susanna born September
16th day A D 1810
Sabra Doane born August 4th 1822
Alisha Doane born January 19th 1824
Joseph Horton Doane born Octr 1 1829

Births of the children of Shubil Rogers and his wife Patience
Levi Rogers born December 16th 1820
Shubil Rogers Jr born November 21st 1821
Solomon Nickerson Rogers born October 5th 1826

[p.6] Births of the Children of Silvanus Chase and his wife Thankful
Silvanus Chase son of the above born Dec 19th 1814
Abner Lewis Chase born Octor 7th 1819
Mercy Chase born January 30th 1823
Isaiah Chase 2d born October 3d 1829

Births of the children of Varanus Harding and his wife Elisabeth
Theophilus Burges Harding born May 30th 1816
Olliver Baker Harding born October 16th 1818
Mary Harding born October 2nd 1820
Theophilus Burges Harding Died September 15th 1817

[p.7] Births of the Children of Elijah Doane and his wife Hannah
Nathaniel Doane 2d born January 22d 1814
Anna Doane born October 7th 1815
Ruth Doane born January 16th 1817
Elijah Doane Jr born August 2d 1819
Charity Doane born Dec 17 1823
James B. Doane born April 17 1825
Eliza Ann Doane born Jany 9 1831
Hannah M Doane born July 2 1834
Nathaniel Doane was Drowned June 14 1841

Births of the Children of Josiah Doane and his wife Anna
Tamesin Doane born August 16th 1819
Daniel Doane born January 5th 1821
Josiah Doane Jr born 1823
Joshua Doane born Dec 12th 1824
Lorenzo Dow Doane born Apr 15th 1827
Susan Gould Doane born Jany 21st 1830
Laura Foster Doane born Jany 16th 1832
Polly Foster Doane born Jany 16th 1832
Emily Jane Doane born Dec 30th 1834
Rebecca Doane born Jany 13th 1838
Harriet H Doane born June 16 1842
Lorenzo Dow Doane died Feb 18 1842

[p.8] Births of the Children of Marshal Walker and his wife Rebecca
Joshua Burgess Walker born March 23d 1820
Hannah Smith Walker born December 2d 1821
Jeremiah Walker born June 26th 1824
Rebecca Burgess Walker born October 5th 1826
Lydia Small Walker born February 24th 1829
Mary Walker was born Sept 23 1831
Susan Walker born June 28 1834
Barbara Walker born Dec 18 1837

Harriet N Walker born August 25 1840

Joshua Burgess Walker died Feb 2d 1823

Births of the Children of Nehemiah Baker and his wife Hannah

Cynthia Baker born Feb 8 1828

Richard Baker 2nd born Nov 9 1829

Hannah Jane Baker born Aug 16 1831

Diadama Baker born Sept 2d 1833

Nehemiah Baker Jr born Nov 27 1835

Emily Baker born June 14 1838

Seth Baker born July 18 1840

Emily Baker Died Aug 29 1839

[p.9] Births of the Children of Patrick Butler and his wife Naomy

Patrick Butler Jr born November 15 1814

Zidon Butler born November 9th 1817

Benjamin Franklin Butler born January 18th 1822

Naomi Phillips Butler born June 19 1824

Jerome Nelson Butler born January 4 1827

Quincy Adams Butler born Sept 1st 1829

Sally Smith Butler born December 25th 1831

Births of the Children of Benjamin Doane Jr and his wife Mehitabel

Loranzo Doane born January 16th 1822

Mehittabel Doane born July 4 1826

Benjamin Doane Jr Died Oct 5th 1826

Mehittabel Doane Wife to Benjn Doane Died Mar 1st 1827

Births of the Children of Reuben Burgess & his wife Ann

Nathan Brooks Burgess born Oct 13 1832

[p.10] Births of William Handren and his wife Sally's children

Nancy Handren born October 24th 1809

Moses Handren born May 18th 1812

Elizabeth Handren born at Attleborough January 18th 1814

William Handren Jr born at Attleborough Jan 29 1819

Manervy Handren born at Attleborough Jany 29 1819

Maria Handren born at Attleborough Jany 29 1819

James Handren born July 8th 1821

Joseph Handren born August 14, 1823

John S Handren born April 11th 1826

Benjamin Handren born September 1st 1828

Births of the children of James Allen and his wife Betty

Reuben Allen born August 11th 1817

Desire Allen born June 27th 1819

Edward Baker Allen born May 8th 1823

Hannah Bangs Allen born July 27th 1825

Joshua Delano Allen born November 3d 1827
Joshua Delano Allen born November 6th 1829
Susan Allen born March 25th 1832
Caleb Kimbal Allen born June 10th 1834
James Allen Jr born April 30th 1822 and died May 24th 1822
Joshua Delano Allen died June 20th 1829

- [p.11] Births of the Children of Paddock Small and his wife Polly Phillips
Mary Ann Small born March 6th 1811
Pauline Small born March 17th 1813
Isaac Small born November 12th 1816
Ruth Small born November 18th 1818
Sophia Small born June 20th 1820
Lucetta Small born Nov 9 1823
Daniel Small born May 24 1826
Paddock Small Jr born Dec 13 1830

Births of the Children of Ephraim Doane Jr & his wife Priscella
Emily Mandeville Doane born July 16 1839
Ephraim H born Nov 28 1843
Hannah Baker born Aug 7 1845

Births of the Children of Ebenezer Long and his wife Betsy
Ebenezer Long Jr born February 18th 1819

- [p.12] Births of the Children of Ephraim Doane and his wife Polly
Ephraim Doane Jr born July 2d 1817
Zebina S Doane born January 13th 1820
Clementine Doane born January 4th 1823
Ruth C Doane Born October 21 1814

Births of the Children of Thomas Crowell and his wife Lurana S
Ammiel Weekes Crowell born August 18th 1823

- [p.13] Births of the Children of Marshel Kelley & his wife Cynthia & 2nd wife Eliza

Alfred Kelley born January 25th 1817
Marshel Kelley Jr born March 23d 1820
Loisa Kelley born August 15th 1822
Sampson Kelley born August 18th 1824
Cynthia Kelley Jr born Sept 2d 1825
Bethany Kelley born Aug 13th 1827
Vienna Kelley born July 4 1829 m. Ulyses Phillips

2d wife

Edward Kelley born Sep 25 1834
Zebulan G Kelley born June 14th 1838
Louisa Kelley born Oct 18 1840
Sabra Kelley born Feb 9 1841

Julia A Kelley born Aug 11 1842
(Marshall) Martha W born Aug 29 1844
Azra born May 17 1846
Bethany Kelley married Smith Rogers Jr May 25 1845
died July 28 1852

Births of the Children of Lewis Long and his wife Mercy
Lewis Long Jr born August 27th 1824

[p.14] Births of the children of Mulford Young and his wife Betsy
Reliance Harding Young born November 4th 1819
Mulford Young Jr born Sep 3d 1821
Sparrow Mayo Young born June 18th 1824
a female child born August 6th and died the 16th 1826
Isaac Young born July 22d 1827
Betsy Nickerson Young born March 8th 1830
Hannah K Young born Dec 6 1832
Lydia N Young born May 12 1836
Reliance Harding Young died September 26th 1820
Hannah K Young died May 29 1837
Lydia N Young died Oct 19 1839

Births of the Children of Theoder Nickerson and his wife Dinah
Simeon Young Nickerson born October 6th 1812
Eliza Nickerson born August 5th 1815
Zebina Nickerson born March 26th 1818
Dianna Nickerson born July 26th 1821
Deborah Nickerson born June 26th 1824
James Nickerson born Sep 14th 1826
Deborah Nickerson died Decr 11th 1824
James Nickerson died July 18th 1827
Dinah Nickerson wife of Theoder died February 1827

[p.15] Births of the Children of Zebina H Small and his wife Ruth
Nickerson
Charlotte Small born March 29th 1822
Zebina Small Jr born June 30th 1824
Ruth N Small born May 29th 1827
Amelia Small born January 22d 1830
Benjamin Franklin Small born April 6th 1832
Emulous Small born December 20 1834
Harvey Crocker Small born 1840
Harvey Crocker Small died February 11 1841

Births of the Children of Smith Rogers and his wife Lucinda
Smith Rogers Jr born October 9th 1824

Lucinda Rogers born June 16th 1827
Sarah Doane Rogers born July 16th 1831

[p.16] Births of the children of Henry Robbins and his wife Priscilla
Isaiah Robbins born September 11th 1818
Henry Robbins Jr born August 11th 1821
Freeman Baker Robbins born July 19th 1824
Roland Hopkins Robbins born August 25th 1828
Nehemiah Robbins

Births of the children of Seth Cohoon Jr and his wife Mehitabel
David Cohoon born July 31st 1811
Olese (H.K.B. - Oliva - male) born March 30th 1814
Seth Cohoon 3d born January 7th 1817
Reuben Tripp Cohoon born October 30th 1820
Thomas Small Cohoon born August 20th 1823

[p.17] Births of the Children of John Small and his wife Cynthia
Elisha Small born Decr 28th 1807
Unice Eldredge Small born March 5th 1810
John Small Jr born August 26th 1815
John Small died April 8th 1816

Births of the Children of Seth Basset and his wife Syrene
Synthia Davis Basset born Feby 21st 1819
Syrene Small Basset born July 28th 1821
Ruth Paine Basset born February 22d 1824
Elmira Hall Basset born February 1st 1826
Leonard A Bassett born June 9th 1835
Seth Franklin Bassett
Polly Foster Bassett

Births of the Children of Nathaniel Phillips & his two wives
Gilbert Phillips was born June 10th 1811
Joseph Kelley Phillips was born July 29th 1812
Sally Kelley Phillips was born Oct 20 1814
Evelina F Phillips was born Sept 18 1816
2d wife Nathaniel Phillips Jr was born Aug 20 1818
(2d wife-so reads)
1st wife William D Phillips was born Oct 12 1820
1st wife Hannah K Phillips was born Apr 2 1822
1st wife George Young Phillips was born Oct 10 1824
Lemuel C Phillips was born Nov 19 1826
Mary C Phillips was born Jany 31 1829
Ebenezer C Phillips was born March 3 1831
David Phillips was born Decr 29 1832
Gilbert Phillips 2d born Decr 19 1835

Lydia Brownell Phillips born July 23 1838
Ruth Palmer Phillips born June 9 1840
Joseph Kelley Phillips Lost returning from the Grand Bank
in the year 1837

[p.18] Births of the Children of Samuel Allen and his wife Olive
Cyrus Allen born January 26th 1821
Mehitable Rogers Allen born Decr 1 1824
Julaett Allen born March 6th 1827
Mary Elisebeth Allen born May 26th 1829

Births of the Children of Josiah Rogers and his wife Tamesin
Enos Doane Rogers born Sepr 6th 1823
John Foster Rogers born July 11 1825
Mary Ann Foster Rogers born Oct 15 1827

[p.19] Births of the Children of Freeman Small and his wife Sally
Eliza Jane Small born April 3d 1819
Freeman Small Jr born April 24th 1824
Danford Freeman Small born August 30th 1827

Births of the Children of Nathaniel Chase and his wife Irena
Charity Chase born February 25th 1815
Zemira (H.K.B. Zerima) Chase born October 11th 1819
Adaniram Judson Chase born Novr 25 1821
George Washington Chase born Decr 17 1825
Lathiel Chase June 13 1830
Nathaniel Brainard Chase born Jany 3d 1834

[p.20] Births of the children of Neri Chase and his wife Sabra
Luther S Chase born July 10th 1818
Zebine Chase born June 30th 1820
Sarah Chase born December 12th 1821
Neri Chase Jr born November 24 1823
Amos S Chase born Sept 16 1825
Harris Chase born Oct 28 1828
Whitman Chase born Jany 5 1831
Andrew J Chase born Oct 28 1832
Ira B Chase born Oct 21 1836
Cyrus B Chase born Oct 1st 1840
Neri Chase Jr Died Sept 15 1890

Births of the children of Ezra Nickerson and his wife Sally P
Marinda Nickerson born August 5th 1816
Eliza Pinkham Nickerson born July 3d 1818
Olive Nickerson born September 14 1822
Sally Pinkham Nickerson born Sepr 5th 1824

Ezra Joseph Nickerson born December 20th 1829
Ezra Nickerson Jr born March 1 1832
Maria F Nickerson born Sept 17 1836
Sally Pinkham Nickerson died Sepr 7th 1826
Eliza Pinkham Nickerson died Sepr 15th 1826
Ezra Joseph Nickerson died Sept 19 1831

[p.21] Births of the Children of David Smith and his wife Jerusha

Bashaba Smith born January 13th 1814
Nehemiah Smith born Novr 28th 1817
David Smith born October 3d 1819
Stephen Smith born December 8th 1821
Debbe Downs Smith born December 20th 1824
Jerusha Smith born April 20th 1827
James Smith born August 9th 1830
Mercy Smith died March 11th
Nehemiah Smith Died Jan 14 1892

Births of the Children of Simeon Young and his wife Reliance

Clarissa Young born December 10th 1812
Archelus Smith Young born November 20th 1814
Mary Young born March 10th 1817
Reliance Smith Young born October 22nd 1820
Thomas Young born January 29th 1824
Lydia H Young born
Mercy P Young born August 6th 1831
Anna R Young born October 28th 1833
Simeon Young Jr born Feby 28th 1836
Archelus Smith Young Died March 25 1840
Simeon Young Father to Archelus Young was Drowned going from
Boston to portsmouth Dec 1841 (on or about 10)
Reliance Young died in 1866

[p.22] Births of the children of Freeman Smith and his wife Mercy

Joseph Smith born October 31st 1820
Rhoda Smith born September 22d 1822

Births of the children of Nathaniel Small Jr and his wife Melinda
Fessenden Weeks Small born October 24th 1824

Births of the Children of the above Nathl Small 2d and his 2d wife Bethiah

Viz
Malinda Small born November 30th 1829
Nathaniel Small Jr born September 1st 1834
Watson N Small born October 4th 1836
Asa W
Nathl

Malinda Wife of Nathaniel Small died Novr 10 1827
Nathaniel Small Jr Died Nov 7 1839
Watson N Small Died Oct 18 1895

[p.23] James Burgess born Octor 17th 1783

Ziporah wife to sd James born April 25th 1784

Children of the above James & Ziporah

Resolva Burgess born December 22d 1809

James Burgess Jr born August 23d 1811

James Burgess Jr born April 20th 1813

Phebe Burgess born March 22d 1815

Joshua Thomas Burgess born February 19 1817

Warren Burgess born January 31st 1819

Ruth Nickerson Burgess born July 19th 1821

Ziporah Burgess born March 19th 1824

Elisabeth Burgess born September 29th 1826

Children of James Burgess and his 2d wife Abigail

John P Burgess born Octr 24th 1830

Thankful Burgess born Oct 4th 1832

James Burgess Jr died Feby 12th 1813

James Burgess Jr died March 2d 1826

Ziporah Burgess wife of James died October 11th 1826

Elisebeth Burgess died October 15th 1826

Thankful Burgess died Oct 4th 1832

Births of the Children of Elias Smith & his wife Marshella

Helena Smith born Oct 20 1832

Marshella Smith born Dec 7 1834

Benjamin Doane Smith born Augt 23 1837

Elias Smith Jr born Feby 2 1840

Benjamin D Smith born Mar 29 1842

Tamesin Hall Smith born

Sabra F Smith born

Benjamin Doane Smith Died July 20 1839

Elias Smith Jr Died June 4 1840

[p.24] Births of the children of James Chase and his wife Jane

James Chase Jr born July 29th 1809

Sidney Chase born January 26th 1812

Elisebeth Snow Chase born November 1st 1813

Remark Chase born January 13th 1818

Vanburen Chase born January 27th 1821

Thomas Baldwin Chase born March 15th 1823

Martin Luther Chase was born July 19th 1825

Heber Eldredge Chase was born August 6th 1827

Births of the children of Jonathan Young and his wife Dorcas

Job Young born December 28th 1814

Jonathan Young Jr born February 17th 1817

Reliance Young born March 14th 1820

Desire Young born March 14th 1820

Simion Young born June 4th 1823

[p 25] Births of the children of Isaiah Baker and his wife Hope Chase -

Daug of Job Chase and Polly Eldredge sister of Caleb Chase

Isaiah Baker Jr born November 13th 1815

David Baker born November 7th 1817

James Barnaby Baker born January 2d 1820

Polly Eldredge Baker born May 27th 1823

Ozias Chase Baker born Sept 10 1825

George Winslow Baker born Sept 11 1827

Deforest Baker born Feby 25 1829

Hope Chase Baker born Feby 12 1831

Sally Snow Baker born May 7 1833

Daniel Winslow Baker born Augt 7 1835

Phebe Winslow A Baker born Augt 15 1838

Caleb Chase son of Job Chase Jun Dec 11 1831 Died in

Brookline Mass Nov 23 1908

Phebe Winslow A Baker Died Augt 31 1839

Births of the children of Job Chase 3d born Jan 12 1799 and his wife

Hannah Nickerson of Dennis

Polly Eldredge Chase born July 9th 1822

Jonathan Nickerson Chase born January 7th 1824

The above Jonathan Nickerson Chase by reason of the death of his father by request of his mother his name is altered and in future his name is to be called Job Chase 3d

[p.26] Births of the children of Rolin Baker and his wife

Davis Baker born July 1st 1809

Emeline Baker born July 7th 1811

Eliza ann Baker born June 23d 1813

Rolin Baker Jr born July 25th 1815

Silvester Chase Baker born June 22d 1817

Rolin Baker Jr born April 26th 1820

Andrew Fuller Baker born February 6th 1823

Rolin Baker Jr died September 18th 1816

Births of the children of Alexander Nickerson and his wife Lydia Eldredge

Louiza Nickerson born December 15th 1813

Rhoda Nickerson born August 25 1816

Alexander Nickerson born February 11th 1819

Eunice Howard Nickerson born July 3d 1821

Lydia Nickerson born December 26th 1824
Emeline Nickerson born June 1827
Mary Paine Nickerson born Augt 1829
Elizabeth Paine Nickerson born Augt 1829 } twins
Lydia Eldredge wife died Oct 20 1834 aged 42 years

Births of the children of Alexander N & his 2d wife Jane
Malinda Nickerson born July 1 1836
Eldridge Clark Nickerson born Oct 22 1840

[p.27] Births of the children of David Godfrey and his wife Lydia
Zebina Horton Godfrey born November 1st 1823
David Godfrey born December 30 1825
Hannah Merrell Godfrey born Sept 26th 1828
Roxanna Nickerson Godfrey born Feby 7th 1831
Edward Albertson Godfrey born Novr 26 1832
Louisa Patterson Godfrey born Jany 31 1836
Edward Albertson Godfrey Died June 9 1837

Births of the children of Joseph Baker and his wife Jane
Austin Baker born November 25th 1808
Ruth Baker born March 10th 1810
Joseph Baker Jr born December 24th 1811
Elem Baker born January 13th 1814
John Winslow Baker born May 25th 1816
Frederick Baker born August 25th 1818
Angelina Baker born November 15th 1820
Jane Baker born December 16th 1822
Frederick Baker born September 25th 1824
Julian Baker born June 11th 1826
Cyrus Baker born February 28th 1828
Caleb Baker born July 18th 1831
Caleb Baker died Aug 11 1866

[p.28] Births of the children of Mulford Kendrick and his wife Polly
Edward Kendrick born January 15th 1825
Louisa Kendrick born January 12 1829

Births of the children of Freeman Cahoon and his wife Lucinda
George Cahoon born Octr 24 1824
Phebe Basset Cahoon born Sep 21st 1826
Paulina Cahoon born August 19th 1828
Lucinda Cahoon born Sepr 10th 1831
Mary Flin Cahoon born February 2d 1834
Rebecca Young Cahoon born Novr 23d 1836
Freeman Wilson Cahoon born Octr 25th 1839

[p.29] Births of the Children of Elisha Ellis and his wife Hannah
Augustine Sheldon Ellis born February 25th 1825
Elisha Bangs Ellis born September 5th 1827
Nathan Ellis born October 8th 1829

Births of the children of Josiah Nickerson and his wife Hepzibah
David Nickerson born January 15th 1825
Josiah Porter Nickerson born October 5th 1827

[p.30] Births of the children of Nathan Underwood Jr and his wife
Rebecca
Susan Lawrence Underwood born January 22d 1821
William Henry Underwood born July 25th 1822
Joseph Underwood born October 22d 1825
Mary Gorham Underwood born Novr 6 1827
Nathan Underwood 3d born November 12th 1829
Olive Hedge Underwood born August 30th 1831
Elisabeth Sterns Underwood born Sepr 23d 1833
Phineas Lawrence Underwood born May 2 1836
Benjamin Winslow Underwood born July 7 1841

Births of the children of Nathaniel Young and his wife Betsy
Thankful Young was born February 3d 1825
Abigail Studley Young born Feby 14th 1829

[p.31] Births of the children of Nathaniel Nickerson and his wife
Elizabeth
John Nickerson born June 15 1823
Nathaniel Nickerson born Dec 22 1826
Sidney Nickerson born May 28 1830
Mathew Allen Nickerson born June 6 1832
Elizabeth Nickerson July 5 1834
Eliza Ann Nickerson born Dec 5 1835
James C Nickerson Feb 7 1839
Jane C Nickerson June 24 1843
Elizabeth Nickerson died Feb 24 1832 [so recorded]

Births of the children of Benajah Crowell and his wife Dilla
Betsy Crowell born January 17th 1822
Benajah Crowell Jr born December 14th 1824

[p.32] Births of the children of Edmund Young Rogers and his wife
Thankful
Washington Rogers born December 8th 1812
Lydia Rogers born June 15th 1815
Elisebeth Taylor Rogers born May 28th 1818
Moses Rogers born October 6th 1822

Births of the children of Edmund Young Jr and his wife Asenath
Emeline Young born February 9th 1826

[p.33] James Harding Eldredge son of Nehemiah Eldredge and his wife
Ruth born April 2d 1797

Births of the children of the above James and his wife Roxanna as follows:
Viz:

James Freeman Eldredge born Sepr 23d 1819

David Wixon Eldredge born Jan 4th 1822

Silvanus Eldredge born June 11th 1824

Births of the children of Lewis Burgess and his wife Ruth Paine
Asenath Burgess born March 14th 1827

[p.34] Births of the children of Gross Crowell and his wife Deborah

Sephrona Crowell born December 20th 1822

Deborah Crowell born August 18th 1825

Gross Crowell Jr born Feby 4th 1828

Bethiah Nickerson Crowell born March 13th 1831

Solomon Crowell born September 4th 1834

Anthony S Crowell born June 27 1837

Betsey Crowell born July 30 1841

Albert Crowell born January 17 1843

Joseph F Crowell born August 10 1846

Births of the Children of Peter Cahoon Jr and his wife Sarah

Lydia Berry Cahoon born Feb 15th 1821

Peter Cahoon 3d born Jan 1st 1823

Sarah Cahoon born June 16th 1824

James Ary Cahoon born June 23d 1828

Peter Cahoon Jr died March 15th 1830

[p.35] Births of the children of Archelus Ary and his wife Sarah Barry of
Yarmouth

Richard Sears Ary born December 2d 1808

Births of the Children of Baty Nickerson & his wife Sabra

Eldredge Nickerson born November 11th 1808

Died Sept 1st 1890

[p.36] Births of the Children of Joseph Allen and his wife Thankful

Rebecca Doane Allen born May 29th 1826

Pamela Homes (Howes?) Allen born March 8th 1834

Joseph Allen jr born November 6 1836

Births of the Children of William Walker and his wife Hannah

Jerusha Walker born Feby 11th 1824

William Walker Jr born March 3d 1826

Samuel Walker born July 13th 1828

[p.37] Births of the Children of Isaiah Kelley and his wife Sally
Alfred Kelley was born Nov 18 1812
Isaiah Kelley Jr was born July 1 1815
Baxter Downes Kelley was born Feby 19 1818
Fernandes Gefray Kelley was born March 21 1821
Sally Ann Kelley was born May 29 1825
Hannah Downes Kelley was born Novr 26 1827
Alfred Kelley died Augt 19 1814

Births of the Children of Zenas Nickerson and his wife Abigail
Thomas Nickerson was born Jan 21 1815
Nehemiah Nickerson born Aug 17 1820
Ruth Crowell Nickerson born Oct 17 1817
Mercy Nickerson born June 29 1824
Zenas Nickerson was lost on a voyage from Boston to the
Strates of Belile Augt 1824

Births of the Children of Nathan Downy and his wife Abigail
William Downy born July 14th 1829
Elizabeth Burgess Downy born Oct 13 1827
Nathan Downy Jr born May 14 1839

[p.38] Births of the Children of John Magathlin and his wife Mehitable
John Magathlin Jun born Feby 18 1820
Josiah Magathlin born April 17 1822
Allen S Magathlin born May 30 1825
Mehitable Nickerson Magathlin born Dec 23 1827
Anthony S Magathlin born April 10 1832

Births of the children of Dennis Mecarta and his wife Lydia
Tabathy Mecarta was born Oct 25th 1817
Orin Small Mecarta born June 4th 1819
Asenath Basset Mecarta born Aug 21 1821
Dennis Mecarta Jr born Dec 30 1825
Lydia Ann Mecarta born July 5 1827
Elem Small Mecarta born Jany 19 1829
George Beveril Mecarta born Jany 24 1833
Elvira Mecarta born 1835
Margaret Mecarter born June 4 1838
Ruphus T Mecarter born Oct 10 1842

[p.39] Births of the Children of Calvin B Brooks & his wife Hannah
Joseph D B Brooks was born Augt 22 1813
Anna C B Brooks was born Feby 20 1816
Elizabeth B Brooks was born Augt 20th 1818
Calvin B Brooks Jr was born Jany 16 1821
Nathan B Brooks was born March 28 1822

Nathan B Brooks was born Augt 16 1824
Rosanna D B Brooks was born Nov 16 1826
Nathan B Brooks died March 28th 1823
Nathan B Brooks died Sept 20 1825

Births of the children of Horace Humphrey and his wife Hannah
Sophia Hollister Humphrey born May 9th 1830
Horace Bidwell Humphrey born Sept 30th 1832

Births of the children of James Long and his wife Mrs Bethiah Doane
Nickerson Widow of Nathan Nickerson of So Harwich
Isidora Long was born July 24th 1834

[p.40] Births of the children of Edward Gage and his wife Ruth
Edward Gage Jr born August 29th 1818
Mehitable Baker Gage September 23d 1821
Anthony Studley Gage December 18th 1823
Ruth Gage Jr September 23d 1828

Births of the Children of Benajah Doane and his wife Bethiah
Benajah Doane 2d born October 4th 1828
Samuel Doane born April 24th 1831
Nehemiah Doane born July 18th 1833
Bethiah Ann Doane born January 12th 1836
Luther R Doane born Mar 9 1838
Charles S Doane born Sept 11 1840
Pliny N Doane born Mar 4 1844
Luther R Doane died Nov 21 1838
Benajah Doane Jr died April 20 1843
Elmira Doane died June 1
Charles S Doane died Apr 4 1842

Births of the Children of Anthony Kelley & his wife Priscilla
Mary Doane Kelley born May 3d 1839
Ruth Thomson Kelley born Apr 13 1842
Esther Killey
Anthony Killey 2d
Anne Killey
Edward Killey
Arthur Killey

[p.41] Births of the Children of Thomas Freeman & his wife Roxanna
Rosilley Freeman was born November 21st 1811
Warren Freeman was born July 25th 1814
Sanford Freeman was born October 8th 1818
Zeviah Freeman was born January 14 1825

Births of the Children of Heman Basset and his wife Seviah

Ozias Basset born October 10th 1817

Mulford Cash Basset September 19th 1822

Reliance Basset born October 30th 1824

Heman Bassett born June 23 1830

Henry E Bassett born Feb 15 1833

Patience C Bassett Feb 8 1836

Mulford C Bassett died Apl 12th 1887

Heman Bassett died March 10th 1889

[p.42] Births of the children of Timothy Davis Jun & Wife Thankful

Timothy Davis 3d was born July 17 1817

Reuben Small Davis born Jany 14th 1819

Temperance Davis born Feby 12 1821

Births of the children Washington Ryder & his wife Susan

Victoria Ryder born Nov 23d 1839

Births of the Children of Zenas Crowell & wife Rhoda

Rhoda Ann Kendrick Crowell born Dec 18th 1820

Bethiah Crowell born July 4th 1822

Elisebeth the wife of John Paine died March 29th 1839

[p.43] Births of the children of Samuel Baker & his wife Molly

Samuel Baker Jr born May 1st 1812

Alven Baker born May 4th 1814

Births of the Children of Elim Baker and his wife Olive

Susan H Baker born Oct 17 1834

James M Baker born Aug 6 1836

Births of the Children of Lewis Phillips and Sabra his wife

Susan Phillips born September 17th 1821

Abigail Phillips born August 28 1823

David Phillips born July 25 1825

Sabra Allen Phillips born June 8th 1828

Lewis Phillips Jr born November 6th 1830

Freeman Allen Phillips born Novr 25 1833

Mary Elizabeth Phillips born

Mary ann Phillips born

William Thomas Phillips born Dec 23 1841

Abigail P Phillips died April 9th 1824

David Phillips died June 14th 1836

Mary Elizabeth Phillips Died

[p.44] Births of the Children of Joshua Snow born 1802 June 25 and his wife Mercy born Jan 23 1807

Joshua Snow Jr born November 18th 1827

Nathaniel Snow born September 29th 1829
Nathaniel Bassett Snow born Nov 29 1831
David Hall Snow born Sep 1 1833
Mercy Ann Snow born Sep 20 1835
Charles H Snow born June 7 1839
Harriett born Oct 5 1837 died July 17 1838
Oliver C Snow April 29 1841
Harriet Snow July 9 1844
Christopher C Snow July 14 1846
Franklin D Snow January 28 1854
Nathaniel Snow died March 18 1831

Births of the children of Joseph Eldredge 2d and his wife Roxanna
Roxanna Eldredge born March 19th 1829
Sarah Ann Eldredge born August 16th 1833

Births of the children of James Mackintosh and his wife Dinah
William Mackintosh born September 17th 1833

[p.45] Births of the Children of Zebina H Doane and his wife Ruth
Elisha Doane born November 22d 1827

Births of the children of William Fields and his wife Huldah
Almira Fields born (in copy April 21 1845)
Almira Fields Died March 22 1839

Births of the children of Christopher Eldredge & his wife Sally
Henry Eldredge born January 20th 1812

[p.46] Births of the Children of Darius Weekes and his wife Priscilla
Mary H Weekes was born March 29th 1829
Rebecca Winslow Weeks was born March 30 1831
Darius Fesenden Weekes was born March 20 1833
Ebenezer Weekes born September 22 1835
Sarah Priscilla Weekes born March 11 1839
Harriet Brooks Weeks born Apr 22 1841

Births of the children of Nathaniel Nickerson and his wife Thankful
Nathan Nickerson was born Nov 28 1829

[p.47] Births of the Children of Richard G Small and his wife Eliza
Eldredge of Chatham Mass
Richard G Small Jr was born July 15 1827
Richard G Small died 1833 son of Jonathan and Mercy Small
Eliza died May 5 1847 aged 42 yrs So Har cemetery

Births of the Children of Elijah Smith and his wife Eliza
William Smith born July 27 1832
Elijah Smith Jr born Oct 24 1834

Henry Howes Smith born Oct 13 1836
Samuel W Smith born Feb 22 1839
Theodore C Smith born Oct 7 1843

Births of the Children of Lilly Kelley and his wife Achsah

Dorcas Killey born Sepr 24th 1813
Theophilus Chase Kelley born July 6th 1815
Sidney Killey born June 11th 1817
Mercy Eldredge Kelley born July 6th 1819
Margaret Ann Killey born March 29th 1821
Harriet Newell Kelley born March 5th 1823
Lilly Kelley Jr born April 7th 1825
Achsa Chase Kelley born April 20 1827
Luke Chase Kelley born January 6th 1830
David Kelley 2d born February 20th 1832
Jonathan Kelley born February 20th 1832
Lydia Cobb Kelley born June 16 1834
Ann Maria Kelley born October 9 1836

[p.48] First Births of the children of Francis A Small and his wife Aseneth
Charles Grafton Ebenezer Small was born July 29th 1830

Births of children of Ebenezer Nickerson Jr and his wife Cynthia

Sally Doane Nickerson born January 16th 1823
Elisebeth Nickerson born September 9th 1826
Cynthia Davis Nickerson born Feby 1st 1830
Lucinda Smith Nickerson born Oct 27th 1839

[p.48½] Births of the children of William Allen Jr and his wife Marana

Marana Susan Small born June 25th 1829
William James Allen born December 24th 1831
Rebecca Howes Allen born November 23d 1833
Oliver Howes Allen born Sept 11th 1836
Rosilla Freeman Allen born July 4 1838
Cyrenus Small Allen born Sept 2d 1839
Joseph E Allen born Apr 26 1842

Births of the Children of Aruna Ellis and his wife Patience

Aruna Ellis Jr born Sept 24th 1824
Asenath Bassett Ellis born Aug 19th 1827
Charles Weekes Ellis born June 17 1830
Olive Gifford Ellis born June 17 1830
Henry Gifford Ellis born Oct 18 1832

Births of the children of Erastus Allen and his wife Tabithy

Samuel Joseph Allen born Oct 4 1834
Olive Ann Allen born Nov 14 1838

[p.49] Births of the Children of Joseph Phillips 2d and his wife Priscilla
George W Phillips was born Oct 19th 1829
Joseph Phillips Jr born Nov 19th 1833
Alonzo M Phillips born July 20th 1835
Sylvanus B Phillips born Sept 24 1837

Births of The children of Isaiah Eldredge Jr and his wife Rebecca
Nathan Eldredge was born Dec 4 1812
Orrick Eldredge was born July 6 1813
Anna Eldredge born March 16th 1817
Samuel Davis Eldredge born Aug 11th 1820
Elijah Howse Eldredge born June 11th 1822
Asenath Nickerson Eldredge born Aug 4th 1824
Ruth Eldredge born Sept 1st 1826
Rebecca Eldredge Sept 16th 1828
Mary Ann Eldredge
Sarah Ann Eldredge twins born Oct 9th 1830
Isaiah Eldredge Jr born Nov 23 1833
Joseph N Eldredge
Pauline C Eldredge born Oct 15 1835
Orrick Eldredge died
Elijah H Eldredge died
Sabra Ann Eldredge died Apl 20 1891
Isaiah Eldredge Jr died March 25 1891
Pauline C mar Anthony Smalley June 26 1860 died Apl 18 1861

[p.50] Births of the children of Timmothy Smith Coombs and his wife
Fanny
Rhoda Ann born Aug 20th 1829
Samuel Doane Coombs born Dec 25 1833
Salana Coombs born Dec 16 1836
Jane Allen Coombs born Oct 12 1838
Rosanna Doane Coombs born Oct 17 1841
Julietta Coombs born Sept 30 1846

Births of the children of Nathaniel Robbins and his wife Cynthia
Nathaniel Robbins Jr born Sepr 5th 1829
Bathsheba Robbins born Nov 20 1832
Love C Robbins born Nov 10th 1835

[p.51] Births of children of Isaac B Kendrick and his wife Polly
Phebe Kendrick born October 30th 1822
David Kendrick born December 21 1824
Eliza Jane Kendrick born April 1st 1827
Isaac Lewis Kendrick born December 25 1830
Mary Buck Kendrick

David Kendrick
Cornelia Kendrick

Births of children of Benjamin Hacket of Raynham & his wife Polly
Mary Emeline Hacket born May 7th 1824
William Clifford an illegitimate child of the above named
Polly born February 11th 1829

[p.52] Births of the children of Zephaniah Allen and his wife Bashua
Eliza Allen born January 5th 1818
Julia Ann Allen born February 1st 1822
Cordelia Allen born July 26th 1824
Zephaniah Allen Jr born December 13th 1830
Maryette Allen born July 6 1837
Zephaniah Allen Jr died Feb 15 1842

Births of children of Simeon Smith and his wife Sally
Sophrona Smith born January 16th 1827
Sally Simeon Smith born Novr 9th 1829
Simeon Smith died March 1829

[p.53] Birth of children of Prince Eldredge and his wife Mary
Prince Eldredge Jr born July 16th 1831
Catharine S M Eldredge born Apr 14 1836
Sabra Ann B Eldredge born Feb 3 1841

Births of the children of Allen Kenney & his wife Sally
Irena Kenney born September 27th 1810
Nancy Bangs Kenney July 7th 1814
Reuben Cahoon Kenney born August 30th 1817
Thankful Basset Cahoon Kenney born Sepr 7th 1820
Allen Kenney Jr born September 6th 1823
Nathaniel Kendrick Kenney born Sepr 17th 1826
George Bivan Pratt Kenney born Sepr 18 1830

[p.54] Births of the children of Job Chase and his wife Ada Bassett of
Chatham

Isaiah Chase son of the above Job Chase and his Eada was
born February 6th 1863

Job Chase born 1736 died July 19 1833 aged 97 years Buried
in No Harwich Cem Grandfather of Caleb Chase of Chase and
Sanborn Coffee Co

Mrs Hope Howes 2nd wife died May 24 1816 aged 86 yrs Buried
in No Harwich Cem

Hannah Dimmick 3rd wife died March 2 1829 aged 73 yrs
Buried in No Harwich Cem

Births of the children of David Loveman and his wife Reliance

James Loveman born June 30th 1817
Lydia Small Loveman February 2d 1820
Hannah Buck Loveman October 8th 1822
David Loveman Jr June 25th 1825
Nathaniel Small Loveman November 2d 1827
Reliance Loveman October 16th 1830
Rebecca Swift Loveman November 16 1833
Benjamin Swift Loveman Nov 14 1837
James Loveman born June 21 1841
James Loveman died Sept 1838
Nathaniel Small Loveman died at Baran Quilla Spanish Main
Jany 1850
James Loveland died Aug 28th aged 51-2-7

[p.55] Births of the children of Freeman Eldredge and his wife Abigail

Reuben R Eldredge was born October 24th 1825
Emeline Eldredge born Sept 27 1828
Alpheus Eldredge born October 31st 1830
Abby Freeman Eldredge born Dec 1 1833
Emmeline Eldredge died July 15 1890 Married Joshua Snow Jr

Births of the children of Nathan Robbins Jr and his wife Rose

Lucy Phillips Robbins born Sepr 2d 1834
Ruth Crowell Robbins born Octor 9th 1836

Births of the Children of Benjamin H Eldredge and his wife Susan

Christopher Columbus Eldridge born Aug 22 1828
Ruth Hamlen Eldridge born Sept 13 1831
Susan Maria Eldridge born Aprl 22 1834
Lucy Allen Eldridge born Nov 3d 1836
Mahittable Baker Eldredge born July 1 1839

[p.56] Births of the children of Nathan Nickerson and his wife Susanna

Elisebeth Nickerson born October 15th 1827
Nathan Nickerson October 22d 1819
George Washington Nickerson born Decr 29 1825

Births of the children of Washington Eldredge Jr and his wife Ruana

Laura Clark Eldredge born January 1st 1832
Huldah Eldredge born May 23d 1833
Selima F Eldredge born Aug 1st 1843
Washington Eldredge Jr sailed for the Grand Bank April 1833
-was never after heard from [so recorded]

Births of the children of Elisha Doane and his wife Laurana Nickerson

Elisha Doane Jr born Nov 10th 1827

Francis L Doane born Augt 12 1830
George C Doane born Jany 16 1839
Solomon N Doane born Augt 28 1842
Elisha Doane son of Elisha & Naomi (Godfrey) Doane was
born in Chatham April 2 1801

[p.57] Births of the children of Isaac B Kendrick and his wife Polly
Pheby Kendrick born Oct 30th 1822
David Kendrick born Dec 21st 1824
Eliza Jane Kendrick born April 1st 1827
Abner S Kendrick born July 18th 1828
Isaac Lewis Kendrick born Dec 26th 1830
Mary Buck Kendrick born Sept 8 1834
David Kendrick born Feb 27 1837
Ester Ann Kendrick born Nov 8 1839
William R Kendrick born Jany 21 1842
Cornelia Augusta Davenport Kendrick born
David Kendrick Died
Abner S Kendrick Died

Births of the children of James L Mayo and his wife Laura ann Snow
Sarah Catharine Mayo born May 17th 1831
Sophronia Temperance Mayo Novr 12 1832
James Henry Mayo born Decr 3d 1834

[p.58] Births of children of Jonathan Chase & his wife Hannah
Jonathan Chase Jr born Octor 15th 1826
Rebecca Burgess Chase born June 20th 1829

Births of children of Jacob Crowell and his wife Hannah
Elva Crowell born August 25th 1813
Stephen Crowell born January 17th 1818
Elmira Crowell born September 25th 1820
Achsah Crowell born July 5th 1824
Jacob Crowell Jr born July 25th 1828
Patia Clark Crowell born June 24th 1830
Hannah Crowell born August 5th 1832

[p.59] Births of children of Jonathan Eldredge and his wife Rebecca
William Wixon Eldredge born January 28th 1817
Jonathan Eldredge Jr born June 29th 1819
Isaiah S Eldredge born June 26 1828
Reliance S Eldredge born Dec 9 1830
John E Eldredge born Augt 14 1836

Births of the children of Valentine Doane and his wife Lydia
Lydia Doane born October 20th 1829
Valentine Doane Jr April 17th 1833

Julia Franklin Doane born May 22 1835
Irene Thacher Doane born July 23 1837
Ambrose Norman Doane born Nov 22 1839
Eglantine Doane born Apr 24 1842
Julia Franklin Doane Died May 7 1839

[p.60] Births of [children of] Kimbel Robbins Jr and his wife Malinda
Malinda wife of Kimbel was born June 9 1811
Bethiah Hall Robbins was born Octr 14 1832
Albert Loring Robbins born March 25 1837
Bethiah Hall Robbins Died July 28 1834

Births of Children of Silvanus Baker & his wife Sally
Emaline Baker born April 8th 1814
Thankful Baker born December 28th 1816
Johial Baker born September 3d 1818
Sally Ann Baker born December 25th 1820
Silvanus Baker Jr born January 25th 1824
Alfred Baker born July 4th 1826
Harriet Jane Baker born January 13th 1831
Loring Baker born June 8 1834

[p.61] Births of the Children of Sylvanus Eldredge and his wife Abigail
Bearse of Chatham.
Elisha B Eldredge was born August 6 1818
Elisha B Eldredge was Lost over board Dec 12th 1839

Births of the Children of Grafton Nickerson and his wife Rhoda
Mary Ann Nickerson was born Jan'y 26 1833

[p.62] Births of the Children of Benjamin F Weekes and his wife Louisa
Cyrus Weekes was born June 17th 1833
Dorothy Weekes born July 21st 1835
Alphonzo Weekes was born July 10th 1838
Eveline Weekes born
Louisa Weekes born
Frederic Weekes born February 6 A.D. 1844
Benjamin F Weekes born September 21 A.D. 1846

Births of the children of Edward Smalley Jr and his wife Barbara
Barbara Ann Smalley was born Augt 29th 1831
Charles Edward Smalley was born Novr 16th 1833
Anthony Smalley 2d born March 15 1836
Ebenezer Smalley born Oct 29 1838
Henry Smalley born February 12 1842

[p.63] Births of the children of Ebenr Kelley Jr and his wife Anna
Hannah Kelley born January 1st 1819

Alexander Kelley born August 2d 1824
Anna Howes Kelley born May 21st 1826
Tirza Hall Kelley born August 14th 1832
Hannah Kelley Died Aug 3d 1839

Births of the children of Nathan Small and his wife Rosanna

Nathan Small Jr born May 16 1824
Tamesin Small born April 29th 1827
Rosanna Small Jr born January 17th 1830
Joseph Small born October 30th 1833

[p.64] Births of the Children of John Ellis and his wife Clarissa

Mercy Covil Ellis was born July 23 1812
Gilson Phillips Ellis was born Dec 28 1813
John Ellis Jr was born at N York March 4 1816
Lewis Phillips Ellis was born at N York July 29 1819
Stephen Decatur Ellis was born at N York May 22 1822

Births of the Children of Andrew C Rogers and his wife Patience

Clarissa Collins Rogers born Sept 16 1834
Andrew Roscoe Rogers born Apr 23 1840

[p.65] Births of the children of Joseph P Nickerson and his wife Almira Eldredge

Charles M Nickerson was born November 17 1833
Loretta Nickerson born May 2 1839
Loretta Nickerson Died in Somerville Mass 1927-
buried in So Harwich cemetery

Births of the children of Enos Rogers Jr and his wife Ruth

Melissa D Rogers born May 3 1834
Allen Taylor Rogers born February 25th 1836
Mary F Rogers born October 23 1841

[p.66] Births of the Children of Judah Chase and his wife Polly

Frederick Chase born June 4th 1819
Judah Chase Jr born July 25 1821
Jonathan Chase born June 8th 1823
Remark Chase born Jany 13th 1827
Anna Chase born Sept 20 1829
Davis Chase born Jany 13th 1832
Abigail Chase born Oct 15 1834
Polly M Chase born Nov 15 1836
Reupheus L Chase born Jany 13 1839
Franklin P Chase born Sept 12 1841
Danford H Chase born Sept 18 1843
Jonathan Chase Died Dec 5 1894

Births of Children of Joshua Burgess and his wife Hope

Anna Kelley Burgess born July 26th 1826
Rose Baker Burgess born May 6th 1829
Joshua Burgess born July 12th 1831
Thomas Burgess born July 30th 1833
Warren Eldredge Burgess born Jan 17th 1835
Elizabeth N Burgess born Aug 21 1836

[p.67] Births of the children of John Joseph and his wife Tamesin

Samuel Allen Joseph was born Sep 5 1829
Allen Smith Joseph was born Sep 23 1832

[p.68] Births of Children of Joseph B Jones & his wife Love C Robbins

Joseph B Jones Jr born January 5th 1832
Asa Leonard Jones born June 20 1840
Joseph B Jones died April 28 1844 aged 36 yrs 9 mos
& 23 das

Births of the children of Simon Jones and his wife Mahittable

Isaac Rodney Jones born Feb 1th 1823
Betsey Robbins Jones born April 10th 1827
Mahittable Jones Jr born April 25th 1831
Simon Jones Jr born March 16th 1834
Charles Henry Jones born July 4th (1837) blot

Births of the Childrn of Eldredge Nickerson and his wife Kezia

Eldredge Nickerson Jr born October 20th (1836) - 1832
Alpha Nickerson born May 2d 1835
Kezia Nickerson wife of Eldredge died May 30th 1835
[see Book 9 p 36]

[p.69] Oliver Eldredge son of William Eldredge was born November 3d
1783

William Eldredge son of Oliver & Huldah was born July 22 1808
Eda their daughrer was born June 3d 1813
Oliver Eldredge Jr their son was born July 15th 1810
Huldah Eldredge Jr their daughter born June 18th 1816
Mary Ann Hillman Eldredge their daughter was born July 3d 1819
Rebecca Chase Eldredge their daughter was born January 10th 1824
Francis Chase Eldredge their son April 13th 1829

Births of Children of Josiah Basset & his wife

Franklin Basset born March 26th 1809
Mary Basset born January 26th 1812
Josiah Basset Jr born Septeber 4th 1815
Thadeus E Basset born January 10th 1819
Mercy Basset born January 10th 1819
Tryphosa G Basset born November 12th 1821

Stephen A Basset born May 17th 1823
John S Basset born July 28th 1828
Valentine D Basset born December 22d 1830

[p.70] Desire the wife of Elisha Robbins was born December 12th 1817
Deborah Anna daughter of Elisha Robbins & the above named
Desire was born October 11th 1835
Abigail Gorham Robbins born October 13th 1837
Washington Eldredge Robbins born June 14 1840
Elish F Robbins born September 17 A.D. 1842

Births of Children of Calvin Doane and his wife Bethany
Calvin Doane Jr born October 6th 1829
John N Doane born October 31st 1830
Calvin N Doane born March 27th 1833
Lewis Phillips Doane January 2d 1835
Anthony Phillips Doane born March 29 1839
Calvin Doane Jr Died July 26th 1830
John N Doane died August 6th 1832

[p.71] Births of Children of Amos Nickerson and his wife Rhoda
Simeon Smith Nickerson born May 26th 1833
Rhoda Ann Nickerson born October 3d 1834
Amos Nickerson Jr born Nov 23d 1836

Births of the children of Lendol Snow and his wife Susan
Lendol Snow Jr Born Apr 8 1835

Births of Children of Nathan Robbins 2d of that name and his wife
Sidney Underwood Robbins born June 20th 1829
Nathan Adams Robbins October 8th 1831
Orick Nickerson Robbins born November 15th 1833

[p.72] Births of Children of Ensign Burgess and his wife Elisebeth
Zabina Burgess born September 28th 1820
Ensign Burgess Jr born November 7th 1822
Micajah Kendrick Burgess born Decr 15th 1825
Nathaniel Burgess born July 5th 1832
Isabel Burgess born May 7th 1828
Micajah Kendrick Burgess Died Dec 7 1892

Births of Children of Warren Freeman and his wife Priscilla
Thomas Freeman born August 15th 1837
Clementine B Freeman born Mar 26 1842

[p.73] Births of the Children of Daniel Bassett Jr and his wife Ruth
Daniel Dillanow Bassett was born Oct 1 1829
Daniel Basset Jr died Sep 26 1836 Aged 28 yrs 10 mos 7 ds

Births of the Children of Warren Smith and his wife Bathany

Ruth Allen Smith was born July 31 1831

Seth Allen Smith was born Oct 2 1833

[p.74] Births of the Children of Francis Chase and his wife Bethany

Hepsa Ann Chase was born Nov 10 1824

Francis Chase Jr was born Aug 18 1826

Births of Children of Simeon Cahoon Jr and his wife Susan

Simeon Cahoon 3d born September 22d 1827

Joel Basset Cahoon born December 21 1825

Lauretta Cahoon born March 9th 1835

Charles Carol Cahoon born October 16th 1832

Charles Carol Cahoon Died July 11th 1833

Births of Children of Joshua Cahoon and his wife

Joshua Cahoon Jr born August 22d 1837

Hannah F 1841

Matilda S 1843

Tileston Fuller born June 14 1847

[p.75] Merritt Moody was born at Goram Me Oct 19th 1804

Births of the Children of Merritt Moody and his wife Deborah

Russell Freeman Moody was born December 2 1828

Merritt Richmond Moody was born Novr 28 1830

James Cahoon Moody was born Sept 18 1836

Deborah

James C Moody died March 5 1841

Russell Freeman Moody Died Sept 23 1898

Births of the Children of Calvin Kendrick and his wife Judith

Benja Crosby Kendricks was born Sep 17 1819

Elthina Kendrick was born Aug 31 1829

Calvin Kendrick is supposed to have been lost at Sea in
March 1829 on a voyage from Boston to Turks Island

Births of the Children of Simeon Kendrick and his wife Peaulina

Simeon Kendrick Jr was bom March 11th 1827

Phebe Wing Kendrick was born aug 9th 1829

Peaulina Kendrick was born nov 6th 1831

Mary H Kendrick was born Sep 11 1834

Julia F Kendrick was born aug 22 1837

Charles Edward Kendrick born Nov 25 1839

[p.76] Births of the Children of Varanus Nickerson and his wife Rebecca

Phillip T Nickerson was born May 22 1830

Olive C Nickerson was born October 22 1831

Rebecca Nickerson was born July 16 1835

The following Added later in Copy by Henry K. Bearse:

Varanus Nickerson born May 7 1838

George A Nickerson born May 12 1840

Flavius Nickerson born April 22 1843

Temperance Nickerson born May 10 1845

Abigail Nickerson born Nov 30 1847

Nehemiah Nickerson born March 13 1851

Births of the children of Samuel Long and his wife Phebe

Live Long born August 5th 1836

Births of the Children of Bradford Marvill and his wife Eliza S

Samuel M Marvill was born Decr 28th 1845

[p.77] Births of the Children of Isaac G Eldredge and his wife Huldah

Isaac Bangs Eldredge was born Oct 7 1832

Washington Eldredge was born Sep 30 1834

Births of the children of Ephraim Basset and his wife Reliance

Eliza Ann Basset born October 31st 1829

Ephraim Basset Jr born October 23d 1831

Alvin Basset born February 29th 1836

[p.78] Births of Children of Arastis Burgess and his wife Rebecca

Jonathan Allen Burgess born Jan 13th 1835

Births of the children of Zenas C Robbins and his wife Ruth

Laura Ann Robbins was Born Jan'y 1 1827

Ruth Crowell Robbins was born Dec 20 1830

Freeman Studley Robbins was born Aug 31 1834

Tamisen Studley Robbins was born Oct 15 1836

[p.79] Births of the Children of Isaac Kelley & his wife Hannah

David Kelley was born December 17th 1820

Charles G Kelley was born July 27th 1823

Hannah Kelley was born March 23d 1826

Theophilus B Kelley was born January 15th 1828

Olinda Kelley was born June 21st 1830

Emily Kelley was born August 8th 1833

Mary B Kelley was born June 14th 1836

Theophilus B Kelley died Oct 4 1841

Births of the Children of Nathaniel Chase Jr and his wife Tryfena Burgess

Polly Chase was born November 1815

Tryphena Chase was born October 1819

Eldredge Chase was born August 31st 1817

Anna Chase was born June 1822

Nathaniel Chase 3d was born February 15 1823

Michael B Chase was born May 22d 1826

Freeman Chase was born January 4th 1830
William W Chase was born September 13 1832

[p.80] Births of the Children of Samuel Chase and his wife Sally
Elmira Howes Chase born February 9th 1829
Ensign Chase born October 24th 1831 8 o'clock P.M.
Ferdinand Chase born Mar 25 1838
Benni E Chase born Oct 2 1841

Births of the Children of Ebenezer Eldredge Jr and his wife Patience
Ruth Eldredge born June 26th 1801
Ebenezer Eldredge 3d born January 11th 1804
Rosanna Eldredge born Sepr 6 1809
Cornelious Eldredge March 14th 1814
Lucy Eldredge born March 30th 1818
Hiram Eldredge August 3d 1820

[p.81] Births of the Children of Alexander Smith and his wife Eliza Ann
Amos Smith Jr born march 27th 1833
Alexander Gage Smith born August 25th 1836
Jothem S F Smith born August 10 1842 (added in copy H.K.Bearse)

Births of children of Freeman Hall and his wife Rebecca
Benjamin Freeman Hall born September 15th 1822
Rebecca Hall born June 23d 1825
Alfred Swift Hall born December 7th 1827
Charles Freeman Hall born March 1st 1830
Darius Hall born June 15th 1832
Abigail Crowell Hall born Novr 2d 1834
Freeman Hall born May 10th 1837
Edward Hall born Augt 10 1839
Salathiel Hall born Nov 29 1841
Charles Freeman Hall died March 8 1928

[p.82] Births of the Children of James Briggs and his wife Thankful
James Briggs Jr was born August 3d 1818

Births of the Children of Obed Brooks Jr and his wife Clementine G
Mary Frances Brooks was born Sept 13 1837
Clementine Brooks was born Mar 27 1841
Charles Henry Brooks was born Aug 27 1842
Harriet Clementine Brooks was born June 25 1844
Clementine Guigon Brooks was born May 30 1847
Clementine G Brooks wife of Obed Brooks Jr died June 14 1847
Clementine 1st died at birth Mar 28 1841
Charles Henry Brooks died Aug 19 1843
Clementine G Brooks died March 2 1849

Births of the Children of Matthew Allen Jr and his wife Joanna
Benjamin Franklin Allen was born Aug 7 1833
Dorcas Ann Allen was born Dec 12 1835
Joseph K born June 15 1845
Mariah Frances born September 30 1846

Birth of the Children of Frederick Allen and his wife Malinda
Frederick Macumber Allen was born Feb 14 1837
Malinda Franklin Allen born Aug 26 1839

[p.83] Births of the Children of Barnabas Taylor and his wife Deborah
Barbary Taylor was born Sep 1 1826
Barnabas Taylor was born Oct 29 1832
Barnabas Taylor died January 27 1890

Births of the Children of Seth Chase and his wife
Nathan Chase born August 29 1823
Lucy Chase was born January 4 1825
Seth Chase Jr was born April 2 1828
Ross Chase was born Jany 16 1830
Mercy Chase was born November 29 1832
Aruny Chase was born March 27 1835
Catherine Chase was born October 1 1838
Olive Robbins Chase born Apr 7 1841
Freeman Chase born Nov 14 1844
Tryphena G Chase born Nov 25 1847

John Taylor died in the town of Harwich February the Seventeenth One
thousand eight Hundred and thirty Six

[p.84] Births of the Children of Shadrach Small and his wife Rhoda
Shadrach Small Jr was born Sep 18 1834

Births of the Children of Reuben Weekes and his wife Mary
Mary Snow Weekes was born Novr 13 1833

[p.85] Births of the Children of Josiah Y Paine and his wife Betsey K
Paine the daughter of Matthew Kingman of Orleans
Clarkson born March 16th 1832 d July 24 1847
Joshua Hopkins do Sept 11th 1834 d Jan 26 1906
Josiah do Sept 7 1836 d March 14 1917
Betsey do Sept 4th 1838 d June 28 1840
Lucius Kingman do Jan 6 1841 d Oct 20 1928
Freeman Kingman do Jan 24 1843 d June 15 1851
Betsey Augusta do Nov 21 1845
Eliza Kingman do May 13 1848 d April 30 1883
Clara Freeman do Aug 16 1850
Mercy Kenrick do Oct 3d 1852 d July 18 1934
Helen Clarkson do Jan 8th 1857 d July 3 1892

End of 6th Book

Volume 9
Marriages 1697-1849
Intentions 1844-1849

[p.1] Births of the Children of Eliphalet Robbins & his wife Lyda
Betsey Rogers Robbins born Sept 29th 1828
Priscilla L Robbins born March 21st 1830
Jonathan Hall Robbins born Decr 25th 1831
Eliphalet Robbins Jr born Nov 31st 1835

Births of the Children of Lindsey Nickerson his wife Polly
Hope Nickerson Born Jany 3d 1809
Lindsey Nickerson Jr Born Decr 2d 1812
Elijah Nickerson Born Decr 22d 1814
Judah Nickerson Born July 18th 1817
Polly Eldredge Nickerson Born Nov 19th 1820
David Curtis Nickerson Born Decr 13th 1824
Ezekiel Sears Nickerson Born Nov 15th 1827
John Kingsbury Nickerson Born Nov 29th 1830

Births of the Children of Coalmon Kelley & his wife Christina
Coleman Kelley Jr Born Feb 5th 1821
1. Patrick Kelley 2nd Born Augt 21st 1823
2. Dianna B Kelley Born Augt 21st 1825
3. Ivory B Kelley Born Feby 24th 1828
4. Frederick Kelley Born July 7th 1835
5. Clerenton Kelley Born Decr 18th 1837
6. Shadrack Kelley Born Mar 31 1840

[p.2] Births of the Children of Amos Chase 2nd & his wife Eunice
Lydia W Chase born Nov 20th 1824
Watson Berry Chase born Jany 21st 1827
Elisha Mayo Chase born March 23d 1830
Amos Chase 3d born Feby 18th 1835
Rosanna Kelley Chase born Feby 4th 1839
Ivory G Chase born Dec 2 1840

Births of the Children of Peter Raymond and his wife Keziah
Joseph Raymond born February 20th 1831
Peter Thacher Raymond born March 30th 1833
Ensigen Rogers Raymond born Augt 18th 1835

Births of the Children of John Brown Snow and his wife Basheba
John Brown Snow Jr Nov 20th 1825
Basheba Phillips Snow born June 25th 1827

Eliza Dilano Snow born Nov 12th 1829
Betsy Wing Snow born June 12th 1831
George Washington Snow born Decr 12th 1834
Mercy Jane Snow born Decr 11th 1837
Reliance Doane Snow born July 15th 1839
Henry L Snow born June 6 1842
Robert W Snow born Nov 18 1848

[p.3] Births of the Children of Judah Berry and his wife Polly 'Rogers of Dennis'

Freeman R. 1822 (added in pencil)
Judah Berry Jr born Oct 17th 1834
Samuel Rogers Bery born June 3d 1837
Edwin Berry June 1841

Births of the Children of Joseph C Berry and his wife Betsey Snow

Laura J Berry born May 21st 1837 Died
Laura F Berry born May 22nd 1839
Polly R Berry born Feb 10 1840
Joseph E Berry born Nov 13 1843

Births of the Children of James Robertson and his wife Sarah

James Robertson Jr born Augt 5th 1836
Joseph Winslow Robertson born Jany 6th 1839

[p.4] Births of the Children of Peter Baker and his wife Phebe

Mercy Mathews Baker born Decr 22nd 1834
Peter Baker Jr born Feby 4th 1839
Joseph M Baker born Oct 8 1840

Births of The Children of Nehemiah Doane Kelley and his wife Mary

Marion Wallace Kelley born May 1834
Victoria Kelley born June 1838
Royal Phelps Kelley born June 3 1842
Royal Phelps Kelley born Feb 19 1848 } twins
Cyrus W Kelley Born Feb 19 1848
Robert M Kelley Born Dec 29 1850
Victoria Kelley Died
Royal P Kelley Died

Births of the Children of Dillingham Chase and his wife Rebecca

James D Chase born Jany 12th 1830
Louisa Chase born Oct 2 1832
Almira Chase born July 13th 1836
Mary Ann Chase born Sept 29th 1838

[p.5] Births of the Children of Joseph Baker 2nd and his wife Catharine

Susan Baker born Jany 22d 1809

Abigail Baker born Jany 27th 1811
Tabitha Baker born July 20th 1814
Joseph O Baker Jr born March 13th 1817
Benjamin Baker born June 29th 1820
Mahettable Baker born Augt 13th 1823
Catharine Baker born May 5 1827
Theophilus Burgess Baker born May 16th 1830

Births of the Children of Elisha Clark & his wife Bethiah

Elisha Clark Jr born Nov 10th 1827
Obed Baker Clark born Oct 30th 1829
Elijah Clark born Jany 28th 1832
Joseph Rogers Clark born July 22d 1834
Laura Ann Clark born May 28th 1836
Bethiah Clark born Decr 15th 1839
Isaiah Clark born Feb 7 1842
Rebecca B Clark born Oct 6 1844
James F Clark born Nov 29 1846

Births of the Children of Stephen Burgess 2nd and his wife Mercy

Asenath Jane Burgess born Oct 11 1830
Stephen Burgess Jr born Augt 15 1832

[p.6] Births of The Children of James Ellis & his wife Nancy

James Ellis Jr born July 15th 1831
Obed Ellis born May 20th 1834
William Henry Ellis born Feb 11th 1837
Spencer Pratt Ellis born Augt 1 1839
Emeline F Ellis born Dec 20 1841

Births of the Children of Thomas West & his wife Bethiah

Dillia West born Augt 1st 1813
Nehemiah West born Apr 25th 1816
William West born Augt 13th 1823
Isiah West born July 31st 1825
Cynthia West born Aug 14th 1831

Births of the Children of Warren Phillips and his wife Susan

Caroline Snow Phillips born Sept 6th 1826
Mary Crowell Phillips born Decr 21st 1828
Lewis Phillips born Jany 21st 1831
Jonathan Phillips born June 23d 1834
Polly Allen Phillips born Feby 29 1836

[p.7] Births of the Children of Eldredge Chase and his wife Harriet

Theophilus Chase Born Nov 12th 1839
Polly Chase born March 9 1842

Births of the Children of Darius Chase and his wife Mary

Charles H Chase born Augt 8th 1836

Eliza Jane Chase born October 25th 1838

Births of the Children of Hiram Chase and his wife Mary

Hiram Chase Jr born May 14th 1836

Benjamin Gage Chase born Sept 9th 1828

Sarah W Chase born Jany 25th 1830

Jerusha H Chase born Nov 18th 1834

Horatio Chase born July 17th 1836

[p.8] Births of the Children of David Wixon and his wife Patience Taylor

Laura Ann Wixon born May 21st 1823

Charles M Wixon born Sept 28th 1833

Albert H Wixon born July 24th 1835

David B Wixon born Jany 21st 1838

Ellen M Wixon born Oct 6 1839

Harriet N Wixon born Dec 22 1840

Births of the Children of Braddock Phillips and his wife Lucy

Mahittable D Phillips born

Cornelia Homes Phillips born

Braddock G Phillips Jr born Aug 30 1842

Births of the Children of Ephraim C Burgess and his wife Adaline

Rhoda Covile Burgess born Nov 30th 1839

William R Burgess born Dec 15 1841

[p.9] Births of the Children of Joshua H Robbins and his wife Olive

Ferdinand Robbins Born Dec 20th 1836

Gustavius C Robbins born June 13th 1840

Mary E Robbins born Apr 24 1842

Mary E Robbins born Nov 13 1844

Olivia F Robbins born Sept 1846

Eliza H Robbins born March 1849

George T Robbins born Jan 1851

Olivia F Robbins born 1852

Joshua H died April 8 1865

Olive B died Jan 7 1895

Ferdinand Robbins Died and buried away

Gustavius C Robbins Died July 7 1925 Aged 85 yrs 24 days

Died Mary E Robbins May 13 1843 Aged 1 yr 19 days

Died Mary E. Robbins Oct. 28, 1921 Aged 76 yrs 11 mos 15 days

Died Olivia F Robbins Oct 31, 1847 Aged 1 yr ½ mo

Died Eliza H Robbins Dec 25 1856 Aged 7 yrs 9 mos

Died George T Robbins Dec 25 1856 Aged 5 yrs 11 mos

Died Olivia F Robbins Dec 22 1856 Aged 4 yrs

Births of the Children of John W Baker and his wife Hannah
John avery Baker born Oct 24th 1839
Watson B Baker born May 20 1844
Frederick W Baker born November 19 1851

Births of the Children of Oliver Kelley Jr and his wife Angeline
Oliver Kelley 3d born Nov 16th 1838
Cyrus R Kelley born July 5 1840
Caleb F Kelley born June 4 1842
Priscilla Kelley Born June 2 A D 1844
Richard C Kelley Born May 20 A D 1846

- [p.10] Births of the Children of Michael Nickerson & his wife Sylvas
1. Freeman Nickerson born Octr 6th 1818
 2. Lewis Nickerson born Sept 5th 1820
 3. Eldredge Nickerson born Octr 29 1823
 4. Sarah Nickerson born Augt 1st 1821
 5. Reuben Nickerson born Oct 7th 1825
 6. Hepseybeth Nickerson born Apr 20 1827
 7. Obed E Nickerson born Sept 21 1829
 8. Lurana Nickerson born May 18th 1832
 9. James M Nickerson born Aug 28 1834
 10. Warren Nickerson born Sept 18th 1836

Births of the Children of Samuel Moody & his wife Asenath
Samuel Manson Moody born Sept 1834
Marcella Moody born Nov 25 1840
Eunice P Moody born December 11 1842
Samuel Moody Jr born February 11 1846
Samuel Manson Moody died May 1842

Births of the Children of Mikaal Nickerson & his wife Ruth

11. George Washington Nickerson born Aug 6 1844
12. Maria Nickerson born June 16 1847

[p.11] Births of the Children of Joseph Crabb & his wife Polly
Joseph W Crabb born Dec 11th 1836
Mary C Crabb born Sept 22d 1839
Mary C Crabb Died March 29 1840

Births of the Children of William Thomas & his wife Polly
Alamanda Ann Thomas born June 3 1832
Mary Ann Thomas born Aug 22 1836

Births of the Children of Joseph O Baker & his wife Lucy
Susann Freeman Baker born May 8th 1840
Joseph Gould Baker born May 25 1842

[p.12] Births of the Children of Cyrus Blanchard & his wife Louseanna
Patience Howard Blanchard born Dec 10 1837

Births of the Children of James Moody & his wife Priscilla
Emily Frances Moody Born June 23d 1840

Births of the Children of Elijah Nickerson & his wife Juliann
(no names)

[p.13] Births of the Children of Freeman Snow & his wife Rebecca
Mary R. Snow born Nov 1 1835
Emily Snow born Feby 29th 1837
Celia F Snow born January 27th 1850
Mary R Nickerson Died Apr 12 1877
Celia Snow died April 4 1893

Births of the Children of Joseph Snow & his wife Betsey
Patience Snow born
Rosealtha Snow Oct 13 1843
Josephine Snow born September 14 1847
Sarah N Snow born November 25 1850
Patience Snow died Augt 24 1840

Births of the Children of Jonathan Mayo and his wife Neomi
Jonathan Mayo Jr born Aug 9th 1831
Phebe B Mayo born Oct 13 1833
Benjamin M Mayo born Nov 28 1836
Thomas J Mayo born Sept 14 1837

[p.14] Births of the Children of Elijah Taylor & his wife Elmira
Maria H Taylor born Oct 8 1838

Births of the Children of Stephen Burgess & his wife Olive
Ephraim C Burgess born
Elizabeth N Burgess born June 12 1820

Births of the Children of Osborn Snow & his wife Desire
Nathan B Snow born Jany 8th 1838
Osborn Franklin Snow born June 4th 1840

[p.15] Births of the Children of Timothy Baker & his wife Keziah
(no entry)

Births of the Children of Phillip N Small & his wife Mary

Births of the Children of Phinehas Nickerson & his wife Mary
Phineas Adams Nickerson born June 19 1837
Mary Hurd Nickerson Born Augt 10 1840

[p.16] Births of the Children of Sidney Underwood & his wife Lucy
Sidney Lawrence Underwood Born Sept 11 1840

Lucy Underwood Born Aug 23 1838

Avis Underwood Born Dec 18 1842

Births of the Children of Theophilus Burgess & his wife Asenath

Theophilus Burgess Jr born Oct 29 1821

William R Burgess born Sept 15 1824

Stephen Burgess born March 1827

Reuben Burgess born 1829

Theophilus Burgess lost at sea July 19 1832

Asenath his wife died March 26 1887 aged 89

Theophilus Burgess Jr Died Oct 20 1840 at sea

William R Burgess died Oct 20 1841

Stephen Burgess Died Oct 1st 1828

Reuben Burgess Died Nov 28 1832

Births of the Children of Erastus Allen & his wife Tabithy

Samuel Joseph Allen born Oct 4th 1834

Olive Ann Allen born Nov 14 1838

Lydia Ann Allen born June 4 1841

[p.17] Births of the Children of Frederick Allen & his wife Malinda

Frederick Macomber Allen born Feby 12 1837

Malinda Franklin Allen born Aug 26 1839

Births of the Children of Samuel Phillips & his wife Patience

Helen Mar Phillips was Born August 18 1830

Samuel Phillips Jr Born August 4th 1835

Patience D Phillips Born July 22 1839

Theophilus C Phillips Born May 12th 1843

Harvey Phillips Born June 8th 1837

Births of the Children of Isiah Doane Jr & his wife Adaline

Reliance P Doane born Aug 6 1840

Edwin F Doane born June 26th 1843

Almenoah Doane born Dec 9 1844

Everatt W Doane Born Dec 2 1846

Infant Child died Oct 6 1847

[p.18] Births of the Children of Solomon Thacher & his wife Mercy

Mary Grey Thacher born July 19th 1839

Births of the Children of Isaac Bee & his wife Mercy

Benjamin F Bee born March 1th 1825

Isaac Bee Jr born Sept 15th 1831

Samuel T Bee born Sept 11th 1834

Mercy M Bee born February 10th 1838

Dorman born (no entry)

Children of Joel S & Irene Cahoon (Kenney) married Feb 19 1829

1. Joel S Cahoon born
2. Elvira born
3. Irene Kenney born Jan 30 1836 d. June 18, 1925
4. Lucitta Sears born
5. Otis M Cahoon born Aug 20 1838
6. Martha Ann born
7. Nathaniel Allen born
8. Helen Mar born Jan 9 1845
(Eunice)
9. Keziah Nickerson born Dec 16 1846
10. Priscilla Kenney born Sept 18 1848
11. George Washington born Oct. 3, 1850
12. Georgianna born July 4 1842
13. Lydia Amelia born
14. Sylvanus E B born Aug 8 1856 d. April 25, 1858

[p.19] Jacob Eldredge born Dec 11th 1790

Mercy Eldredge Born Sept 27 1795

Births of the Children of the above Jacob Eldredge & his wife Mercy

Jacob Eldredge Jr born Augt 16th 1824

Julia Ann Eldredge born Apr 27th 1823

Ephraim Eldredge born Apr 6th 1826

Mercy Eldredge born Dec 30th 1827

Juanna Eldredge Born Oct 8th 1829

Polly Eldredge Born Dec 11 1830

Abner Eldredge Born June 19th 1835

Christopher Eldredge Born Nov 27 1836

Maria Born October 4 1840

Births of the Children of Nathan Robbins 2nd & his wife Polly

Nathaniel Robbins 2nd born Oct 17 1822

Sally K Robbins born Dec 15 1824

Polly N Robbins born Dec 1 1837

(continued on [page 98] of this book)

Nathl Robbins died Aug 14th 1885

[p.20] Births of the Children of Ezra Taylor and his wife Abigail

Irena Taylor born June 6th 1829

George Byron Taylor born Feby 2d 1831

Ezra House Taylor born Nov 22 1833

William Penn Taylor born Nov 26th 1835

Albert Baker Taylor born June 11th 1837

Josephine

Births of the Children of James Jeraulds & his wife

1. Vianna Jeraulds Born Nov 19th 1811
2. Olive Jeraulds Born Dec 16th 1812
3. Lucy Jeraulds Born July 9th 1814
4. Irena Jeraulds Born Augt 4 1816
5. Hannah Jeraulds Born Augt 23 1818
6. Sally Jeraulds Born Sept 22 1820
7. Betsey L Jeraulds Born Sept 11 1822
8. James W. Jeraulds Born July 11 1824
9. Loring E Jeraulds Born Sept 26 1826
10. Nymphas M Jeraulds Born Nov 18 1831
11. Ensign L Jeraulds Born Sept 6 1834

Births of the Children of Freeman Taylor and his wife Silvia
Edwin F Taylor born May 31 1829

[p.21] Births of the Children of Hiram Small & his wife Elizabeth

- Eliza Ann Small Born July 20 1836
Almena Dow Small Born June 2d 1839

Births of the Children of Abijah Bassett & his wife

- Abijah Bassett Jr born Januy 14th 1831
Rufus T Bassett born Nov 1 1834
Amanda Malvina F Bassett born Sept 28 1836
Lauretta G Bassett born Augt 31 1838
Corintha Ann Bassett born May 30 1840
George T Bassett born August 18 1844
Greenleaf J Pratt Bassett born October 18 1846
Lillian Estelle Bassett born August 22 1861

Births of the Children of Nathan Foster & his wife Lydia

- Lydia S Foster Born Sept 27th 1837
Martha S Foster Nov 16th 1840
Nathan Foster Sept 20 1846
Laura Ann Downs Foster Apr 12 1849
Judah E Foster Oct 30 1852
Persis S Foster Aug 28 1855

[p.22] Births of the Children of Alfred Eldredge & his wife Tamesin

- Josiah Doane Eldredge born Apr 3 1839
Alfred E Eldredge Jr born June 18 1841

Births of the Children of Gilbert Smith & his wife Mary Ann

- Ellen Maria Smith born July 27 1837
Gilbert F Smith born Jany 9 1839

[p.23] Births of the Children of Nathaniel Bassett & his wife Marinda

- Emily F Bassett born Sept 18 1835

Births of the Children of Zadoc Kelley Jr and his wife Huldah
Ezra House Kelley born July 23d 1839

[p.24] Births of the Children of Ebenezer Smith & his wife Lucretia
("Nickerson") (H.K.B.)

Zeno Smith Born Dec 2d 1815
Ebenezer Smith Jr Born Oct 13 1817
Warren Smith Born Dec 9 1824
Lucretia E Smith Born Dec 29 1839

Births of the Children of Lindsey Nickerson Jr and his wife Mary
("Moody") (H.K.B.)

Edwin Loring Nickerson born May 26 1835
Eliza Moody Nickerson born Feb 19 1837
Albert Lindsey Nickerson born Dec 1841
Samuel F Nickerson born Sept 2 1843

[p.25] Births of the Children of Elbridge G Doane & his wife Temperance
("Kelley") (H.K.B.)

Elbridge G Doane Jr born January 8 1835
Edwin R Doane born Oct 10 1838
Nathaniel Paine Doane born August 1 1841
Adelbert Franklin Doane born October 3 1843
Henry Kelley Doane born January 17 1846
*Mary Paine Doane born October 17 1848
*Temperance Baker Doane born June 4 1851
Walter Scott Doane born October 29 1853
*Female born December 11 1855

Births of the Children of John Robbins & his wife Data

Elmira Robbins born Sept 28 1827
Betsey Robbins Born Novr 6 1832
Elizabeth Robbins Born Augt 16 1835
Data Robbins Born March 21 1838
Amanda Robbins Born Nov 7 1842

Births of the Children of Warren Cobb & his wife

Mary Jane Cobb Born Dec 23 1836
Calvin Cobb Born July 23 1838
David F Cobb Born Sept 15 1840
Emma G Cobb Born Sept 2 1842
Edmund Maxfield
Henry Clark twins Born Jan 20 1847

[p.26] Births of the Children of James Baker & his wife Mathusah (Arathusa)

Anthony Baker 2nd Born Febuary 27 1816
James Baker Jr Born March 13 1818

*Dates added in H.K.B.

- *Betsey Baker Born November 25 1811 - by wife Sally Small
- *Sally Baker Born October 31 1819
- *Mary Baker Born November 10 1823
- *Nathan Robbins Baker Born October 23 1826
- *Orin Sears Baker Born November 7 1829

Births of the Children of John Kenney Cahoon & his wife

- Eda B Cahoon Born Aug 31th 1818
- John Kenney Cahoon Jr Born Sept 8th 1823
- Polly A Cahoon Born Oct 1st 1831
- Susannah Cahoon Born Augt 1st 1835
- Urial Cahoon Born Nov 29th 1837

Births of the Children of Thomas Ellis 2nd & his wife Elizabeth

- Thomas Ellis 3rd Born May 1830
- Isaiah Doane Ellis Born Nov 1831 - "diade" (no date given)
- George Washington Ellis Born July 1834
- Freeman Doane Ellis Born Apr 1836
- Franklin S Ellis Born 1840
- Nathaniel B Ellis Born Apr 20 1844

[p.27] Births of the Children of Simon Jones & his wife Mahittable

- Isaac Rodney Jones Born Feb 1st 1823
- Betsey Robbins Jones Born Apr 10th 1827
- Mahittable Jones Jr Born Apr 23th 1831
- Simon Jones Jr Born Mar 16 1834
- Charles Henry Jones Born July 4d 1837
- Ellen Augusta Jones Born Oct 28 1839

Births of the Children of Nehemiah Harding and his wife Abigail

- Bethiah C Harding born Dec 4 1822
- Isaiah S Harding Born May 20 1826
- Abigail Ann Harding Born March 5 1830
- Nehemiah Harding Jr Born May 10 1833

[p.28] Births of the Children of Samuel T Miles and his wife Sophrona

- Stephen Eldredge Miles Born Augt 22 1836
- Sophrona Eldredge Miles Born May 23 1840

and wife Jerusha Doane Nickerson dau of Elkanah Nickerson

- Margaret Miles born March 1843
- Samuel J Miles born May 23 1844
- Francelia M Miles born June 16 1846
- Ambrose C Miles born Nov 28 1848

Births of the Children of Amos Kelley and his wife Sally

- Temperance B Kelley Born Sept 2d 1830

*Dates of above added in another handwriting

Eleazer Robbins Kelley Born Nov 5 1833
Emily F Kelley Born Dec 10 1835
Sally Berry Kelley Born Mar 11 1838
Amos Kelley Jr Born Dec 25 1840
Emily T Kelley born Apr 10 1842
Eleazer Robbins Kelley Died Feb 7 1839
Sally Berry Kelley Died Feb 10 1839
Emily T Kelley Died Feb 12 1839

[p.29] Births of the Children of Elkanah Mayo & his wife Data
Abigail Mayo born Oct 29 (1837) 1827
Bethany Mayo born Dec 20 1829
Zenas Baker Mayo born June 18 1838
Mercy Baker Mayo born Sept 15 1840

Births of the Children of Elijah Nickerson and his wife Juliann
Azubah Mayo Nickerson born July 5 1840

Births of the Children of Elijah Nickerson and his 2d wife Azubah
Julia Ann Nickerson born Dec 7 1843

[p.30] Births of the Children of Freeman E Burgess & his wife Terrisey
Juliann Burgess born Oct 10 1831
Lovell Small Burgess born Jan 24 1834
Freeman Eldredge Burgess born May 22 1836
Eunice Bassett Burgess born May 22, 1840

Births of the Children of Crowell Nickerson & his wife Mary
Crowell Nickerson Jr born June 8 1833
Rodman Russell Nickerson born Sept 8 1836

[p.31] Births of the Children of Salathiel Small & his wife Emily
Elijah Warren Small born July 12 1834

Births of the Children of Atkins Taylor & his wife Barbary
Atkins Taylor Jr born Augt 22 1830
Susan Taylor born March 18 1834
Cornelia Taylor born Sept 15 1840

[p.32] Births of the Children of Amial Ellis & his Marinda
Betsey Crowell Ellis born Sept 29 1824
Marinda Small Ellis born Nov 7 1826
Amial Ellis Jr born Augt 11 1828
James Munroe Ellis born Jan 15 1832
Laura Ellis born Augt 15 1834
Amron Ellis born Nov 11 1836

Births of the Children of Joseph Doane 2d & his wife Susannah
Elias Doane born Sept 16 1819
Sabra Doane born Augt 4 1822

Abishar Doane born Jany 19 1824
Mahittable Doane born July 1 1826
Joseph Doane Jr born October 1 1829
Elias Doane died October 4 1841
Sabra Young died August 23d 1865

[p.32] Births of the Children of Sanford Freeman & his wife Mahittable
Charles S Freeman born Dec 12 1842

Births of the Children of Nathaniel Doane 2d & his Wife Ruth
Ruth Adams Doane born Augt 26 1840

[p.33] Births of the Children of Ebenezer Weeks & his Wife
Sarah Baker Weeks born Dec 15 1835
Reuben Burgess Weeks born Nov 21 1837
Emily Atwood Weeks born Nov 10 1840

Births of the Children of Ansel Eldredge & his Wife Olive
Ansel Lewis Eldredge born Feby 6 1836
Hezekiah born June 12 1844
Samuel D born Dec 18 1847

[p.34] Births of the Children of Abner Nickerson & his Wife Alvira
Albert Nickerson born Nov 30 1830
Mercy Rogers Nickerson born Sept 19 1832
Abner Stebbins Nickerson born Augt 19 1839

Births of the Children of Zephaniah Nickerson Ju & his Wife Clerissa
Merritt Mee Nickerson born Oct 27 1840

[p.35] Births of the Children of William Small Jr & his wife Jedidah
William Henry Small born Nov 23 1838

Births of the Children of Clement Small & his Wife Mercy
Mercy Bassett Small born Mar 28 1837
Clement V Small born Nov 2 1839

[p.36] Births of the Children of Eldredge P Nickerson & his Wife Keziah
Eldredge P Nickerson Jr born Oct 20 1832
Alpha Nickerson born May 17 1835

Births of the Children of Eldredge P Nickerson & his 2d Wife Thankful
Keziah F Nickerson born June 8 1840

Births of the Children of Elbridge G Clark and his Wife Betsey
Sylvester Elizabeth Clark born Nov 29 1835
Betsey died December 4 1848 Aged 32 yrs.

[p.37] Births of the children of Henry Chase and his Wife Caroline
Delilah Chase born Augt 31 1835
Henry Emmons Chase born Jany 11 1838

Caroline Haughton Chase born June 18 1840
Mulford Smalley Chase born Dec 11 1844

Births of the children of Prince Young and his Wife Betsey

Lurania Wallace Young born Sept 2 1837
Prince Munroe Young born Augt 9 1835
James Munroe Young born Dec 20 1839
Levi Nickerson Young born Augt 4 1841
Lurania Wallace Young Died Feb 5 1841

[p.38] Births of the Children of Thomas Snow 2d and his wife Naomi

Alexander F Snow born July the 18th 1842
Mary Elizabeth Snow born June 1st 1845
Virginia Frances Snow born Feby 13 1847
Louisa Morgan Snow born Augt 26 1848

Births of the children of Loring Moody & his Wife Elisabeth S

Caroline Augusta Moody born Sept 10 1837
Elisabeth S Moody Died April 1840
Caroline Augusta Moody Died July 1839

[p.39] Births of the Children of Jacob Smith and his Wife Carolina

Jacob Smith Jr born Jan'y 18 1831
Samuel Shaw Smith born June 9 1833
Warren Fales Smith born Augt 31 1836

Births of the Children of Benjamin F Eldredge and his wife Elizabeth

Benjamin F Eldredge Jr born Augt 6 1838
John B Eldredge born Augt 16 1842

[p.40] Births of the Children of James Eldredge 2nd and his wife Ester

Emily Francis Eldredge born Apr 2 1834
Uriah Linnell Eldredge born Nov 4th 1836

Births of the Children of Stephen Nickerson 2d and his wife Charity

Stephen Elliot Nickerson born Sept 23 1840
Stephen Elliot Nickerson died in Boothbay Me 1903

[p.41] Births of the Children of Daniel T Nickerson and his wife Marinda

Daniel Harrison Nickerson born Jan'y 7 1841

Births of the Children of Bassett Chase & his Polly Nickerson daughter of

Nathan Nickerson and Bethia Doane of So Har born June 20
1807 died (no date given)

Bethiah Nickerson Chase born Nov 25 1831
Bassett Chase Jr born Augt 25 1837
Edward Cary Chase born Oct 6 1839
Mary Elizabeth Chase born Oct 6 1841

[p.42] Births of the Children of Seth Burgess and his wife Susan
Emily Burgess born Jan'y 28 1841

Births of the Children of Oliver Kelley and his Wife Priscilla
Stillman Kelley born February 16 1816
Oliver Kelley Jr born October 17 1817
Lorenzo Kelley born Jan'y 9 1820
Priscilla S Kelley born Dec 16 1822
Valentine Kelley born Nov 14 1828
Francis H. Kelley born Nov 6 1830
Mary Ann Kelley born February 17 1834
Lorenzo Kelley Died Jan 31st 1895

[p.43] Births of the Children of Richard Baker Jr and his Wife
Sarah Baker born August 27 1836
Rose Baker born Sept 18 1840

Births of the Children of Daniel C Barns and his Wife Eliza Jane Small of
Brewster
Melissa D Barns born Jan'y 23 1840
Daniel William Barns born Sept 27 1841

[p.44] Births of the Children of William Bassett and his Wife Deborah
William Henry H Bassett born Oct 22 1840

Births of the Children of Ozias Long and his Wife Jane
Albert Davis Long born May 26 1841
Charlotte H Long born 1869
Ozias H Long Feby 22 1843

[p.45] Births of the Children of David Garrison & his Wife Huldah
William Henry Garrison born Nov 28 1839

Births of the Children of John Long Jr and his Wife Polly
Abner Davis Long born Nov 24 1824

[p.46] Births of the Children of Nathan Walker and his Wife Lucy
Betsy Mody Walker born Dec 16 1821
Sereda Loring Walker born Aug 8 1825
Mercy Walker born Sept 15 1827
Nathan Walker Jr born Dec 25 1829
Lucy Ann Walker born Feb 27 1832
Jonathan Walker born Nov 19 1838
Samuel Walker born June 30 1835
Jonathan Walker died June 30 1840
Betsy Walker died Sept 26 1840
Nathan Walker Died March 5th 1839
Lucy Walker Died June 24th 1842

Births of the Children of Hezekiah Moody and his Wife Hope
Ann Eldredge Moody born Oct 2 1831
Hezekiah Rogers Moody born Dec 7 1834
Hope Sears Moody born Dec 13 1837
Maria F Born Oct 24 1843
Hezekiah Rogers Moody Died Dec 29th 1883 in Boston

[p.47] Births of the Children of Isaiah Snow and his Wife Molly
Isaiah Snow born 1812
Alvan Snow born October 21 1814
Erastus Snow born Jany 1 1820

Births of the Children of Moses Hendren & his wife Rachael
James Hendren born Dec 18 1834
Moses Edwin Hendren born Jany 12 1840

Births of the Children of Grafton Nickerson & his Wife Rhoda
Mary Ann Nickerson born Jany 27 1833
Edward G Nickerson born Jany 24 1836
Emily Nickerson born June 25 1838

[p.48] Births of the Children of Watson B Ellis and his Wife Mercy
Heman Ellis born Nov 8 1840

Births of the Children of Henry Kelley Jr and his Wife Lavinia
Lavina C Kelley born Nov 18 1834
Bethiah Kelley born May 3d 1837

[p.49] Births of the Children of William Ryder Jr and his Wife
Joshua Gage Ryder born Jany 18 1827
Caleb Ryder born Jan 31 1830
Phebe H Ryder born June 8 1834
Moses Ryder born Oct 4 1841

Births of the children of Joseph Cahoon & his Wife
Mahittable Cahoon born Dec 14 1840
Fanny M Cahoon born July 15 1833
Elsey Reed born July 14 1835
Clarissa Frances born July 9 1837
Hannah N Cahoon born Dec 2 1838
Gedidah Cahoon born December 25 1842

[p.50] Births of the Children of Anthony Ryder and his Wife Mahittable
Oliave Ryder born Jany 25 1839
Mahittable Tripp Ryder born Mar 4 1841

Births of the Children of David Ryder and his Wife Ruth
David Porter Ryder born May 9 1836
Eda Baker Ryder born Aug 29 1838

Ruth Ellen Ryder born Nov 10 1841
Cordelia E Ryder born June 8 1844

[p.51] Births of the Children of Simon Ryder & his Wife Susan
Benjamin S Ryder born May 6 1834

Births of the Children of Watson B Ellis and his Wife Mercy
Heman Ellis born Nov 8 1841

Births of the Children of Nehemiah Nickerson & his Wife Mary
Ruth Crowell Nickerson born July 1 1842
William Allen Nickerson born April 7th 1846

[p.52] Births of the Children of John Small and his Wife Charlott
John Franklin Small born Aug 13 1839
Eldredge Freeman Small born Augt 21 1842

Births of the Children of Eleazer R Kelley and his Wife Sally
Huldah Kelley born Feb 9 1834
Geneson Clifford Kelley born June 12 1839
William B Kelley born June 12 1839
Amanda E Kelley born May 2 1842

[p.53] Births of the Children of Phillip Chase and his Wife Betsey
Varanus Chase born Dec 16 1827
Phillip Chase born Jany 15 1831
Asa N Chase born May 7 1835
Eliza Jane Chase born Apr 10 1836
George H Chase born Oct 9 1833
Charles H Chase born Aug 9 1840

Births of the Children of John Barns and his Wife Hannah
Daniel C Barns born Jany 25 1817
Isachar B Barns born July 25 1822
Fanny B Barns born Dec 9 1824
Hannah C Barns born Aug 8 1828
Laura M Barns born Sept 5 1834

[p.54] Births of the Children of Nathan Hall and his Wife
Mary F Hall born Sept 15 1817
Elener Hall born June 9 1819
Hannah Hall born Nov 3 1823
John W Hall born Mar 1 1825
Sylvia Y Hall born Jany 8 1829
Nathan Hall Jr born Sept 3 1831
Harriet Ann Hall born Nov 4 1834

Births of the Children of Greenleaf I Pratt and his Wife Ruth Kelley
Greenleaf I Pratt Jr born Sept 9 1820
Hellen M Pratt born Dec 15 1828

Isaac Kelley Pratt born Oct 2 1835
Greenleaf S Pratt born Dec 23 1839
Sarah Mayo Pratt born Apr 28 1842
Greenleaf I Pratt Jr Died Jany 11 1841

[p.55] Births of the Children of Mulford Allen & his Wife Betsy Baker
Cyrus W Allen was born Oct 11 1834
Emily Frances Allen born Nov 10 1837
Angeretta Francis Allen born May 19 1841
Amelia Allen born May 14 1845

Births of the Children of Richard H Rogers and his Wife Tabitha
Ann Amelia Rogers born Oct 28 1833
Susan Small Rogers born Oct 22 1835
Richard W Rogers born Oct 9 1837
Joseph B Rogers born June 14 1839

[p.56] Births of the Children of William Luce and his Wife Hulda
Alonzo Luce born Apr 13 1835
Richard R Luce born Nov 22 1838
William Spinks Luce born Dec 27 1840

Births of the Children of Luther Chase and his Wife
Luther Chase Jr born Dec 31 1824
Sylva Chase born Nov 10 1826
David Chase born Jany 10 1828
Heman Chase born Aug 2 1831
Eliza Otis Chase born Aug 28 1834
Anthony Chase 2d born May 28 1838

[p.57] Births of the Children of Marshall Ellis & his Wife
Althema Ellis born Apr 30 1833
Marshall Ellis Jr born Nov 11 1835
Jonathan E Ellis born Aug 10 1840
Male born Jany 28 1846

Births of the Children of Josiah Chase and his Wife Lurana
Tabithy Chase born Sept 18 1819
Lurania Chase born July 20 1822
Ede Chase born Jany 20 1825
Sarah Chase born Sept 18 1816
Josiah Chase Jr born May 4 1828
Marshall E Chase born Jany 9 1830
James E Chase born Jany 17 1834
Roxana Chase born Aug 10 1836
Dianna Chase born Aug 1 1840

[p.58] Births of the Children of Gamelial Cahoon and his Wife Sally
Newcomb of Brewster

Jane Francis Cahoon born Mar 16 1838

Amelia Francis Cahoon Jan'y 9 1840

Joseph Henry Cahoon Aug 8 1841

Crosby Oct 5 1845

Births of the Children of Mulford Bassett and his Wife

Mulford Bassett Jr born May 16 1842

[p.59] Births of the Children of David Rogers & his Wife Rhoda Walker

Fanny G Rogers was born July 29 1824

Polly A Rogers was born Feb 20 1826

Rosella Rogers was born Nov 17 1832

Sally Dwight Rogers born Nov 18 1834

Catharine Rogers was born Aug 27 1839

Births of the Children of Shelden Crowell and his Wife Cordelia

Shelden Kelley Crowell born Feb 18 1837

Phebe Kelley Crowell born Dec 18 1839

Cordelia Kelley Crowell born Oct 13 1841

[p.60] Births of the Children of Samuel Kelley and his Wife

Isaac Kelley 2d born Sept 30 1836

Births of the Children of Hiram Snow and his Wife Sally

Hiram Snow Jr born Jan'y 15 1839

Moses R Snow born Aug 31 1841

[p.61] Births of the Children of Ahira Kelley and his Sophrona

Laura Ann Kelley born Nov 17 1826

Ahira Kelley Jr

Ahira Kelley Jr died Sept 13th 1884 aged 52 years

Births of the Children of Timothy Baker and his Wife Keziah

Delilia Mayo Baker born May 28 1837

Timothy Baker Jr born Nov 16 1839

Patience B Baker born May 25 1842

Ledora born August 5 1845

[No name given] August 25 1847

Timothy Baker Jr Died July 22 1840

[p.62] Births of the Children of Loring Moody & his wife Apphia

Henry Loring Moody born in Harwich Aug 30 1844

Sarah Frances Moody born in Boston March 25 1847

Births of the Children of Josiah Y Paine and his wife Betsy K the daughter
of Matthew Kingman of Orleans Mass

1. Clarkson born March 16 1832 died July 24th 1847
2. Joshua Hopkins do Sept 11 1834 died Jan 26 1906
3. Josiah do Sept 7 1836 died Mar 14 1917
4. Betsey do Sept 4 1838 d. June 25th 1840
5. Lucius Kingman do Jan 6 1841 d. October 20 1928
6. Freeman Kingman do Jan 24 1843 d. June 15th 1851
7. Betsey Augusta do Nov 21 1845 d. Aug 15 1935
8. Eliza Kingman do May 13 1848 d. April 30th 1883
9. Clara Freeman do Aug 16 1850 d. May 8 1940
10. Mercy Kenrick do Oct 3 1852 d. July 18 1934
11. Helen Clarkson do Jan 8 1857 d. July 3d 1892

Josiah Y Paine died June 25th 1888 born March 1805
 Betsey Kingman Wife died Jan 2 1903 born February 2 1812 in
 Orleans

Births of the Children of Joshua H Paine and his wife Adaline F the
 daughter of Isaiah Robbins

1. Alice Mabel born Sept 11th 1866 died Aug 1955
 2. Robert Treat Dec 15 1869 died Dec 5 1877
- Adaline Frances Paine wife of Joshua H Paine died Dec 19 1876

[p.63] Births of the Children of Shubael B Kelley and his Wife Clementine
 Susan S Kelley born Aug 22 1842
 Henry W Kelley born Oct 30 1843

Births of the Children of Elisha Mayo and his Wife Reliance
 Bethiah N Mayo born Nov 12 1833
 Jane N Mayo born Nov 18 1835
 Rosanna Mayo born Jan 14 1838
 Reliance Mayo born Feb 24 1840
 Elisha Mayo Jr born Oct 25 1842
 Naomi Mayo born December 30 1844

Births of the Children of Robert A Gooding and his wife Alice M (Paine)
 Gooding (born in New Bedford) and Grandchildren of Joshua H Paine

- i. Leon Lamont Gooding born Nov 1 1886
- ii. Viola Adaline Gooding born Sept 2 1888
- iii. Gertrude Paine Gooding born Dec 5 1890
- iv. Clinton Shaw Gooding born Feb 15 1893
- v. Homer Bryant Gooding born Aug 5 1895
- vi. Lucia Gooding born

[p.64] Births of the Children of Michael Burgess and his Wife Azubah
 Reuben Burgess born
 Freeman E Burgess born
 Adelia Burgess born

Julia Ann Burgess born
Azubah Mayo Burgess born
Julia Ann Burgess died Feb 9 1842

Births of the Children of Freeman Moody and Wife Amanda - none
entered

Dec Freeman Moody died Augt 20 1842

[p.65] Births of the Children of Urial Doane and his Wife Susan

Urial Doane Jr born Nov 17 1836
Lewis B Doane born Feb 1 1838
Ann Maria Doane born July 18 1840
Joseph S Doane born August 24 1843
Susan A Doane born July 18 1845
Franklin S Doane born March 8 1848

Births of the Children of Alexander Smith and his Wife Eliza A

Jothan S F Smith Born August 10th 1842

[p.66] Births of the Children of America Nickerson and his Wife Deborah

America Wesley Nickerson born Dec 6 1838
Deborah Adelaide Nickerson born Apr 16 1840

Births of the Children of John Allen and his Wife Thankful

Thankful B Allen born Apr 25 1842
Mary Francis Allen born August 6 1843
John Freeman Allen born June 16 1846

[p.67] Births of the Children of Zenas Eldredge Jr and his Wife Elizabeth

Erastus B Eldredge born Apr 30 1841
Elizabeth A Eldredge born Sept 25 1847

Births of the Children of William D and his wife Ruth H Pierce

George W Pierce born September 1st 1852

Births of the Children of Sewall F Snow and his Wife Hannah

Ellen Franklin Snow born Mar 13 1842
Anna Snow born Feb 28 1848
Georgianna B Snow born Apl 14 1856

[p.68] Births of the Children of Zebina S Doane and his Wife Pricilla

Clerissa H Doane born Aug 29 1842

Births of the Children of Barnabas Ellis Jr and his Wife Abigail

Mersena Ellis born Nov 22 1831
Reuben H Ellis born Sept 5 1833
Freeman Eldredge Ellis born Sept 10 1835
Sarah Ann Ellis born Feb 10 1837
Priscilla H Ellis born Nov 11 1838
Mary Francis Ellis born Nov 14 1840

[p.69] Births of the Children of Sylvanus Cahoon 2d and his Wife Fanny
Fanny Young Cahoon born Sept 18 1839
Ann H Cahoon Sept 29 1841

Births of the Children of Isaiah Cahoon and his Wife Mary
Mary F Cahoon born June 28 1839
Clementine Brooks Cahoon born May 20 1841

[p.70] Births of the Children of Washington Small and his wife Mahitable
("Clark of Chatham")

George Washington Small born Nov 18 1828
Ozlin Small born Nov 11 1831
Reuben Small born Nov 4 1833
Lucy Ann Small born July 14 1836
Enoch H Small born Aug 7 1839

Births of the Children of Lewis Burgess & his wife Ruth Paine
Asenath Paine Burgess born Mar 14 1827
Mahittable Burgess born Sept 25 1829
Lewis Burgess Jr born Nov 16 1831
Jonathan Burgess born Dec 29 1835
Augustus Paine Burgess born Sept 25 1838
Mary C Burgess born Nov 1 1840
Ruth Paine Burgess born Jan 14 1842

[p.71] Births of the Children of Elkanah Nickerson Jr and his wife
Hannah ("Doane")

Hannah D Nickerson born Dec 4 1829
Adelia Nickerson born Sept 21 1833
Zemira Doane Nickerson born Nov 17 1838

Births of the Children James Cohoon born April 23 A D 1806 and his wife
Damaris born November 17 A D 1808

James E Cohoon born August 6 A D 1831 - Died Oct 8 1896
Caroline Cohoon born November 30th A D 1834
Debrah Cohoon born December 31 A D 1838
Mary L Cohoon born August 25 A D 1843
Damaris Cohoon born May 26 A D 1845
Female March 26 1846 (H.K.B.)

[p.72] Births of the Children of Stephen Phillips and his wife Lurania
("Chase of Dennis")

Ulisus Phillips born July 16 1826
Eliza A Phillips born Dec 27 1827
Stephen Phillips Jr born May 27 1829
Nathan Phillips born Dec 15 1830
Jonathan Phillips born Mar 24 1834
Lurania Phillips born Mar 5 1836

Data Phillips born Sept 4 1838
Edsew Phillips born Sept 1 1840
William Phillips born Dec 30 1841

Births of the Children of Thomas Ellis & his wife Priscilla ("Phillips")

Watson Baker Ellis born Sept 16 1817
Priscilla P Ellis born June 5 1820 }
Hannah B Ellis born Jun 5 1820 } twins
Heman Ellis born May 4 1825
Thomas Ellis Jr born Sept 8 1830
George W Ellis born June 8 1835
Clementine D Ellis born Augt 15 1838
Heman Ellis Died or Lost at Sea Oct 3 1841

[p.73] Births of the Children of George Nickerson and his wife Mercy
George W Nickerson Jr Apr 27 1837

Births of the Children of Abial Ellis and his wife Thankful ("Sears of
Dennis")

Abial Ellis Jr born Dec 30 1837
Lot Gifford Ellis born Feb 18 1840
Ahira Sears Ellis born July 6 1842
Albert Ellis born Aug 31st 1844 - three were born at this birth
(see another book)
Henry Brooks Ellis born Dec 30th 1846 - two were born at his
birth di di di (so recorded)
William Wallace Ellis born Sept 5th 1849
Solomon Thacher Ellis born July 7th 1852
Elbiron Ellis born Nov 16th 1854

[p.74] Births of the Children of Zebina H Ellis and his wife Polly ("Doane
of Chatham")

Sally Kelley Ellis born Augt 2 1834
Zebina Haughton Ellis born Sept 24 1836
Polly Doane Ellis born June 18 1838
Priscilla Doane Ellis born Dec 24 1839
Phidelia L Ellis born Dec 29 1841
Lucina D Ellis born June 4 1844
Cyrus Ellis born March 3 1843
Rufus T Ellis born Jany 22 1848
Leonard Ellis born May 20 1850
Orick Ellis born Oct 28 1852

Births of the Children of Patric Kelley and his wife Hephsebeth ("Chase")

Zenas C Kelley born Oct 18 1812
Sally Kelley born Sept 29 1809
Ruth Kelley born Aug 27 1817

Sophronia Kelley born June 13 1820
Laura Ann Kelley born Feb 28 1823
Dorcas C Kelley born June 11 1825
Patrick A Kelley born Decr 3 1827
Emily Kelley born Mar 16 1830
Orick H Kelley born Dec 20 1831
Hepsebeth B Kelley born Nov 10 1814
Laura A Kelley died Mar 7 1826
Emily Kelley died Dec 11 1830

[p.75] Births of the Children of Isaiah Chase and his wife Didamia
("Baker of Dennis")

Ada B Chase born Aug 25 1841
Male born April 30 1845 (H.K.B.)

Births of the Children of Nehemiah N West and his wife Hannah
Nehemiah N West Jr born Augt 3 1841

[p.76] Births of the Children of Archelus Chase and his wife Emeline
("Baker of Dennis")

Amanda Chase born May 28 1837

Births of the Children of Alvan Snow and his wife Paulina
Susan Augusta Snow born Nov 29 1843
Emily E December 11 1845 (H.K.B.)

[p.77] Births of the Children of Thomas Snow and his wife Polla ("Polly
Nickerson")

Thomas W Snow born Oct 18 1839
George H Snow born Nov 8 1843
Male April 11 1847 - (H.K.B.)

Births of the Children of Edward B Chase and his wife
Edward B Chase Jr born Dec 7 1840
Caroline S Chase born Dec 7 1840 ^{twins}

[p.78] Births of the Children of Heman Chase and his wife Ann ("Covil of
Dennis")

Heman Chase Jr born Augt 15 1827
Peter Baker Chase born Augt 11 1830
Ann M Chase born June 25 1837
Joseph C Chase born July 9 1841
Alonzo F Chase born Oct 1 1843

Births of the Children of Nelson Chase and his wife Susan ("Chase")
Horatio Nelson Chase born Nov 18 1836
Ezarsah Chase born Augt 17 1838
Leander C Chase born Sept 24 1840
Susan A Chase born Augt 15 1843

[p.79] Births of the Children of Richard Chase and his wife Lucy ("Wyre of Brewster")

Lenory R Chase born Apr 15 1842

Births of the Children of Isaac Peterson and his wife Margaret

Gustavus C Peterson born Jan 3 1841

[p.80] Births of the Children of Isaiah C Kelley & his wife Sally ("Y Doane")

Isaiah C Kelley Jr born Nov 18 1833

Mahittable D Kelley born Feb 3 1836

Didamia Kelley born May 8 1839

Benjamin F Kelley born March 30 1842

Starks L Kelley Born June 5th 1845

Sarah D Kelley born Feb 19 1848

Hope D Kelley Born Feb 29 1848 Twins

Clara Kelley Born Feb 15th 1857

Isaiah C Kelley Jr Died 1855

Births of the Children of Laban F Kelley and his wife Temperance ("C. Burgess")

Joshua L Kelley born Sept 4 1842

[p.81] Births of the Children of Thomas Eldredge and his wife Hope

Ann R Eldredge born Oct 19 1841

Births of the Children of Seth Kelley and his wife Amanda

Sarah Phens Kelley born June 28 1842

Joseph C Kelley born June 11 1845

Male Kelley born July 7 1847

[p.81½] Children Warren Nickerson & Jane

Warren Janson Nickerson born Dec 13 1833

Children of Warren Nickerson and wife Jane ("Eldredge")

Warren Jenson born December 12 1833

Patia born April 11 1835

Joshua Albert born June 17 1837

Emily Jane born February 6 1840

Louise, Helen, Mortimer, & Ella - (no dates given)

Mary Josephine born May 15 1856 Died Feb 15 1859

[p.82] Births of the Children of Sears Kelley and his wife Abigail ("Snow")

Abba L Kelley born Sept 25 1843

Elenn born Sept 25 1844

Male July 7 1847

Births of the Children of Joseph Piper and his wife Delilah ("West")

Joseph Piper Jr born Apr 9 1838

Emily F Piper born July 28 1840

[p.83] Births of the Children of Elisha Snow Jr and his wife Didama ("Kelley")

Louisa B Kelley born Aug 9 1841

Annetta Aug. 19 1844 (H.K.B.)

Births of the Children of Joseph & Hope D Smith ("Hope D. Kelley")

Esther D Smith born June 3d 1843

Female - Feb. 19 1845 (H.K.B.)

Joseph W Smith born March 4th 1848

[p.84] Births of the Children of Simeon Doane and his wife Rosanna ("H. Baxter")

Hannah B Doane born Feb 7 1826

Simeon Doane Jr born Oct 26 1828

Elbiron Doane born Apr 6 1831

Esther Ann Doane born July 20 1833

George Elbiron Doane born July 7 1836

Enoch R M Doane born Jany 23 1839

Elbiron Doane died July 30 1832

Ester Ann Doane died May 26 1835

George Elbiron Doane died Dec 3 1837

Enoch R M Doane died Nov 8 1841

Births of the Children of Benjamin Baker and his wife Achsah

Benajmin R Baker born Oct 5 1843

[p.85] Births of the Children of Franklin Bassett and his wife Huldah ("Eldredge")

Orzelia D Bassett born Dec 21 1834

Manuel F Bassett born Jany 19 1837

Thaddeus Bassett born Feb 9 1839

Edith Bassett born Oct 11 1841

Burgess Simmons Bassett born July 29 1845

Valentine

Births of the Children of James Rogers and his wife Triphosy

James F Rogers born May 31 1840

Births of the Children of Phillip Ellis & his Second Wife Dorcas Ellis Robinson

James Ellis born Sept 29th 1829

Charles Ellis born Sept 5th 1831

Lydia Ellis Born May 23d 1833

Benjamin Ellis born April 9th 1837

Phillip Ellis born August 17 1838
Dorcas Ellis born Feb 29 1840
Isaiah Ellis born June 11 1842
Mary Ellis born Jan 23 1846
Lucy Ellis born June 22d 1848

[p.86] Births of the Children of Thaddeus Bassett and his wife Tabitha
("Chase")

Elvira E Bassett born Sept 5 1841

Births of the Children of Ahira Chase and his wife Mary
Adnath S Chase born May 25 1841

[p.87] Births of the Children of Joseph Baker 3 and his wife Sally
Elenor Baker born Oct 18 1839
Maryetta Oct 29 1845

Births of the Children of Stephen Bassett and his wife Hepsebeth
("Eldredge")

Adaline Bassett born Augt 17 1825
Sharlotte Bassett born Oct 15 1828
Abraham W Bassett born Augt 17 1831
Eli E Bassett born May 30 1834 Died March 8 1901
Greenleaf P Bassett born May 8 1835
Tabitha C Bassett born Dec 22 1837
Hapsebeth Bassett born Apr 19 1838
William H Bassett born Mar 8 1840
George C Bassett born Jan 19 1843

[p.88] Births of the Children of Benjamin Bassett and his wife Sally
Albert H Bassett born Nov 17 1840
Benjamin Bassett Jr born Oct 16 1843
Sarah Bassett born July 5 1845

Births of the Children of Ozias Bassett and his wife Deborah ("Eldredge")
Sariah Bassett born Oct 6 1841
Deborah born May 21 1844
Male born March 15 1846
Seriah born July 24 1848
Fidelia born Nov 19 1852
Ozias born June 28 1858

[p.89] Births of the Children of Mulford Bassett and his wife Lurania
("Chase")
Mulford Bassett Jr born Mar 16 1842

Births of the Children of Jabez Crowell and his wife Tabitha
Jabez Crowell born Oct 30 1832

Betsey A Crowell born July 27 1836

James E Crowell born Nov 3 1840

[p.90] Births of the Children of Sylvanus Cahoon and his wife Azubiah

Azubah A Cahoon born Oct 17 1827

Tameson Cahoon born Oct 24 1829

Deborah Cahoon born Nov 9 1832

Mary Ann Cahoon born Augt 19 1834

Susanna Cahoon born Nov 28 1836

Rosanna Cahoon born Jun 2 1841

Sylvanus Cahoon born July 18 1839

Arzannah Cahoon born Dec 29 1843

Births of the Children of Stephen Cahon and his wife Elizabeth

Mahittable Cahoon born Augt 10 1836

Martha Cahoon born Augt 4 1840

Peter Cahoon born Feb 16 1834

Simeon born June 21 1842

Stephen C born June 30 1849

William born July 12 1852

[p.91] Births of the Children of Henry K Doane and his wife Eliza ("E. Nickerson")

Edward E Doane born Dec 19 1838

William H Doane born Aug 31 1840

Births of the Children of Percy Nickerson and his wife Cynthia Kelley of
Dennis

Julius Nickerson born Jany 14 1812

Almira Nickerson born Augt 17 1813

Valentine Nickerson born Sept 5 1816

Mary Ann Nickerson born Sept 1 1818

Betsey Nickerson born Augt 30 1822

Percy Nickerson Jr born Nov 24 1824

Cynthia K Nickerson born Oct 6 1827

Almira Nickerson born Augt 22 1828

Thomas K Nickerson born March 15 1832

Priscilla Nickerson born Dec 9 1833

Almira Nickerson died June 18 1816

[p.92] Births of the Children of Benni Eldredge and his wife Didamia

Edward E Eldredge born Apr 18 1843

Births of the Children of Washington Rogers and his wife Susan

George Washington Rogers born Oct 21 1840

[p.93] Births of the Children of Jonathan Eldredge Jr and his wife
Reliance

L B Eldredge born Jany 30 1843

Births of the Children of Ezra Kendrick and his wife Hannah

Ezra Kendrick Jr born November 25 1817
Sylvester Kendrick born Mar 2 1821
Rebecca L Kendrick born Sept 13 1823
Hannah L Kendrick born Jan 9 1826
James L Kendrick born Mar 1828
Mehalee Kendrick born Feb 22 1832
Sylvester Kendrick Died Oct 8th 1889 aged 68=7=6

[p.94] Births of the Children of Isaiah Kendrick and his wife Cynthia

Sabrina Kendrick born Jan 16 1817
Reuben Kendrick born Sept 22 1820
George Kendrick born Dec 1 1822
Phebe N Kendrick born July 22 1825
Ruth A Kendrick born June 25 1830
Cynthy Kendrick born Aug 25 1832
Isaiah F Kendrick born July 26 1836

Births of the Children of John Kenney and his wife Polly

John A Kenney born July 12 1833
Thomas D Kenney born Sept 27 1835
Albert Kenney born Jan 11 1838
Amanda Kenney born April 5 1849
Albert Kenney Died March 14th 1886 aged 48=2=4

[p.95] Births of the Children of Lewis and Sabra Phillips

Sabra Phillips
Susan Phillips was born September the 17th 1821
Abigail P Phillips was born August 28 1823
David Phillips was born July 25 1825
Sabra A Phillips was born June 8 1828
Lewis Phillips Jr was born November 6 1830
Freeman A Phillips was born November 25 1833
William Thomas
Abigail P Phillips died 9th day of Apr 1824

Births of the Children of Moses & Sally Young

Watson Young was born May 18th 1821
Sally Young was born Nov 22d 1822
Moses Young Jr was born July 4 1823
Joshua A Young was born May 17 1832
Hannah J Young born Dec 9 1830
Joshua A Young was born July 26 1827
Abigail Emily Young was born May 27 1835
Amelia Young was born May 27 1835

Alonzo S Young was born Sept 27 1838
Henry L young was born Aug 21 1840
Ann M Young was born Nov 10 1843
Sally Young Died Dec 1st 1848
Joshua A Young Died Sept 26 1827
Amelia Young Died Nov 18 1835
Joshua A Young Died July 10 1836

- [p.96] Births of the Children of Thomas Kendrick and his wife Betsy
Sylvester Kendrick born July 16 1833
Thomas F Kendrick born July 15 1837
Edmond L Kendrick born Jany 11 1842

Births of the Children of Phillip Kendrick and his wife Dorcus
Emma Kendrick born Sept 6 1814
Bettey Kendrick born Apr 28 1817
Ephraim Kendrick born June 30 1819
Lucinda Kendrick born May 1 1821
Richard Kendrick born Oct 3 1823
Joshua Kendrick born Mar 3 1826

- [p.97] Births of the Children of Amos Eldredge and his wife Mercy
Ann K Eldredge born Oct 16 1821
Cyrene Eldredge born Dec 6 1823
Maria Eldredge born Oct 13 1825
Amos Eldredge Jr born Dec 6 1827
Stephen Eldredge born Dec 11 1829
Jane S Eldredge born Augt 18 1832
Benjamin S Eldredge born July 4 1838

Births of the Children of Rogers Nickerson and his wife Phebe
Eliza Ann Nickerson born Augt 21 1828
Phebe Ann Nickerson born Nov 23 1830
Adaline Nickerson born Nov 27 1832
Irene Nickerson born May 9 1835
Levi R Nickerson born Sept 10 1837
Martha Nickerson born March 24 1840
Clerissa Nickerson born Oct 21 1842

- [p.98] Births of the Children of Nathan Robbins 2d and his wife Polly
Sidney Underwood Robbins born June 20 1829
Nathan Adams Robbins born Oct 8 1831
Orick N Robbins born Nov 15 1833
Nathaniel Robbins born Oct 17 1822
Sally W Robbins born Dec 15 1824
Silas N Robbins born Sept 21 1835
Polly N Robbins born Dec 15 1837
Marrion M Robbins born Sept 25 1843

Births of the Children of Zenas Nickerson and his wife Abigail

George B Nickerson born July 14 1823
Betsey H Nickerson born Augt 18 1825
Zenas C Nickerson born Augt 1 1828
Mahittable Nickerson born May 12 1831
Joseph H Nickerson born Oct 19 1833
Andrew Nickerson born Feb 7 1836
Rufus F Nickerson born Nov 3 1837
George B Nickerson born June 21 1840
Betsey Nickerson died Oct 18 1827
Andrew Nickerson died March 27 1837
George B Nickerson died Augt 29 1840

[p.99] Births of the Children of Samuel D Eldredge and his wife Mary Ann

Reliance Adelaide Eldredge born Oct 29 1843

Births of the Children of James Eldredge and his wife

Emily Eldredge born Sept 28 1825
Priscilla Eldredge born Sept 11 1831
Eunice Ann Eldredge born May 21 1837
James Eldredge 2d born Feb 7 1841

[p.100] Births of the Children of Kimball Robbins 3rd of that name and his wife

Kimball N Robbins born Sept 25 1842

Births of the Children of Sylvanus S Cahoon and his wife

Sylvanus S Cahoon Jr born Augt 12 1843

Births of the Children of Alexander Chase and his wife Susan

Alexander Chase Jr born Augt 7 1841
Edmond Chase born May 10th 1845
Ensign Chase born Feby 19th 1848

[p.101] Births of the Children of Ebenezer Eldredge and his wife Elizabeth "Dunlap of Orleans"

Ebenezer Eldredge Jr born Feb 6 1832
Elizabeth E Eldredge born Oct 1 1833
Caroline Eldredge born Jany 2 1840
Ester F Eldredge born Feb 2 1843
Benjamin F Eldredge born July 16 1845
Betsey A Eldredge born Nov 4 1847
Charles James Eldredge born Dec 18 1850

Births of the Children of James Mackintosh and his wife Dinah

William Mackintosh born Sept 17 1836

Births of the Children of Bata Pickerson Jr and his wife Sophia Small
Edward J Pickerson born September 19 A D 1844

[p.102] Births of the Children of Zebina H Chase and his wife Hannah
Wilson Chase born Oct 24 1841

Births of the Children of Ebenezer Newcomb and his wife Thankful
Cordelia Newcomb born Nov 13 1822
Joseph C Newcomb born Oct 4 1825
George W Newcomb born May 27 1828
Nancy Jane Newcomb born Sept 6 1830
Ebenezer Freeman Newcomb born Apr 14 1835
Melissa D Newcomb born May 3 1837

[p.103] Births of the Children of Benjamin Snow and his wife Betsey G
Snow

Benjamin F Snow born June 7th A D 1846

Births of the Children of Edward Phillips and his wife Rhoda
Maria Phillips born March 27th A D 1839
Edward H Phillips born August 10th A D 1840
David H Phillips Born April 16th A D 1842
Rhoda Ann Phillips born November 16 A D 1843
Patiance C Phillips born July 7th A D 1846

Births of the Children of Samuel Small and his wife Julia Ann
Samuel Small Jr born Oct 20 1834
James A Small born Nov 28 1841

Intentions of Marriages - 1844-1849

[p.105] Intention of marriage between Nathan Nickerson Jr of Harwich
and Miss Thankful Young of Chatham July 17 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Abijah Baker Jr of Barnstable and Miss
Tamsin Long of Harwich Oct 10 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr William S Ryder and Miss Eda Chase
both of Harwich November 2d 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward F Bearse and Miss Elizabeth H
Burgess both of Harwich November 2d 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Miss
Sylvia Chase of Harwich November 2 1844

Intention of marriage between Mr. John B Walker and Miss Eliza A Phillips
both of Harwich November 16 1844

Intention of marriage between Levi R Allen and Miss Mary Bassett both of
Harwich November 16 1844

Intention of marriage between Warren Smith 2d and Miss Rebecca F
Gorham both of Harwich Nov 17 1844

- [p.106] Intention of marriage between Mr. Elias Crowell of Dennis and Miss Rose Robbins of Harwich November 22 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr Zenas Eldredge 3d of Harwich and Miss Rhoda A Wixon of Dennis December 5 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Josiah Hardy of Chatham and Miss Harriet N Myrick of Harwich November 21 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr Reuben Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Phebe H Kendrick of Sandwich December 5 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr. George W Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Ruth H Clifford of Chatham December 14 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr William West of Harwich and Miss Sophronia Wixon of Dennis December 19 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas B Chase and Miss Sally A Kelley of Harwich December 20 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr Kingsly Baker of Dennis and Miss Abigail Mayo of Harwich December 20 1844
- [p.107] Intention of marriage between Mr David Chase of Harwich and Miss Priscilla Nickerson of Dennis December 27 1844
- Intention of marriage between Mr. William W Eldredge and Miss Dorcus Young both of Harwich January 11 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr. Leonard Studly of Dennis and Miss Mehitable Maglathlin of Harwich January 11 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Charles G Kelley of Harwich and Miss Chloe Colman of Yarmouth January 16 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Stephen Smith and Miss Lucy Chase both of Harwich January 17 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Cyrenus Small of Harwich and Miss Thankful Hallet of Barnstable February 8 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Chase of Harwich and Miss Charlotte Bassett of Harwich February 15 1845
- Intention of marriage between Capt Edward J Allen and Miss Lucetta Small both of Harwich Feb 20 1845
- [p.108] Intention of marriage between Mathias Taylor of Chatham and Miss Mary Nickerson of Harwich February 22 1845
- Intention of marriage between Capt. Peter Baker of Harwich and Miss Reliance Kelley of Dennis March 1 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Cyrus Ellis and Mrs Ruth Doane both of Harwich March 15 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Lemuel Rogers of Orleans and Mrs Polly Buck of Harwich March 19 1840
- Intention of marriage between Mr Josiah Baker and Miss Barbary Taylor both of Harwich March 19 1845
- Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Vredenburg of Shrewsbury N J and Miss Mehitable Allen of Harwich April 6th 1845
- [p.109] Intention of marriage between Mr Daniel Twire and Miss Cynthia Robbins both of Harwich April 1st 1845

Intention of marriage between Capt Levi Long and Mrs Sarah Long of Chatham Apr 12 1845

Intention of marriage between Erastus Snow and Miss Maranda Ellis both of Harwich April 12 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Vanburen Chase and Miss Sally A Baker both of Harwich May 19 1845

Intention of marriage between Washington Eldredge of Harwich and Mrs Cynthia Bradford of Chatham June 28th 1845

Intention of marriage between Capt Leonard Robbins and Miss Desire Allen both of Harwich June 28th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr James T Small and Miss Lydia A Nickerson both of Harwich November 12 1845

[p.110] Intention of marriage between Mr James W Geraulds and Miss Betsey J Nickerson both of Harwich June 6 1845

Intention of marriage between Capt Thomas F Burgess of Harwich and Miss Sally G Griffith of Brewster June 7th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr William H Underwood and Miss Almira Baker both of Harwich June 7th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Alfred Weekes and Miss Mary W Ellis both of Harwich June 20th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Freeman H Lewis Chatham and Miss Phebe W Kendrick of Harwich June 20th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Lorenzo Doane and Miss Rebecca B Walker both of Harwich June 28 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr. Edward B Allen and Miss Mahitable Doane both of Harwich 1845

[p.111] Intention of marriage between Mr Mark F Nickerson and Miss Lucy Myrick both of Harwich September 6 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Luther Eldredge of Chatham and Miss Bethiah Crowell Sept the 14 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel W Baxter of Yarmouth and Miss Hepseybeth Kelley of Harwich Sept the 20th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Mayo of Harwich and Miss Roxanna Wixon of Dennis Oct 11th 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph D Smith and Miss Tamson Smith both of Harwich Oct 30 1845

Intention of marriage between Capt Zebina H Godfrey and Miss Delana Clark both of Harwich Nov 1st 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Gowell Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Hall of Brewster Nov 10 1845

[p.112] Intention of marriage between Joshua P Wixon of Dennis and Miss Basheba Snow of Harwich Nov 13 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Smith of Harwich and Miss Mary A Liscomb of New Bedford Nov 14 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Reuben Davis of Harwich and Miss Sarah B Holmes of Barnstable Nov 15 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Freeman Long and Miss Hannah B Allen both of Harwich Nov 24 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Enoch E Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Susan Rogers of Harwich Nov 24 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Shubael Rogers and Miss Tabitha Ryder both of Harwich November 25 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Zebina Hall of Dennis and Miss Rebecca Hall of Harwich Nov 29 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathan Rogers of Orleans and Mrs Barbara Thomas of Harwich Dec 5 1845

[p.113] Intention of marriage between Zeke L Eldredge and Miss Catharine Eldredge both of Harwich Dec 12 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Levi Rogers and Miss Priscilla Eldredge both of Harwich Dec 19 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Pearce of Chatham and Miss Eliza A Nickerson of Harwich Dec the 26 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr Mark H Crowell of Barnstable and Miss Ruth B Eldredge of Harwich Jan'y 3 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph M Allen Resident of Harwich and Mrs Ruth Bassett of Harwich Jan'y 17 in the year 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Cyrus Allen & Miss Bethiah Ryder Both of Harwich November 26 1845

[p.114] Intention of marriage Between Mr Joseph Chase Residence of Harwich & Miss Eliza D Snow of Harwich Febuary the 21 in the year 1846

Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Weekes & (Miss) Mrs Melinda Allen Both of Harwich February the 25 1845

Intention of marriage between Mr John B Snow Jr of Harwich and Miss Eliza Ann Howes of Dennis February the 25th In the year 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Silvanus Eldredge of Dennis & Miss Caroline Phillips Harwich February the 27th In the Year 1846

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Patrick Kelley 2d and Miss Hannah D Kelley Both of Harwich March the twentieth year 1846

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Levi Eldredge of Chatham and Mis Mercy Small of Harwich March the twenty seventh 1846

Intenteen of mariage between John K Cahoon Jr of Harwich and Phebe K Baker of Brewster April the tenth 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr James B Doane of Harwich & Miss Sarah M Wixon of Dennis May 8 A D 1846

[p.115] Intention of marriage betwene Mr Smith Rogers Jr & Miss Bethaney Kelley Both of Harwich May 8 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph Burgess & Miss Lydia W Chase
Both of Harwich May 20 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Thomas Rogers of Harwich and Miss
Priscilla C Harding of Chatham Dated Harwich June 20 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Smith & Miss Eliza J Kendrick
Both of Harwich July 11 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Elijah Chase and Miss Maria Kelley Both
of Harwich July 15 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr James B Baker and Miss Love G
Lothrop Both of Harwich July A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Job Chase Jun Harwich and Miss Desier
B Baker of Barnstable August 11 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr John W Hall & Miss Elmira Robbins
Both of Harwich August 18 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Emerson Johnson of Sturbridge & Miss
Frances Brown a Resident of Harwich August 22 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Paul W Sherman of Rochester and Miss
Mary E Baker of Harwich October 2 A D 1846

[p.116] Intention of marriage between Mr Amos Chase and Mrs Sally
Baker both of Harwich October 3d 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Benjamin W Eldredge and Mis Caroline
Snow both of Harwich October 3 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Caleb S Snow of Harwich & Miss
Laurietta M Smith of Chatham October 10th 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr John H Higgins of Orleans and Mrs
Roxanna Eldredge of Harwich October 17 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathan Small and Miss Malvina
Nickerson Both of Harwich October 26 A D 1846

Intention of Meriage between Mr Benjamin Tripp of Harwich and Miss
Vienn R Ryder of Chatham October 31 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathan Long of Harwich and Miss
Elizabeth W Oston of Nantucket October 31 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph C Newcomb of Harwich and
Miss Mary Ann Cahoon of Brewster November 2d 1846

Intention of marriage between Capt Amos L Chase and Miss Julia Ann
Chase Both of Harwich November 11 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr. Vinson Cahoon of Harwich and Miss
Emeline C Nickerson of Brewster November 14 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Heber E Chase of Harwich and Miss
Experience Crowel of Dennis December 5 A D 1846

[p.117] Intention of marriage between Mr Isaac Long Jr of Harwich and
Miss Polly Freeman of Orleans Dec 12 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Small Jr and Miss Hannah W Ellis
both of Harwich December 15th A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Allen Magathlin and Miss Cordelia Allen
 Both of Harwich December 18 1846
 Intention of marriage between Mr Leonard Chase of Dennis and Mrs Sally
 Nickerson of Harwich December 19 1846
 Intention of marriage between Mr Elnathan Lewis of Yarmouth and Mrs
 Jane Snow of Harwich December 19th A D 1846
 Intention of marriage between Mr Watson B Keley and Miss Rebecca D
 Allen both of Harwich January 2 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Isaac Jane of Harwich and Miss Herriot
 E Sears of Ashfield January 2d A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Job Kelley Jr of Dennis and Miss Edey
 Kelley of Harwich January 14 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Robbins 2d of Harwich and
 Miss Meribah P Robbins of Orleans January 16 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr George W Chase and Miss Helen M Pratt
 both of Harwich January 23 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Zedda Sparrow Jr and Miss Loisa
 Kendrick both of Harwich January 23 A D 1847

[p.118] Intention of marriage betwene Mr Eliphalet H Robbins of Dennis
 and Miss Ann L Chase of Harwich January 28 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage betwene Mr Daniel Doane and Miss Hannah B Kelley
 both of Harwich Jenuary the 30th A D 1847
 Intention of marriage betwene Mr Willington M Bearse of Dennis and Miss
 Hannah J Young of Harwich February 6th A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Amanuel E Prier of Yarmouth and Mrs
 Delila Piper West of Harwich February 13 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage betwene Reverend William Turkdington now a
 Resident of Harwich and Miss Eliza Ann Jones of Falmouth February
 the 17th A D 1847
 Intention of marriage betwene Mr Joshua Perce of Dennis & Miss Reliefa
 Higgins of Harwich February the 25 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage betwene Mr David C Nickerson & Miss Irene Taylor
 both of Harwich March 13 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Daniel Small and Miss Dorcas C Kelley
 both of Harwich March 20 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Charles T Sanders a Resident of
 Harwich and Miss Sophronia Chase of Dennis Harwich March 26 A D
 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Nathan Baker 2d and Miss Sylva Hall
 both of Harwich April 3 A D 1847
 Intention of marriage between Mr Richard H Hopkins of Brewster and
 Miss Emily Eldredge of Harwich April 10 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Doane of Harwich and Miss Eliza Ann Baker of Dennis April 17 A D 1847

[p.119] Intention of marriage between Mr Roland Folger of Nantucket and Miss Hep Ann Chase of Harwich April 17 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Elial F Chase of Dennis and Miss Phebe Rogers of Harwich May 25 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr David Chase and Miss Polly Ann Rogers of Harwich June 2 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr David G Kelley of Dennis and Miss Sarah Kelley of Harwich June 26 A D 1846

Intention of marriage between Mr Jonathan Buck of Harwich and Miss Laura A Eldredge of Chatham July 19 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Richard Baker and Miss Sarah Handren both of Harwich July 28 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr George D Smalley now a Resident of Harwich and Miss Betsey C Ellis of Harwich August 17th A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr William M Sparrow and Miss Hannah G Allen both of Harwich September 25 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Stephen D Ellis and Miss Betsey F Young both of Harwich September 27 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Sanford Freeman and Miss Sally Small Both of Harwich October 21 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Daniel H Smith and Miss Janutia N Doane Both of Harwich Oct 23 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Capt Neri Chase Jr and Miss Triphena Lothrop both of Harwich November 12 A D 1847

[p.120] Intention of marriage between Mr Zenas L Marston of Harwich and Miss Rhoda C Young of Chatham November 13 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Caleb R Kelley and Miss Cynthia K Baker Both of Harwich November 13 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Morton L Chase and Miss Betsey J Tripp Both of Harwich November 18 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr William F Chase and Miss Elizabeth P Nickerson both of Harwich November 20 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua G Ryder of Harwich and Miss Bethiah S Rogers of Dennis November 20 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Luther Chase Jr of Harwich and Miss Elmira Rogers of Dennis November 20 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr Edmond L Nickerson and Miss Lydia A Bignel both of Harwich November 24 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between Mr David Godfrey Jr of Harwich and Miss Stabira Decoster of Hardford Me December 4 A D 1847

Intention of marriage between John C Perry Resident of Harwich and Miss Martha A Crocker of Brewster December 3 A D 1847

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Ulicius Phillips & Miss Vianna Kelley
both of Harwich December 4 1847

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Miss
Caroline Small of Harwich December 10 A D 1847

Intention of marriage betwene Amos Wixson of Dennis and Miss Hepsebah
Nickerson of Harwich December 17 A D 1847

[p.121] Intention of marriage betwene Mr Alisha Doane and Miss Mary A
Eldredge both of Harwich December 18 A D 1847

Intention of marriage betwene Nathaniel K Kenney of Harwich and Miss
Eunice Nickerson of Chatham December 25 A D 1847

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Francis W Chase & Miss Frances M
Chase Both of Harwich December 30 1847

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Isaac Foard now a Resident of Harwich
and Miss Margreth Farmer Now a Resident of Harwich Jenuary 3 A D
1848

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Seth A Howes of Dennis & Miss Julia A
Baker of Harwich January 7 A D 1848

Intention of merriage betwene Mr Simeon Kendrick & Miss Betsy H Smith
both of Harwich January 15 A D 1848

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Ozias C Baker and Miss Data W Chase
Both of Harwich Jenuary 22 A D 1848

Intention of marriage betwene Mr David Howes Jr of Dennis and Miss
Hannah S Walker of Harwich Jenuary 28 1848

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Daniel Brown of Yarmouth & Miss
Sabrina Robbins of Harwich Jenuary 29 1848

Intention of marriage betwene Mr Alfred Hunt and Miss Asenith B Ellis
Both of Harwich February 5 1848

[p.122] Intention of marriage between Mr Joseph S Taylor & Mrs Achsah
Ryder both of Harwich February 15th A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr George W Newcomb of Harwich & Miss
Caroline Clark of Fall River February 18th A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Darius Weeks and Mrs Eliza T Hamilton
both of Harwich February 19th A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Michael B Chase and Miss Harriet A
Crowell both of Harwich Feb 19 A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Edward Kendrick of Harwich & Miss
Elizabeth A Doane of Chatham February 25 A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Cyrus Emery of Chatham to Miss Louisa
N Cahoon of Harwich March 3d 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Allen Kenney Jr of Harwich and Miss
Priscilla Howes of Chatham March 4th 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr William Sampson of Barnstable and Miss
Mehittable B Chase of Harwich March 4th 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Ephraim B Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sarah J Cahoon of Brewster March 18th 1848

[p.123] Intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen A Bassett of Harwich & Miss Lucina R Doane of Chatham March 24th A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr John L Hallden and Miss Paulina A Chase both of Harwich March 25th A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Christopher Columbus Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Lydia Perse of Chatham April 1st A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Percy Nickerson Jr & Miss Cordelia Small both of Harwich April 29th A D 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Messick a Resident of Harwich & Miss Temperance B Kelley of Harwich May 19th A D 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr Warren Freeman and Miss Elizabeth Weekes both of Harwich June 3d A D 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr William M Osgood and Miss Mary S Weekes both of Harwich June 1st 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr John Thomason and Miss Nancy J Newcomb both of Harwich June 5th A D 1848

[p.124] Intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Allen and Mrs Judith Cahoon both of Harwich Harwich June 13th 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr Dean L Wixon of Dennis and Miss Eliza Ann Clark of Harwich August 21st 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr James Buckley of Jersey City and Miss Ruth P Bassett of Harwich August 22d A D 1848

Intentions of marriage between Capt Abijah Long Jr of Wareham Mass and Miss Paulina Small of Harwich

Intentions of marriage between Mr Lorenzo C Nickerson and Miss Almira Nickerson both of Harwich Sept 29th 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr Isaih West of Harwich and Miss Sophronia Nickerson of Dennis October 10th 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr George G Smith of Harwich and Miss Lucy H Nickerson of Dennis October 12th 1848

Intentions of marriage between Capt Nathaniel Robbins of Harwich and Miss Hulda Kelley of Dennis October 23 1848

[p.125] Intentions of marriage between Mr Jeremiah Walker & Miss Saressta Nickerson both of Harwich October 28th 1848

Intention of marriage between Mr David K Maker of Brewster and Miss Betsey C Weekes of Harwich Nov 3d 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr Sylvester Baker Jr of Dennis and Miss Bethiah Chase of Harwich Nov 4th 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah S Harding of Harwich and Miss Mercy Chase of Dennis Nov 6 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr George W Adams of Harwich and Miss Ann E Nickerson of Dennis Nov 8 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Rosilla Rogers of Harwich November 11 1848
Intentions of marriage between Capt John Bearse of Harwich & Miss Mary A Patterson of Nantucket November 14th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr William Robbins and Miss Polly Robbins both of Harwich November 18th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Roland H Robbins and Miss Bathsheba Robbins both of Harwich Nov 18th 1848

[p.126] Intentions of marriage between Mr Sylvester Bassett & Mrs Nancy Ellis both of Harwich November 18th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Loring Eldredge and Miss Mary P Nickerson both of Harwich Nov 25th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Abner D Long and Miss Lucinda Cahoon both of Harwich December 6th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Alfred O Pardey of England and Miss Tabitha Rogers of Harwich December 8th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Obed Smith Jr of Harwich and Miss Susan Crowell of Yarmouth December 8th 1848
Intentions of Marriage between Mr Robert G West of Barnstable and Miss Mehitable Cahoon of Harwich December 8th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin H Bee of New Bedford and Miss Amelia Small of Harwich December 9th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Snow Jr and Miss Emeline Eldredge both of Harwich December 9th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Elisha Clark Jr & Miss Olive C Nickerson both of Harwich Dec 23d 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Franklin Snow & Miss Sabra A Phillips both of Harwich Dec 23d 1848

[p.127] Intentions of marriage between Mr Ensign Burgess Jr of Harwich and Miss Phebe C Kendrick of Chatham December 30th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Judah Chase Jr of Chatham and Miss Bethiah N Crowell of Harwich Dec 30th 1848
Intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Eldredge Jr & Miss Elizabeth Nickerson both of Harwich Jan 20th 1849
Intentions of marriage between Mr William B Pierce of Chatham and Miss Ruth H Eldredge of Harwich Jan 20 1849
Intentions of marriage between Mr Nehemiah Edwards of Dennis & Miss Mary C Phillips of Harwich January 26th 1849
Intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas F Cobb of Barnstable and Miss Ruth Smith of Harwich Feby 8th 1849
Intentions of marriage between Mr Jacob Eldredge Jr and Miss Mary N Small both of Harwich Feb 17 1849
Intentions of marriage between Mr William Smith a Resident of Harwich and Mrs Jane Robbins of Harwich March 9th 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Abner Higgins Jr of Orleans and Miss Asenath J Burgess of Harwich March 10 1849

[p.128] Intention of marriage between Mr Josiah Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucy S Whelden of Yarmouth Mass March 17 1849

Intention of marriage between Capt Joseph K Baker of Dennis and Mrs James P Ellis of Harwich March 24th 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Gross Crowell Jr of Harwich and Miss Sarah A Vincent of Chatham Mass Harwich March 31 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Reuben P Chase of Harwich and Miss Clara Jane Eldredge of Brewster March 31st 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Nickerson Jr and Miss Adaline Small both of Harwich March 31st 1849

Intention of marriage between Capt Nathaniel Robbins Jr and Miss Hannah D Nickerson both of Harwich April 6th 1849

Intention of marriage between James Berry Esq of Dennis and Mrs Hannah Kelley now a resident of Harwich April 7th 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr James Chase a now Resident of Harwich and Miss Polly E Nickerson of Harwich April 21 1849

[p.129] Intention of marriage between Mr Franklin Sears and Miss Ruth Ryder Both of Harwich April 30th 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Remark Chase of Harwich and Miss Lydia A Hammond of Chatham May 25th 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Ebenezer B Burgess and Miss Julia Long both of Harwich June 13 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Martin Thompson a Resident of Harwich & Miss Annie P Hughes now a Resident of Harwich July 2 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel P Newcomb and Miss Helena Smith both of Harwich July 14th 1849

Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Mayo of Chatham and Miss Jerusha Winslow of Harwich October 6th 1849

[p.130] Index to Marriage Intentions 1844-1849 Pages 105-129

[p.131] Births of the Children of Shubael & Eliza Robbins

Joseph Robbins Born Harwich Sept 12 1832

Shubel Robbins Jr Born Harwich Apr 13 1834

Freeman T Robbins Born in Barnstable Jan 28 1837

Elizabeth M Robbins Born in Nantucket Dec 26 1842

Elisha P F Robbins Born in Nantucket May 12 1846

Mary Ann F Robbins Born in Nantucket April 16 1848

Births of the Children of Reuben P Allen & his wife Sarah L Baxter

Betsey B Allen was Born August 10 1845

Reuben T Allen was Born Sept 2d 1847

Mary B Allen was Born Oct 11 1843

Sarah L Allen was Born April 19 1850

[p.132] Births of the Children of Enoch Baker and his wife Betsy Young of Chatham

1. Richard Y Baker was Born in Chatham Feb 1827
2. John Y Baker was born in Harwich Nov 1829
& his wife Thankfull
3. Leonard N Baker was born Feb 8th 1835
4. Anthony Baker was born August 15 1838
5. Thankfull Amelia Baker was born December 3d 1839
6. Enoch Harrison Baker was born in August 3d 1841
7. Joshua Baker was born in October 3d 1843
8. Lewis Almon Baker was born April 12th 1845
9. Abbie Baker was born Nov 29 1848

[p.133] Births of the Children of Danforth S Steel and his wife Lucinda Kendrick

- Eliza Jane Steel Born July 29th 1844
Rebecca Emma Steel Born July 12th 1847
Dorcas Kendrick Steel Born Sept 13 1852
Joseph B Steel Born Sept 29 1856

Births of the Children of Ebenezer B Burgess and wife Julia
Clara T Burgess Born Sept 3 A D 1849
Reuben Burgess

[p.134] Eliza Jane Steel Died Jan 24th 1848

[p.135] Reuben Cahon Esq died in Harwich October 20th 1842

[p.141]

A D 1857

Marriages Recorded when either or Both of the parte belonged in any other town In Acordance with an Act past In A D 1857

1. John Savidg of Truro was married to Dinah Lewis of Harwich February 14th A D 1727 By the Rev Mr. John Avery Paster of the Church in Truro
2. Samuel Smith of Harwich was married to Mary Hatch of Truro January 20th A D 1742 By the Rev Mr John Avery
3. Asa Sellow of Harwich was married to Mercy Cobb of Truro September 27 A D 1744 by Rev Mr John Avery
4. Seth Nickerson of Harwich and Margaret Moore of Plymouth were married a Plymouth May 7th 1744
5. Gershom Hall of Harwich was married Martha Bramhall of Hingham December 9th A D 1698 By John Norton Paster of the Church in Said Higham

6. Jacob Ellis of Harwich and Elizabeth Foster of Pembroke were married August 20th A D 1724 By the Rev Mr David Lewis
7. The Rev Mr Isaiah Dunster of Harwich and Mrs Mary Smith of Pembroke was married November 13th A D 1766 by the Rev Mr Thomas Smith
8. John Dillingham of Harwich and Mary Nye of Sandwich was married May 16 A D 1751 By Rev Abraham Williams
9. James Henricks of Harwich and Eliza Clark were married at Boston October 9th 1788 By Rev Samuel Stillman
10. Heman Stone of Harwich and Mary Freeman were married in Boston December 20th A D 1763 By Rev S Cooper
11. Ephraim Covell of Harwich and Tamar Phiney of Falmouth were married at Falmouth July 14th A D 1783 by Rev Josiah Mann
12. Elisha Allen of Harwich and Rebecca Phinny of Falmouth were married at Falmouth June the 1st A D 1795 By Rev Henry Lincoln
13. Reuben Burgess of Harwich and Barbary Small of Falmouth were married at Falmouth March 29 A D 1796 By Rev Henry Lincoln
14. Benona Smally of Harwich and Lydia Studley of Falmouth were married at Falmouth September 26th A D 1799 By Rev Henry Lincoln

[p.142]

Married in Barnstable

15. Ephraim Burgess Harwich and Sarah Bacon of Barnstable were married August 17th A D 1777 By Rev Joseph Green
16. William Baker of Harwich and Sarah Cummins of Barnstable were married August 17 A D 1760 By Rev Joseph Green
17. Lot Gray of Harwich and Jane Oris of Barnstable were married January 7th A D 1761 By Rev Joseph Green
18. Joseph Bangs of Harwich and Thankful Hamlin of Barnstable were married September 18th A D 1735 By Rev Joseph Green
19. Edmond Freeman of Harwich and Martha Otis of Barnstable were married September 30th A D 1736 By Rev Joseph Green
20. Joseph Rogers of Harwich and Fear Bassett of Barnstable were married October 19th A D 1738 By Rev Okes Shaw
21. Joseph Heird of Harwich and Mary Stewart of Barnstable were married November 25th 1769 by Rev. Okes Shaw
21. John Gage of Harwich and Eliza Fuller of Barnstable were married November 16th A D 1786 By Rev Okes Shaw
22. Simeon Freeman of Harwich and Abigail Lovell of Barnstable were married April 3d A D 1777 By Rev Oakes Shaw

Married in Dennis

23. Zoeth Berry of Harwich and Olive Sears of Dennis were married November 27 A D 1794

24. Alvan Clark of Harwich and Mary Bassett of Dennis were married February 5 A D 1795
25. Benjamin Covil of Harwich Abigail Covil of Dennis were married November 19 A D 1795
26. Jason Chase of Harwich and Mehetable Baker of Dennis were married June 7th A D 1796
27. Anthony Ary of Harwich and Sarah Chase of Dennis were married April 9th A D 1797
28. William Allen of Harwich Tabithy Crowell of Dennis were married December 28 A D 1797
29. Heman Nickerson of Harwich an Phebe Howes of Dennis were married November 22 A D 1798
30. Moses Burgess of Harwich and Sarah Nickerson of Dennis were married January 10 A D 1799
31. John Butler of Harwich and Elsa Weaver of Dennis were married December 5th A D 1799
32. Elkanah Hopkins of Harwich and Hannah Howes of Dennis were married December 15th A D 1799
33. Joseph Sears of Harwich and Meribah Howes of Dennis were married December 19th A D 1799
34. Edward Whittemore of Dennis and Happy Bang of Harwich were married Oct 21st A D 1799

Marriages Solemnized In Chatham

35. Jonathan Godfree of Harwich and Mary Nickerson of Chatham married September 2d A D 1725 by Joseph Doane Justice of the Peace
36. Thomas Rogers of Harwich and Elizabeth Smith of Chatham married November 10th 1748 By Joseph Doane Justice of the Peace

Marriages Solemnized In Chatham Recorded in A D 1857

[p.143]

37. William Eldredge Jr and Deborah Nickerson of Chatham were married November 8th A D 1754 By Rev Stephen Emory
38. Thomas Freeman of Harwich and Esther Ryder of Chatham married January 17 A D 1750 By Rev Steven Emery
39. Samuel Wing Jr of Harwich an Hannah Sears of Chatham married February 26 A D 1756 By Rev Stephen Emery
40. Chrispe Rogers of Harwich and Bethiah Smith of Chatham married October 28 A D 1756 By Rev Stephen Emery (27 crossed out-28 added)
41. Daniel Rogers of Harwich and Deborah Rider of Chatham married April 27 A D 1758 By Rev Stephen Emery

42. Thomas Lincoln of Harwich and Phebe Godfrey of Chatham married November 23d A D 1758 By Rev Stephen Emery
43. Gershom Phiney of Harwich and Martha Hird of Chatham married April 12 A D 1759 By Rev Stephen Emery
44. Nathaniel Hinckley of Harwich and Mary Nickerson of Chatham married January 21 A D 1761 By Stephen Emery
45. Edward Nickerson of Harwich and Hannah Covell of Chatham married December 24 A D 1761 By Rev Stephen Emory
46. Smally Phillips of Harwich and Happy Basset of Chatham married October 20 A D 1763 by Rev Stephen Emory
47. Nathaniel Myrick of Harwich and Hannah Gould of Chatham married April 19 A D 1764 by Rev Stephen Emory
48. Jonathan Kendrick of Harwich and Mary Bassett of Chatham married August 28 A D 1765 By Rev Stephen Emory
49. Micah Phillips of Harwich and Dorcas Newcomb of Chatham married November 4th A D 1766 By Rev Stephen Emory
50. Thomas Kendrick of Harwich and Phebe Smith of Chatham married November 6th A D 1766 By Rev Stephen Emory
51. Reuben Cahoon of Harwich and Hannah Eldredge of Chatham married January 13 A D 1767 By Stephen Emory
52. Elijah Smally of Harwich and Barbary Godfrey of Chatham January 13 A D 1767 By Rev Stephen Emory
53. William Long of Harwich and Elizabeth Harding of Chatham married September 15 A D 1767 By Rev Stephen Emery
54. Nathaniel Burgess of Harwich and Mary Crowell of Chatham married December 31 A D 1767
55. Stephen Phillips of Harwich and Desire Ryder of Chatham married January 14 A D 1768 By Stephen Emery
56. Joshua Ellis of Harwich and Abigail Taylor of Chatham married June 15 A D 1769 By Rev Stephen Emery
57. Reuben Cahoon of Harwich and Thankfull Bassett of Chatham married November 15 A D 1760 By Kenelom Winslow Justice of Peace

p.[144]

58. Job Chase of Harwich and Edey Bassett of Chatham Married November 5 A D 1760 By Kenelm Winslow Justice of the Peace
59. Nathan Phillips of Harwich and Bathsheba Godfrey of Chatham Married February 20 A D 1766 By Kenelm Winslow Justice of the Peace
60. Prince Young of Harwich and Jerusha Godfrey of Chatham Married January 3d 1771 By Rev Stephen Emery
61. Moses Mayo of Harwich and Elizabeth Smith of Chatham Married February 7 A D 1771 by Rev Stephen Emory

62. Reuben Eldredge Jr of Harwich and Sarah Bassett of Chatham Married January 30 A D 1772 By Kenelm Winslow Justice of the Peace
63. Jonathan Small of Harwich and Bethiah Godfrey of Chatham Married December 31 A D 1772 By Rev Stephen Emory
64. Job Chase of Harwich and Hope Howes of Chatham Married February 17 A D 1774 By Rev Stephen Emory
65. Ezekiel Young of Harwich Sarah Chase of Chatham Married March 10th A D 1774 By Rev Stephen Emory
66. Christian Nickerson of Harwich and Huldah Bassett of Chatham Married March 10th A D 1774 By Kenelm Winslow Justice of the Peace
67. Obed Freeman of Harwich and Diadama Doane of Harwich Married September 8th A D 1774 By Rev Stephen Emory
68. Stephen Kendrick of Harwich and Ziporah Harding of Chatham Married January 18 A D 1776 By Rev Stephen Emory
69. Lot Gray of Harwich and Zerviah Harding of Chatham Married May 24 A D 1777 By Rev Stephen Emory
70. Elisha Small of Harwich and Ziporah Harding of Chatham Married November 15 A D 1781 By Rev Stephen Emory
71. Enoch Small of Harwich and Olive Harding of Chatham Married February 22 A D 1781 By Rev Stephen Emory
72. Nathaniel Young of Harwich Mary Hamelton of Chatham Married December 27 A D 1781 By Elijah Knowls Justice of the peace
73. Edward Hall of Harwich and Ruth Coval of Chatham Married April 11th A D 1782 By Elijah Knowls Justice of the peace
74. John Allen of Harwich and Bethiah Hamelton of Chatham Married November 1st A D 1783 By Rev Thomas Roby
75. Samuel Gray of Harwich and Rebecca Rider of Chatham Married December 18 A D 1783 By Rev Thomas Roby
76. Jephthah Trip of Harwich and Roxana Dexter of Chatham Married January 21 A D 1784 By Rev Thomas Roby
77. James Chase of Harwich and Mary Eldredge of Chatham Married April 17th A D 1783 By Rev Thomas Roby
78. Gersham Phiney of Harwich and Ruth Crowell of Chatham Married May 25 A D 1785 By Rev Thomas Roby

[Page 145]

A D 1857

78. Zacheriah Long of Harwich and Tamesin (Temperance) Hinkley of Chatham married December 12 A D 1785 By Rev Thomas Roby
79. John Cahoon of Harwich and Ann Phillips of Chatham married January 17 A D 1786 By Rev Thomas Roby
80. Elijah Clark Harwich and Experience Eldredge of Chatham

- married November 12 A D 1789 By Rev Thomas Roby
81. Pain Allen of Harwich and Lida Eldredge of Chatham married November 20 A D 1789 By Rev Thomas Roby
 82. William Bacon of Harwich and Mary Harding of Chatham married December 14 A D 1789 By Rev Thomas Roby
 83. Jonathan Clark of Harwich and Deborah Ellis of Harwich Married April 19 A D 1790 By Joseph Doane Justice of the peace
 84. Nathaniel Allen of Harwich and Ruth Eldredge of Chatham married June 24 A D 1791 By Rev Thomas Roby
 85. John Bassett of Chatham and Mary Ellis of Harwich married September 3 A D 1791 By Joseph Doane Justice of the Peace
 86. Nathaniel Eldredge of Harwich and Susan Phillips of Chatham married June 11 A D 1797 By Ephraim Briggs
 87. William Smith of Harwich and Ehsay Bassett of Chatham married November 2 A D 1797 By Rev Ephraim Briggs
 88. David Bearse of Chatham and Ruth Kendrick of Harwich married January 11th A D 1798 By Rev Ephraim Briggs
 89. Silas Nickerson Jr of Harwich and Susan Bassett of Harwich married March 8 A D 1798 By Rev Ephraim Briggs
 90. Vinson Nickerson of Harwich and Mehetable Phillips of Chatham married March 10 A D 1798 By Rev Ephraim Briggs
 91. Enos Eldredge of Chatham and Abigale Nickerson of Harwich Married November 8 A D 1800 By Rev Ephraim Briggs

A D 1858

1. Thomas Winslow of Harwich and Mehitable Winslow of Rochester was Married February 12th 1722 By Mr Timothy Ruggles
2. Chillingsworth Forster of Harwich and Mary Winslow of Rochester were married October 10th 1730 By Edward Winslow Justice of Peace
3. James Ellis of Harwich and Sarah Allen of Dartmouth were married by Rev Isll Chever August 23 1752
4. Nathaniel Cutter of Harwich and Hannah Davis of Littleton was married February 15th 1757 by Rev Daniel Rogers
5. Rev Nathan Underwood of Harwich an Susan Lawrence of Waltham were married September 26 1793 By Rev Jacob Cushing
6. Seth Hall of Harwich and Elizabeth Stearns of Waltham were married December 18 1794 by Rev Jacob Cushing

[Page 146]

A D 1858 - Marriages Solemnised in Eastham

7. David Sears of Harwich and Phebe Taylor of Eastham were married August 8th 1773 By Rev Jonathan Bascome

8. Joshua Bangs of Harwich and Mary Hatch of Eastham were married February 10th 1774 By Rev Jonathan Bascom
9. Abner Rogers of Harwich and Anna Rogers of Eastham were married April 7th 1774 By Rev Jonathan Bascom
10. Lemuel Freeman of Harwich and Mary Doane of Eastham were married July 21 1774 By Rev Jonathan Bascom
11. Daniel Cole Jr of Eastham and Mary Cole of Harwich were married July 20 1762 By Rev Joseph Crocker
12. Heman Crosby of Harwich and Tabatha Hopkins of Eastham were married March 21st 1765 By Rev Edward Cheever
13. Solomon Freeman of Harwich and Desire Doane of Eastham were married October 22 1761 by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk 1761
14. Isaac Foster of Harwich and Eunice Freeman of Eastham wer married June 10 1762 By Mr Joseph Crocker
15. John Foster of Harwich and Hannah Gould of Harwich wer married June 22 1766 By Rev Joseph Crocker
16. Jonathan Hopkins of Harwich and Tamsin Doane of Eastham wer married by Rev Joseph Crocker Nov 20th 1766
17. Doct Samuel Kenrick of Harwich and Esther Mayo of Eastham were married by Joseph Crocker February 26 1761
18. Thomas Knowls of Eastham and Thankful Crosby of Harwich were married at Harwich By Rev Isaiah Dunster February 26th 1764
19. Samuel King of Harwich and Elisabeth Smith of Eastham wer married By Rev Edward Cheever June 6th 1763
20. Jessa Nickerson of Harwich and Eunis Snow of Eastham wer married by Rev Joseph Crocker December 20th 1770
21. Joseph Paine of Harwich and Sarah Smith of Eastham wer married by Rev Edward Cheever February 18th 1762
22. William Paine of Eastham and Sarah Mayo of Harwich wer married by John Freeman Justice Peace December 5th 1766
23. Henry Rogers of Harwich and Deborah Nickerson of Eastham wer married By Joseph Crocker Clerk August 7th 1761
24. Edward Smally of Harwich and Hannah Cole of Eastham wer married by Mr Isaiah Lewis Clk September 24th 1761
25. Capt John Snow of Harwich and Elisabeth Smith of Eastham wer married by Rev Edward Cheever August 9th 1764

[p.147]

A D 1858

26. Jesse Kenney of Harwich and Mary Hopkins of Eastham wer married by Rev Joseph Crocker November 2d 1769
27. David Snow of Harwich and Mary Cole of Eastham wer married by Rev Joseph Crocker December 5th 1765

28. Edward Smith and Grace Gould both of Harwich were married by John Freeman Esq Nov 30 1769
29. Ebenezer Higgins Jr of Eastham and Hannah Yats of Harwich were married By Rev Joseph Crocker October 27th 1763
30. Stephen Griffen of Harwich and Eunice Higgins of Eastham wer married by Rev Jonathan Bascom June 9th 1777
31. James Phiney of Harwich and Abigail Higgins of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom May 29th 1777
32. Samuel Cahoon of Harwich and Patty Bassett of Eastham wer married by Rev Jonathan Bascom August 14th 1777
33. Elisha Atwood of Harwich and Mercy Higgins of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom September 18th 1777
34. Theophilus Hopkins of Eastham and Thankful Freeman of Harwich were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom Jeny 4th 1781
35. Peter Burgess of Harwich and Abigail Mayo of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom Jeny 25 1781
36. Edmond Mayo of Harwich and Martha Holbrook of Wellfleet were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom October 14 1784
37. Ebenezer Nickerson of Harwich and Elizabeth Ar= of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom July 16 1786
38. William Freeman of Harwich and Elisabeth Sparrow of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom June 5th 1789
39. James Crosby of Harwich and Deborah Rogers of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom March 30th 1790
40. Moses Mayo of Harwich and Mary Paine of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom Oct 4th 1791
41. Nathan Kenrick of Harwich and Lucy Kenrick of Eastham wer married by Rev Jonathan Bascom October 27th 1793
42. Nehemiah Atwood of Harwich and Mercy Higgins of Eastham wer married by Rev Jonathan Bascom Feb 18th 1796
43. Israel Linnel of Harwich and Esther Young of Eastham were married by Rev Jonathan Bascom February 18th 1796
44. Elkanah Snow of Harwich and Ruth T Higgins of Eastham were married by Rev J Bascom November 25th 1796
45. Edmond Mayo of Harwich and Abigail Pepper of Orleans were married by Rev J Bascom November 16th 1797
46. Gideon Atwood of Harwich and Mary Higgins of Eastham were married by Solomon Freeman Esq Dec 14th 1786

[p.148]

1858

47. Richard Sparrow of Eastham and Elisabeth Hard of Harwich were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk June 17 1771

48. Edmund Crosby of Harwich and Rebecca Brown of Eastham were married by Rev E Cheever August 2 1792

A true copy of the Record of the Town of Eastham agreeable to the 84th Chapter of the General Laws of 1857

Attest William P Myrick Town Clerk of Orleans Formerly Eastham and Recopyed By Me Ephraim Doane Clerk of Harwich

Attest

Yarmouth

49. Samuel Bidford of Harwich and Sarah Joans of Yarmouth married Nov 18 1697 by Rev John Cotton
50. Stephen Griffith of Harwich and Rebecca Rider of Yarmouth married April 1st 1699 By Rev John Cotton
51. John Miller of Yarmouth and Sarah Crosby of Harwich married by Nathaniel Stone of Harwich April 20th 1703
52. John Merrick of Harwich and Ann Sears of Yarmouth married June 28th 1703 by Rev John Cotton
53. William Luce of Fitsburg and Ann Crosby of Harwich married July 5th 1704 by John Thacher J P
54. Benjamin Burgess of Yarmouth and Thankful Nickerson of Harwich married June 15 1727 By Peter Thacher J P
55. Benjamin Sears of Harwich and Lydiah Rider of Yarmouth married March 16th 1731/a by Rev Thomas Smith
56. Richard Hopkins of Harwich and Ruth Gage of Yarmouth married Nov 1732 Rev Josiah Dennis
57. John Sears of Harwich and Grace Paddock of Yarmouth married Nov 1734 by Rev Josiah Dennis
58. Joseph Baker of Yarmouth and Elizabeth Berry of Harwich married July 20th 1738 by Rev Thomas Smith
59. Benjamin Sears of Harwich and widow Abigail Sears of Yarmouth married June 30th 1737 by Rev Josiah Dennis
60. Edward Hall of Harwich and Patiance Gage of Yarmouth married December 21 1738 by Rev Josiah Dennis
61. Edward Crosby of Harwich and Experience Rider of Yarmouth married August 20th 1741 by Rev Thomas Smith
62. William Smith of Harwich and Anna O'Kelley of Yarmouth married August 19th 1743 by Judah Thacher Justice Peace
63. Thomas Paddock of Harwich and Mary Chapman of Yarmouth married April 14th 1743 by Rev Josiah Dennis
64. James Gage of Harwich and Sarah Baker of Yarmouth married September 1st 1743 by Rev J Dennis
65. Kenelm Winslow of Harwich Abigail Sturgess of Yarmouth married May 8th 1746 by Rev Thomas Smith

66. Isaac Nickerson of Harwich and Thankful Gorman of Yarmouth married August 19th 1746 by Rev Thomas Smith
67. Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Martha Godfree of Yarmouth married Nov 27th by Rev Thomas Smith
68. Sealed Landers of Harwich and Sarah Crowell of Yarmouth married Dec 11th 1746 by Rev Josiah Dennis
69. Patrick Butler of Harwich and Thankful Baker of Yarmouth married February 11 1747/8 Judah Thacher Esq
70. James Gage of Harwich and Mercy Baker of Yarmouth married July 16th 1747 by Judah Thacher Esq
71. Roland Sear of Harwich and Elizabeth Crosby of Yarmouth married November 2 1749 by Rev J Dennis
72. Ebenezer Pain of Harwich and Mary Allen of Yarmouth married Feby 21 1750/1 By Rev Thomas Smith
73. Sam Harry of Yarmouth and Sarah Quason of Harwich married Nov 16th 1752 by Rev Thomas Smith
74. Lot Hall of Harwich and Hannah Doane of Yarmouth married Oct 7th 1753 by Rev Josiah Dennis
75. Jonathan Cob of Harwich and Mehitabel Hopkins of Yarmouth married Dec 27th 1753 by Rev Josiah Dennis
76. William Long of Harwich and Fear Sturgess of Yarmouth married April 24th 1755 by Rev J Dennis
77. Isaac Eldredge of Harwich and Mehitabel Chase of Yarmouth married Jany 5th 1756 by Rev J Dennis
78. Ebenezer Pain of Harwich and Thankful White of Yarmouth married Sept 2 1756 by Rev Grindal Rawson
79. Silas Baker of Harwich and Rachel Merchant of Yarmouth married Dec 6th 1759 by Rev Grindal Rawson
80. Larnet Sears of Harwich and Ann Bangs of Yarmouth married July 20 1760 By Rev J Dennis
81. Kimbal Clark of Harwich and Mary Paddock of Yarmouth married Dec 4th 1760 1760 By Rev J Dennis
82. David Wing of Harwich and Temperance O'Kelley of Yarmouth married March 19th 1761 By Rev J Dennis
83. Seth Baker of Yarmouth and Thankful Crowell of Harwich married August 20 1761 by Rev J Dennis
84. William Sears of Harwich and Margery Homer of Yarmouth married Jeny 3d 1765 by Rev Joseph Green Jr
85. Abner Nickerson of Harwich and Elizebeth Baker of Yarmouth married Dec 29th 1766 By Richard Chase Clerk
86. Azariah Bangs of Harwich and Sarah Hall of Yarmouth married Decr 29 1766 By Rev Nathan Stone

87. Elkanah Chase of Harwich and Hannah Chase of Yarmouth married October 29 1766 By Richard Chase Clerk

[p.150]

88. Caleb Rogers of Harwich and Ruth Rogers of Yarmouth married February 3d 1767 By Rev Joseph Green Jr
89. Reuben Paddock of Harwich and Hannah Hall of Yarmouth married October 20th 1768 By Rev N Stone
90. Barnabas Clerk of Harwich Mehitable Hall of Yarmouth married Decr 21th 1769 by Rev N Stone
91. Ebenezer Chase Jr of Harwich and Phebe Kelley of Yarmouth married Dec 24 1769 by Richard Chase Clerk
92. Ebenezer Kelley 3d of Yarmouth and Sarah Chase of Yarmouth married May 1st 1770 by Richard Chase Clerk
93. Bassett Nickerson of Harwich and Ruth Baker of Yarmouth married Sept 3d 1770 by Richard Chase Clerk
94. Elisha Snow of Harwich and Elizabeth Snow of Yarmouth married Decm 26th 1771 by Rev N Stone
95. Isaac Snow of Harwich and Susan Wheldon of Yarmouth married November 15th 1772 by Rev G Alden
96. Thomas Burgess of Harwich and Thankful Nickerson of Yarmouth married Octr 22 1772 Rev N Stone
97. James Clark of Harwich and Desire Howes of Yarmouth married Decm 10th 1772 by Rev N Stone
98. David Freeman of Harwich and Thankful Blossom of Yarmouth married Sept. 30th 1773 by Rev N Stone
99. Nathaniel Smith of Harwich and Mary Rogers of Yarmouth married March 3d 1774 by Rev N Stone
100. Daniel Rider of Harwich and Abigail Kelley of Yarmouth married Decm 5th 1776 by Rev G Alden
101. Phillip Burgess of Harwich and Temperance Crowell of Yarmouth married December 18th 1777 by Rev N Stone
102. Jedediah Burgess of Harwich and Tamsen Baker of Yarmouth married March 4th 1779 by Rev N Stone
103. David Chase Jr of Harwich and Salom Kelley of Yarmouth married March 20th (1780) by Rev G Alden
104. Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Susanna Kelley of Yarmouth married Novm 23 1780 by David Thacher Esq
105. Joseph Sears of Harwich Keziah Hamilton of Yarmouth married Decem 29 1785 by Rev G Alden
106. Zenas Chase of Harwich and Hepsibeth Baker of Yarmouth married March 23 1786 by Rev N Stone
107. Elisha Hall of Harwich and Sally Kelley of Yarmouth married Decm 18th 1787 by David Thacher Esq

108. Anthony Gage of Harwich and Jerusha Sears of Yarmouth married Decm 30th 1787 by Rev N Stone
109. Leonard Sears of Harwich and Keziah Baker of Yarmouth married Jany 24th 1788 by Rev N Stone

[p.151]

110. Thomas Sebury of Harwich and Betsy Hall of Yarmouth married October 31st 1788 By Rev N Stone
111. David Howes of Harwich Rebecca Baker of Yarmouth married Decm 11 1788 by Rev Nathan Stone
112. Benjamin Nickerson of Harwich and Hannah Burgess of Yarmouth married Decm 25 by Rev N Stone
113. Edward Sears of Harwich and Bethiah Sears of Yarmouth married Jany 4th 1789 by Rev N Stone
114. Isaac Clark of Harwich and Temperance Sears of Yarmouth married April 28 1789 by Rev N Stone
115. Enoch Nickerson of Harwich and Jedidah Baker of Yarmouth married September 24th 1789 by Rev N Stone
116. Sparrow Howes of Yarmouth and Esther Kelley of Harwich married Jany 19 1790 by Rev N Stone
117. Jonathan Hall of Harwich Priscilla Sears of Yarmouth married March 11th 1790 by Rev G Alden
118. Ephraim Jerret of Harwich and Peggy Burgess of Yarmouth married April 12th 1790 by Rev N Stone
119. David Wing Jr of Harwich and Desire Vincent of Yarmouth married Jeny 13th 1791 by Rev N Stone
120. Stephen Sears Jr of Harwich and Lydia Sears of Yarmouth married March 3d 1791 by Rev N Stone
121. Nathan Crosby of Yarmouth and Anna Pinkham of Harwich married July 25th 1791 by Rev N Stone
122. Joshua Gage of Harwich and Abigail Howes of Yarmouth married Oct 3d 1791 By Rev G Alden
123. Revd John Simpkins and Oliv Stone both of Harwich married August 30th 1792 by Rev Nathan Stone
124. John Freeman Jr of Harwich and Bethiah Crowell of Yarmouth married Decm 26th 1793 by Rev Nathan Stone
125. James Covil of Harwich and Mary Jenkins of Yarmouth married Decm 26th 1793 By Rev G Alden
126. Benjamin Bunker of Harwich and Ruth Kelley of Yarmouth married February 13th 1794 By David Thacher Esq
127. Isaac Small of Harwich and Sally Sears of Yarmouth married April 23d 1795 by Rev G Alden
128. Percy Hopkins of Harwich and Abigail Farris of Yarmouth married Oct 19th 1796 by Rev G Alden

129. Solomon Rogers Rogers of Harwich and Tamson White of Yarmouth married Nov 9th 1796 by Rev G Alden

130. Samuel Eldredge of Harwich and Sally Matthews of Yarmouth married Feby 1st 1798 by Rev G Alden

131. James Hudson of Harwich and Mary Crowell of Yarmouth married Feby 14th 1799 by Rev G Alden

[p.152] The foregoing is a true copy of records extracted from the Records of the Town of Yarmouth agreeable to the Laws of 1857 Chapter 84

Attest William P Davis Town Clerk

South Yarmouth April 30 1858

and Recopied By me

Attest Ephraim Doane Town Clerk

End of 9th Book

Index

ADAMS }
 ADDAMS } Alpheus, 212, 225
 ADOMS }

Alphus, 212, 225
 George W., 484
 Hanna H., 147, 152
 Martha, 121

AKINS, Abraham, 354

ALBERTSON, William S., 263, 406

ALDEN, Rev. G., 497, 498, 499

Sally, 226

ALLEN } Abigail, 229
 ALLIN }

Amelia, 462
 Angeretta Francis, 462
 Anna, 236, 272, 273
 Anne Gage, 273
 Arastus, 275, 323
 Bartlett, 213
 Bashua, 352, 434
 Benja, 79, 92
 Benjamin Franklin, 444
 Bethany, 246, 323, 374
 Bethiah, 231, 355
 Bethiah Hamelton, 491
 Bethiah Hamilton, 276
 Betsey, 220, 314
 Betsey B., 486
 Betsy, 218, 228
 Betsy Baker, 462
 Betsy S., 376
 Betsy Sebury, 274, 323
 Betty, 417
 Braddock P., 409
 Braddock Phinney, 345
 Caleb Kimbal, 418
 Catharine, 410
 Claricy, 275
 Clarissa, 242, 275, 370
 Cordelia, 434, 481
 Cynthia, 241, 369

Cyrenus Small, 432

Cyrus, 421, 479

Cyrus W., 462

David, 314, 368

Deriaz, 323

Dersia, 374

Desire, 417, 478

Dorcus Ann, 444

Ebaneze, 102, 216

Eben, 216, 227

Ebenezer, 273, 276, 323, 397

Edward, 314

Edward B., 478

Edward Butler, 417

Edward J., 477

Edward James, 317

Elisha, 181, 488

Elisha Jr., 267, 330, 345, 411

Eliza, 352, 396, 434

Elisebeth, 371

Elizabeth, 102, 163, 212, 225, 243,
 273, 323

Emily Frances, 462

Erastus, 257, 391, 432, 451

Eunice, 82

Frederick, 258, 275, 395, 444, 451

Frederick Macomber, 444, 451

Freeman, 276, 345, 350

Freeman Doane, 350

Gershom, 213, 314

Hannah, 37, 102, 273, 276, 330

Hannah B., 479

Hannah Bangs, 417

Hannah G., 482

Hannah Gould, 351

Huldah, 242, 273, 370

James, 273, 317, 365, 417

James Jr., 418

Joanna, 444

John, 96, 102, 109, 330, 350, 408,
 465, 491

ALLEN }
 ALLIN } John Freeman, 465
 Cont'd }
 John Jr., 172, 276
 John III, 276
 Jonathan, 317, 380
 Joseph, 183, 185, 247, 314, 317,
 376, 427
 Joseph E., 432
 Joseph Jr., 427
 Joseph K., 444
 Joseph M., 479
 Joshua Delano, 418
 Juliaett, 421
 Julia A., 407
 Julia Ann, 434
 Levi R., 475, 476
 Lida Eldredge, 492
 Louisa, 259, 396
 Lucy G., 264, 350, 403
 Lydia, 246, 247, 275, 323, 350,
 374, 376
 Lydia Ann, 451
 Lydia Eldredge, 275
 Malinda, 444, 451
 Malinda Franklin, 444, 451
 Marana, 432
 Marana Susan Small, 432
 Maria Loiza, 323
 Mariah Frances, 444
 Marshal, 237, 350
 Marshil, 333
 Martial, 363
 Mary, 109, 233, 241, 368, 496
 Mary Ann, 263, 345, 403
 Mary B., 486
 Maryette, 434
 Mary Elisebeth, 421
 Mary Francis, 465
 Mathew, 211, 273, 323
 Mathew Jr., 323, 388, 444
 Mehitable, 237, 268, 314, 363,
 399, 477
 Mehitable F., 259
 Mehitable L., 350

Mehitable Rogers, 421
 Melinda, 479
 Marcy, 358
 Mercy, 273
 Moses, 157, 164
 Mulford, 273, 388, 462
 Nabby, 218, 276
 Naomi, 273
 Nathan, 323
 Nathaniel, 193, 330, 333, 492
 Nathaniel Jr., 333, 375
 Olive, 345, 393, 421
 Olive Ann, 432, 451
 Oliver Howes, 432
 Pain, 102, 189, 275, 323, 492
 Palmela Homes, 427
 Pasha, 314
 Patience, 203, 220
 Percis, 153
 Percy, 246, 345
 Phebe, 245, 275, 372
 Polly, 186, 190, 276
 Priscilla, 241, 333, 369
 Rahama, 276
 Rebecca D., 481
 Rebecca Doane, 427
 Rebecca Howes, 432
 Rebeccah, 314, 345
 Reliance, 236, 345, 362
 Reuben, 409, 417
 Reuben P., 486
 Reuben T., 486
 Rhoda, 259, 323, 399
 Rosilla Freeman, 432
 Ruth, 260, 323, 333, 350, 383, 395
 Ruth Eldredge, 492
 Sabra, 242, 345, 370
 Sally, 214, 273, 349
 Samuel, 102, 128, 174, 190, 314,
 369, 421
 Samuel Joseph, 432, 451
 Sarah, 110, 492
 Sarah L., 486
 Sephrona, 333
 Seth, 102, 164, 273, 323, 381

ALLEN }
 ALLIN } Seth Jr., 251, 382
Cont'd

Sophrana, 376
 Sukey, 248, 261
 Suky, 378
 Susa, 323
 Susan, 418
 Susana, 275
 Susanah, 167, 183
 Syntha, 275
 Tabathy, 254, 317, 385
 Tabitha, 317
 Tabithy, 432, 451
 Tamesin, 314
 Tameson, 314
 Tamsin, 382
 Tamza Crowell, 190
 Thankful, 408, 427, 465
 Thomas, 276, 350, 483, 484
 William, 102, 153, 203, 314, 489
 William James, 432
 William Jr., 203, 248, 314, 317, 379, 432
 William III, 317
 Zephaniah, 239, 333, 352, 366, 434
 Zephaniah Jr., 434
 ANDAS, Mary, 159
 ANDREWS, Betsy, 396
 Ezekiel, 109, 115
 Mary, 164
 ANSEL, William E., 403
 ARMSTRONG, Anna, 206
 ARNOLD, Tabathy, 381
 ARY }
 AARY } Abigail, 370
 AREY }

Anthony, 202, 304, 362, 489
 Archelaus, 207, 304
 Archelus, 384, 427
 Archilus, 380
 Azobath, 173
 Betsey, 187

Betty, 190
 Catherine, 397
 Ebanezer, 84, 136, 150
 Elizabeth, 84, 168, 189, 494
 Experience, 110
 Hannah, 248, 261, 304, 378
 Isaac, 142, 148
 Jane, 88
 John, 127, 167, 181
 Joseph, 218
 Joshua, 174
 Nabba, 304
 Nathan, 250
 Oliver, 70, 233, 359
 Phebe, 266, 407
 Rebecca, 237, 364
 Richard, 156, 164
 Richard Sears, 427
 Ruth, 88
 Sally, 304, 369
 Sarah, 250, 368
 Sarah Barry, 427
 Thankful, 84, 169, 254, 304, 386
 Zubah, 84
 ASHFIELD, Christopher Sears, 187
 ASPENDELO, Maniel, 221
 ASTEN }
 ASTAN } Daved, 15
 Elizebeth, 15
 Hannah, 15, 27, 45
 Robart, 15, 19, 27
 ATKINS, Elizabeth, 10, 143
 Fear, 251
 Hannah, 90
 Prince, 265, 406
 Samuell, 27
 Sefear, 379
 ATTAQUIN, Hannah, 37
 AVERY, Joshua, 250
 Rev. John, 262, 487
 Nathan, 375
 Phebe, 378
 ATWOOD, Barnabas, 83, 84, 171, 207
 Betty Ary, 190

ATWOOD } Eldad, 25
Cont'd

Elisha, 159, 494
Experianc, 121, 130
Ezekiel, 183, 184
Gideon, 169, 494
Hannah, 65, 123, 137, 168, 175
Isaac, 25
James, 206, 222
John, 25, 238
Joseph, 187, 190
Mary, 83
Mary Higgins, 494
Mercy Higgins, 494
Nathan, 171
Nehemiah, 494
Patty, 204, 221
Phebe, 70, 73
Polly, 407
Rebecca, 83, 84, 177
Sally, 183, 184, 211
Sarah, 83
Stephen, 153
Stevin, 150
Susanah, 158, 164
Tabatha, 83, 211
Thankfull, 84

B

BABBITT, Seth B., 239
Seth, C., 365

BACKUS, Luther, 209

BACON, George, 240, 366

John, 38

John, Jr., 37

Mary Harding, 492

Ruth, 125

Samuel, Jr., 33

Sarah, 488

BAILEY, John, 160, 165, 206, 222

Mehitable, 167, 171

BAKER, Abbie, 487

Abigail, 228, 252, 383, 407, 447

Abigail Burgiss, 192

Abijah, 237, 345, 364, 412, 475,
476

Achsa, 179

Achsah, 470

Acsa, 176

Alexander, 411

Alfred, 437

Almira, 478

Alven, 430

Amanda, 348, 399

Amaziah, 239, 246, 365, 376

Amos, 378

Andrew Fuller, 424

Angelina, 264, 402, 425

Anthony, 174, 236, 237, 256, 313,
346, 362, 364, 391, 487

Anthony, Jr., 230, 313, 345, 355,
398

Anthony, II, 259, 263, 406, 454

Arathusa, 346, 454

Archelus, 235

Areulus, Jr., 361

Asa, 390, 406

Augustus, 264, 266, 404, 408

Augustus Darwin, 343

Austin, 386, 425

Azuba, 260, 399

Barzilla, 98

Benit, 20

Benjamin, 268, 313, 409, 447, 470

Benjamin R., 470

Bethiah, 249, 379

Betsey, 210, 212, 267, 411, 455

Betsy, 346, 365, 388, 462

Caleb, 425

Calvin, 255, 313, 345, 388

Catherine, 268, 405, 413, 446, 447

Charles C., 386

Cordelia, 256, 391

Cynthia, 345, 417

Cynthia K., 482

Cyrus, 425

Daniel, 183, 185

Daniel Winslow, 424

Data, 243

Daty, 379

BAKER }
Cont'd } Daty Chase, 320

David, 170, 266, 409, 424
 David Gage, 300
 Davis, 167, 424
 Deborah, 169
 DeForest, 424
 Delilia Mayo, 463
 Deliverance, 122, 129, 151
 Desire, 98, 183, 185, 270, 398
 Desire B., 480
 Diadama, 380, 417,
 Didamia, 468
 Dinah, 345
 Dorcis, 380
 Ebenezer, Jr., 382
 Edward, 203, 220
 Eleazer, 159, 165, 210
 Elem, 257, 393, 425, 430
 Elenor, 471
 Elijah, 235, 348, 361
 Elishua, 64, 168, 175
 Eliza, 406
 Eliza Ann, 386, 424, 482
 Eliza Cynthia, 343
 Elizabeth, 138, 188, 409, 496
 Elizabeth Berry, 495
 Emeline, 256, 258, 382, 391, 393,
 424, 437, 468
 Emily, 417
 Enoch, 257, 313, 377, 393, 487
 Enoch Harrison, 487
 Ensign, 208, 223
 Eunice H., 413
 Eunis, 239
 Experanc, 20
 Ezra, 182, 300
 Fanny, 412
 Fear, 21
 Frederick, 425
 Frederick, W., 449
 Freeman, 313, 363
 George Winslow, 424

Gorham, 372
 Hannah, 417, 449
 Hannah Jane, 417
 Hap, 181
 Harriet Jane, 437
 Heman, 237, 364
 Hepsibeth, 497
 Hezekiah, 154
 Holsey, 233, 358
 Hope Chase, 424
 Howes, 246, 374
 Ira, 252, 384
 |
 Isaiah, 192, 194, 216, 227, 264,
 405, 424
 Isaiah, Jr., 363, 402
 Jacob, 175
 |
 James, 68, 313, 346, 358, 363, 454
 James B., 406, 480
 James Barnaby, 424
 James Jr., 263, 346, 404, 454
 James M., 430
 Jane, 393, 425
 Jedidah, 188, 498
 |
 Jeremiah, 42, 44, 60, 152, 160
 Job, 152
 Johanna, 37
 Johiah, 437
 Johial, 437
 John, 42, 156, 206
 John Avery, 449
 John P., 402
 John W., 264, 449
 John Winslow, 425
 John Y., 487
 John II. 374
 Jonathan, 177, 179
 |
 Joseph, 72, 230, 231, 313, 354, 371,
 393, 425, 495
 Joseph Gould, 449
 Joseph K., 243, 486
 Joseph M., 446
 Joseph, Jr., 425

BAKER }
Cont'd } Joseph O., Jr., 447, 449

Joseph II, 264, 403, 446
 Joseph III, 404, 471
 Joshua, 349, 487
 Josiah, 239, 343, 477
 Judah, 33
 Julia A., 483
 Juliann, 408, 425
 Julius, 255, 388
 Kenelm, 345
 Keziah, 58, 187, 450, 463, 498
 Kingsly, 477
 Ledora, 463
 Lemuel, 396, 403
 Leonard, 487
 Levi, 183, 185
 Lewis, 254, 385
 Lewis Almon, 487
 Loring, 437
 Lot, 98, 152, 155
 Lucy, 348, 449
 Luke, 176, 180
 Martha, 60, 192
 Mary, 60, 111, 266, 346, 376, 409,
 410, 455
 Mary E., 480
 Maryetta, 471
 Mathusah, 454
 Mehitabel, 178, 207, 222, 238, 263,
 313, 365, 405, 447, 489
 Mercy, 92, 496
 Mercy Mathews, 446
 Mercy Pain, 345
 Michal, 300
 Molly, 430
 Nabby, 218
 Nathan, 235, 361, 406
 Nathan Robbins, 346, 455
 Nathan II, 481
 Nehemiah, 417
 Obadiah, 217, 228
 Obed, 377

Olive, 348, 430
 Orin Sears, 346, 455
 Ozias Chase, 424, 483
 Patience B., 463
 Patty, 214
 Peter, 393, 446, 477
 Peter, Jr., 152, 155, 446
 Phebe, 180, 446
 Phebe K., 479
 Phebe Winslow A., 424
 Philip, 129
 Phineas, 231, 356
 Polly, 226, 245, 313, 373
 Polly Eldredge, 424
 Priscilla, 313, 364
 Rachel Merchant, 496
 Rebekah, 72, 188, 207, 223, 383,
 403, 409, 498
 Reuben, 96, 108, 121, 129, 249
 Reuben V, 379
 Richard, 482
 Richard, Jr., 368, 459
 Richard Y., 487
 Richard II, 417
 Roland, 219, 230, 406, 424
 Rose, 459
 Ruth, 146, 255, 269, 390, 425, 497
 Sally, 192, 231, 262, 346, 347, 356,
 402, 437, 455, 471, 480
 Sally A., 478
 Sally Ann, 437
 Sally P., 239, 364
 Sally Small, 455
 Sally Snow, 424
 Samuel, 218, 234, 241, 355, 369,
 430
 Sarah, 60, 88, 122, 127, 128, 147,
 149, 152, 194, 459, 495
 Seth, 131, 417, 496
 Shubael, 183, 184
 Silas, 128, 496
 Simeon, 91, 94, 150, 154, 214, 226
 Sukey, 384
 Susan, 249, 381, 446

BAKER } Susan Freeman, 449
Cont'd }
 Susan H., 430
 Susannah, 111, 154, 194, 300
 Sylvanus, 232, 356, 437
 Sylvester, 249, 251, 378, 380
 Sylvester C., 406
 Sylvester Chase, 424
 Sylvester, Jr., 483, 484
 Tabitha, 343, 345, 447
 Tabitha Calvin, 345
 Tabithy, 257, 391
 Tamasen, 162, 213, 358, 497
 Temperence, 208, 223
 Thankfull, 41, 107, 260, 398, 437,
 496
 Thankfull Crowell, 496
 Theophilus Burgess, 447
 Thomas, 60
 Timothy 112, 116, 393, 450, 463
 Watson, 210, 224
 Watson B., 449
 William, 20, 89, 93, 129, 488
 Zebulon, 208
 Zeporah, 388

BANGS {
 BANGES } Abigail, 331

Abijah, 5, 137, 168, 179, 181
 Abner, 13, 82, 331
 Allen, 63, 183, 184
 Ann, 129, 496
 Anna, 46
 Azariah, 36, 140, 496
 Barnibous, 46
 Bela, 84, 103
 Benja, 31, 96, 99, 108, 303
 Bethia, 71, 325
 Bethiah Knowls, 325
 Betsey, 205, 210, 221
 Betsy, 224, 273
 Chipman, 46
 Content, 195, 273
 David, 5, 36, 48, 53
 Dean, 84, 102, 103, 163, 173

Deborah, 46, 162, 173
 Desire, 99, 168, 174, 303
 Ebenezar, 41, 46, 96,, 111, 112,
 117, 187, 281, 282
 Edmond, 140
 Edward, 26, 28, 31, 44, 73, 99, 103,
 123, 133, 137, 146, 149, 188,
 190, 281
 Elijah, 46, 86
 Elisha, 99
 Elishua, 14
 Ellis, 114, 118
 Eliza, 96
 Elizabeth, 13, 31, 45, 78, 82, 195
 Elkanah, 31, 84, 96, 99, 102, 109,
 191, 193
 Enoch, 36, 125
 Eunice, 36, 102, 103, 173
 Experiance, 13, 14, 19, 86
 Filander, 303
 George, 303
 Hannah, 71, 106, 133
 Happy, 206, 489
 Hapsa, 281
 Heman, 105, 106
 Hepzibeth Chase, 190
 Huard, 13, 19
 Huldah, 36, 123, 137, 168, 181
 Isaac, 99, 303
 Isaac Sparrow, 103
 James, 13, 65, 71, 106
 Jean, 281
 John, 13, 46, 195, 273
 John D., 195, 222, 226, 227, 228,
 229, 230, 273
 John Dillingham, 84, 163
 Jonathan, 38, 303
 Joseph, 5, 61, 71, 105,
 Joshua, 14, 99, 155, 200, 219, 331,
 488, 493
 Lamuell, 54, 71
 Lemuell, 5
 Levina, 106
 Lydia, 71, 99, 157, 164

- BANGS }
 BANGES } Mallatiah, 5, 28, 52
Cont'd }
- Marcy, 13, 71
 Mary, 5, 14, 21, 41, 44, 90, 94, 105
 Mary Crocker, 325
 Mary Hatch, 493
 Mehitable, 14, 99, 169, 172
 Nancy, 303
 Nathan, 14, 36, 120, 128
 Nathanaell, 36
 Olive, 84, 202, 220
 Pattie, 281
 Peris, 46, 86
 Phebe, 51, 52, 53, 63, 91, 95
 Polly, 102, 208, 222, 282, 303
 Rebecca, 31, 45, 47, 102, 119, 127,
 179, 241, 358
 Reliance, 36
 Rhode, 282
 Richard, 282
 Ruben, 71, 105
 Ruth, 38, 39, 46, 215, 226, 331
 Sally, 177, 180, 195, 273, 331
 Sally Crosby, 191
 Samuel, 5, 13, 14, 27, 29, 46, 52,
 79, 82, 89, 93, 94
 Sarah, 5, 28, 31, 68, 84, 109, 115,
 156, 164, 179, 203, 221, 496
 Seth, 5, 37, 38, 46, 114, 118, 121,
 129, 281
 Silvanus, 183
 Solomon, 46, 86, 109, 115, 143,
 149
 Stephen, 215
 Sukey, 103
 Susanna, 84, 96, 106, 163, 182,
 184, 186, 192, 194
 Tabitha, 71
 Temperance, 86, 150, 154, 155
 Thankfull, 13, 14, 27, 71, 105, 183,
 185, 331
 Thomas, 14, 96, 110, 162, 172, 214,
 331
- William, 13, 303
- BARLOW, Solomon, 388
- BARNABY, Abigail, 347
 James, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239,
 240, 263, 264, 266, 267, 347
 James Mason, 347
 Philema, 266, 409
- BARNES }
 BARNES } Daniel C., 400, 459, 460
- Daniel William, 459
 Eliza Small, 459
 Fanny, 406, 461
 Hannah, 461
 Issachar B., 267, 412, 461
 John, 237, 364, 461
 Laura M., 461
 Melissa D., 459
- BARSTOW, William, 252
- BARTLET, Holes, 246
- BASCOME, Jonathan, 492, 493, 494
- BASSETT }
 BASSET } Abijah, 253, 286, 385,
 BASSIT } 453
- Abraham W., 471
 Achsah, 257, 320, 392
 Adaline, 471
 Adaline E., 265
 Albert H., 471
 Alvin, 442
 Amanda Malvina F., 453
 Anna, 170, 218, 228, 286
 Asenath, 302, 381
 Benjamin, 302, 471
 Benjamin E., 400
 Betsy, 286, 398
 Burgess Simmons, 470
 Charlotte, 471, 477
 Christiana, 291
 Corintha Ann, 453
 Cynthia, 213, 225, 315, 398
 Cynthia D., 398
 Daniel, 288
 Daniel, 175, 178, 286, 287, 288,
 383, 440

BASSETT }
 BASSET } Daniel Dillanow, 440
 BASSIT }
Cont'd

Data, 315
 David, 153, 165
 Deborah, 459, 471
 Dorcas, 44, 251, 289, 382
 Eda, 160, 325
 Ede, 130, 190, 291, 490
 Edith, 470
 Edith Ellis, 337
 Ehsay, 492
 Eli E., 471
 Elisha, 286, 320, 329
 Elvira E., 471
 Eliza, 258, 393
 Eliza Ann, 442
 Elizabeth, 325, 386, 394
 Elmira Hall, 420
 Elna, 329
 Emily F., 453
 Ephraim, 249, 261, 288, 289, 379,
 412, 442
 Eunice, 399
 Exa, 320
 Exadus, 203
 Fear, 72, 488
 Fidelia, 471
 Franklin, 257, 392, 439, 470
 George C., 471
 George T., 453
 Godfrey, 239, 320, 366
 Greenliaf, 302, 453, 471
 Hannah, 216, 227
 Happy, 490
 Heph sabah, 137
 Heman, 238, 302, 365, 430
 Henry E., 430
 Heph sabeth, 137
 Hipsabath, 221
 Hipsabeth, 206
 Hiram, 320
 Huldah, 156, 470, 491

Isaac, 266, 407, 409
 Isaiah, 394
 Isaiah Chase, 286
 Joanna N., 178, 289, 388
 Joel, 212, 225, 286, 306, 320
 John, 193, 240, 243, 302, 367, 371,
 492
 John S., 440
 Jonathan, 152, 154
 Joseph, 286, 287
 Josiah, 232, 260, 302, 337, 356,
 401, 439
 Juanna, 288
 Lauretta G., 453
 Leonard A., 420
 Lettis, 206, 221, 291
 Lillian E., 453
 Luke, 320
 Lurania Chase, 471
 Lydia, 306, 391
 Manuel F., 470
 Marinda, 264, 404, 453
 Mary, 113, 118, 139, 176, 235,
 256, 302, 325, 358, 391, 439,
 476, 490
 Mary Ellis, 492
 Matilda, 265, 302
 Matilda F., 408
 Mercy, 188, 237, 247, 264, 286,
 287, 288, 302, 363, 375, 397,
 404, 439
 Michael, 176, 179, 286, 320
 Mulford, 265, 408, 430, 463, 471
 Nathan, 57, 61, 152, 153, 177,
 180, 201, 208, 213, 225, 256,
 286, 287, 329, 390, 453
 Orzelia D., 470
 Ozias, 262, 402, 430, 471
 Patience, 205, 221, 286, 289, 393
 Patience C., 430
 Patty, 159, 494
 Phebe, 216, 228, 291, 325
 Philip, 288
 Polly, 254, 288, 385

- BASSETT }
 BASSET } Polly Foster, 420
 BASSIT }
Cont'd
- Priscilla E., 302
 Rebecca, 320, 375
 Reliance, 268, 430, 442
 Rhoda, 182, 184, 291, 329
 Richard, 142, 151, 212, 291, 325
 Roxana, 210
 Rufus T., 453
 Ruth, 180, 249, 261, 286, 287,
 380, 439, 479
 Ruth P., 484
 Ruth Paine, 420
 Sabra, 233, 291, 306, 358
 Sally, 202, 219, 291, 306, 405, 471
 Sarah, 153, 156, 287, 471, 491
 Serena S., 403
 Seriah, 471
 Seth, 240, 286, 287, 367, 420
 Seviah, 430
 Solomon, 268, 302, 412
 Stephen, 246, 302, 374, 471
 Stephen A., 440, 484
 Susan, 246, 320, 375, 388, 492
 Susanna, 204, 286, 302, 306
 Sylvester, 251, 317, 320, 381, 385
 Synthia Davis, 420
 Syrene, 264, 420
 Tabitha, 188, 191, 291
 Tabitha C., 471
 Thaddeus, 406, 470, 471
 Thadeus E., 439
 Thankfull, 129, 170, 238, 249,
 261, 302, 380, 490
 Tryphosa, 267
 Tryphosy G., 263, 405, 439
 Valentine, 440, 470
 Washington, 302, 385
 Whitman, 396
 William, 320, 459, 471
- BATES, Lewis, 245
 BAXTER, Abigail, 145, 149
- Allen, 297
 Bathiah, 293
 Benjamin, 124, 138
 Caty, 297
 Charlotte, 297
 Crowel, 380
 Ebenr, 160, 172, 251, 380
 Hannah, 140, 235, 360
 Hezekiah, 88, 93
 Nathaniel, 184, 293
 Reuben, 209, 223
 Rosanna, 250, 374, 470
 Ruth, 293
 Samuel W., 478
 Saea, 293
 Sarah, 151, 486
 Sarah S., 409
 Seth, 293, 368
 Simeon, 204, 220, 297
- BEALEY, John, 166
 Mehitable, 166
- BEALS, Bette, 129
- BEARSE }
 BEARCE } Abigail, 437
 BERCE }
- Daty, 249
 David, 203, 379, 492
 Edward F., 475, 476
 Isaac, 251, 383
 John, 485
 Reubin, 255, 389
 Ruth Kendrick, 492
 Seth, 252, 384
 Thankfull, 91
 Willington M., 481
- BEATY, Gideon, 160, 165
- BEE, Benjamin F., 451
 Benjamin H., 485
 Dorman, 451
 Isaac, 246, 348, 373, 451
 John, 48
 Mercy, 451
 Patience Eldredge, 348
 Polly, 180

BEE }
Cont'd } Samuel T., 451
Thomas, 178, 180

BENNETT, Leonard, 246
Samuel C., 266

BERRY }
BEREY } Abraham, 131
BERY }

Anna, 88
Azubah, 121, 130
Barnabas, 198, 287
Bela Bany, 275
Benjamin, 87, 88, 97, 122, 136,
187, 190
Betsey, 275
Betsey Snow, 446
Charlotte, 362
Claricy, 275
David, 131, 203, 221
Ebenezer, 15, 71, 446
Elezebeth, 43, 72, 78, 495
Elisha, 87, 132, 187, 190
Elknah, 43
Enoch, 43
Epheram, 43
Eunice, 198, 287
Experiance, 109, 115
Freeman R., 446
Gershom, 287
Hanna, 16, 43, 56, 75, 87, 97, 131,
142, 148, 181, 198, 217, 229,
287
Hitty, 221
Huldah, 275
Isaac, 131, 198
Jabez, 43
Jabin, 89, 117
James, 257, 260, 486
Jessa, 87
John, 20, 43, 95
Jonathan, 97, 131, 142, 148
Joseph C., 258, 394, 446
Joseph E., 446
Joshua, 287

Judah, 16, 19, 27, 77, 144, 149,
275, 446
Laura F., 446
Laura J., 446
Lemuel, 16, 77, 82, 221
Lidia, 77, 170, 173, 211, 225
Mahitable, 77
Marcy, 16, 221
Mary, 19, 65, 68, 77, 122, 131,
132, 136, 205
Mary Winslow, 190
Mehatable, 198, 204, 287
Mercy, 87, 88, 108, 114
Nancy, 157, 198, 232, 287, 357
Olive, 198, 231, 287, 355
Pedeas, 131, 209, 223
Polly, 203
Polly Lincoln, 190
Polly R., 446
Priscilla, 97, 122, 135
Rebecca, 16, 23, 177, 183, 184,
198, 287
Rhoda, 88
Ruth, 16, 71, 72
Sally, 211
Samuel, 13, 23, 43, 204, 205, 210,
221, 224, 275
Samuel Rogers, 446
Sarah, 113, 114, 117, 131, 169,
173, 207, 427
Scotto, 77, 150, 153, 198, 214,
226, 231, 287, 355
Susan, 380
Susanna, 43, 90
Thankfull, 23, 55
Theodore, 131
Theophilus, 16, 70, 87, 97, 203,
221
Watson, 198, 287
Willis, 198, 206, 221, 287
Winslow, 132
Zeruiah, 132
Zoheth, 87, 175, 488

- BICKNELL, Janes, Rev., 259, 260,
 262, 266, 267
 BIDFORD, Samuel, 495
 Sarah Joans, 495
 BIGELOW, Noah, Rev., 236
 BIGNEL, Lydia A., 482
 BLACK, David, 322
 Desire, 322
 Isaac, 322
 John, 322
 Nathan, 202, 322
 Sally, 322
 Thomas, 322
 BLANCHARD, Cyrus, 450
 Louseanna, 450
 Patience Howard, 450
 BLATCHFORD }
 BLACKFORD } Cornelius, 99,
 BLADGFORD } 188, 190
 David, 99, 151
 Edward, 99, 187, 199
 Elizabeth Thomas, 190
 Isaiah, 99
 Lydia, 142, 148
 Phebe, 38, 380
 Sara Small, 190
 William, 150, 155
 BLOSSOM, Ezra, 163, 173
 Joseph, 120, 127
 Thankful, 497
 Thankful Foster, 173
 BOLTON, Isaac, 191, 192
 Sara Jackson, 191, 192
 BOREMAN, Hope, 126
 Hose, 118
 BOURNE }
 BORN } Jonathan, 33
 BOURN }
 Mary, 79, 82
 Richard, 202, 220
 BOWEN, Remember, 260, 399
 William, Rev., 252, 253
 BOWER, Richard, 220
 BRADFORD, Betsy, 296
 Cornelius, 296
 Cynthia, 478
 Elizabeth, 208, 222, 296
 Ephraim, 296
 Isaiah, 224, 296
 Josiah, 209
 Mary, 260, 399
 Phebe, 382
 Rebeckah, 296
 Thankfull, 296
 BRAMHALL, Martha, 487
 BRATTLES, Benjamin, 247, 376
 BRAY, Rebecca, 369
 Sabra, 242
 William, 178
 BRETT }
 BRITT } Pliney, Rev., 233, 237,
 240, 241
 BREWSTER, Hannah McCloud, 384
 BRIAN, Edward, 177
 BRIGGS, Damiel, 182
 Daniel, 167, 284, 382
 Ephraim, Rev., 492
 James, 237, 263, 284, 332, 363,
 406, 443
 Joseph, 242, 284, 369
 Nathaniel Pain, 332
 Patience, 284
 Relief, 262, 402
 Thankful, 244, 332, 372, 443
 BROADBROOKS, Abigail, 103, 144,
 148
 Asenath, 200, 301
 Benjamin, 289
 Beriah, 65, 92, 103
 Calven, 235, 360
 Desire, 91, 95
 Ebenezer, 92, 156, 164, 199, 200,
 301
 Elenear, 156, 163
 Hannah, 152, 155
 Kimbrel, 103
 Lucy, 200, 301
 Lydia, 103, 140

BROADBROOKS } Marabah Patiane,
Cont'd } 281

Marcy Myrick, 173
 Mercy, 238, 365
 Meriah, 61, 64
 Meribah Ellis, 192
 Mirabeth, 289
 Naomi, 167, 181, 199, 301, 303
 Nathan, 163, 173, 272
 Obed, 200, 301
 Polly, 218, 228
 Rhoda, 214, 226
 Roxany, 200, 209, 223, 301
 Ruth, 177, 200, 247, 301
 Sabra, 200, 240, 301
 Salley B., 281
 Sally, 355
 Seth, 103, 200, 301
 Silvanus, 192, 281, 289
 Tamsin, 199, 200, 301
 William, 89, 95
 Zepohah, 237, 364

BROOKS, Anna C., 254, 387, 428

Asenath, 217, 229
 Calvin B., 272, 405, 428
 Charles Henry, 443
 Clementine, 443
 Ebenezer, 362, 414
 Elizabeth B., 428
 Elizabeth Hall, 414
 Emeline Susan, 414
 George Marsh, 414
 Hannah B., 428
 Harriet Clementine, 443
 Harriet N., 340
 Henry C., 341
 Henry Cobb, 341
 Joseph B., 272
 Joseph D., 256, 390, 428
 Juliana, 393
 Louise Esther, 414
 Lucy, 253, 385, 414
 Lydia, B., 272
 Maria Matilda, 414

Mary Frances, 443
 Mercy B., 272
 Mercy Myrick, 272
 Nancy S., 406
 Nathan B., 272, 428, 429
 Obed, 229, 236, 249, 263, 340,
 341, 396, 401, 443
 Polly B., 272
 Rhoda B., 272
 Rosanna D. B., 429
 Rosewell Farnam, 414
 Roxanna, 340, 387
 Ruth B., 180, 272, 376
 Ruth Hall, 414
 Sabra, 247, 377
 Sally, 230, 272, 340, 341, 346,
 366
 Sarah G., 341
 Sarah Godfrey, 341
 Sidney, 340, 341
 Silva, 172, 181
 Tamesin, 340, 341
 Zeporah, 272

BROWN, Adelia, 410

Daniel, 483
 Eliza, 89
 Frances, 480
 Higgins, 156
 John, 177
 Mercy, 146
 Phillip, 391
 Phillips, 257
 Rebecca, 495
 Roxcy, 413

BUCK, Abigale, 236, 362

Benjamin, 209, 223
 Betsy, 363
 David, 151
 Deberough, 88, 93
 Elizabeth Mary, 290
 Esther, 251, 380
 John, 290
 Jonathan, 250, 380, 482
 Nathan, 370

- BUCK } Polly, 477
Cont'd } Shebe, 178
- BUCKLEY, James, 483, 484
- BUNKER, Benjamin, 182, 498
- BURGESS }
BURGE } Abigail, 122, 136, 192,
BURGIS } 194, 423
- Abigail Mayo, 494
- Adaline, 448
- Adelia, 464
- Anna Kelley, 439
- Ann K., 266
- Ann R., 409
- Anne, 203, 417
- Arastus, 391, 442
- Asenath, 263, 369, 401, 427, 451
- Asenath J., 486
- Asenath Jane, 447
- Asenath Paine, 466
- Augustus Paine, 466
- Azubah, 267, 411, 464
- Azubah Mayo, 465
- Benjamin, 38, 495
- Betsey, 160, 349, 391
- Caroline P., 410
- Cathrine, 87
- Clara T., 487
- Covil, 169
- David, 72, 77, 78, 202, 219
- Dinah, 284
- Ebenezer B., 486
- Elizabeth, 119, 125, 172, 236, 266,
272, 330, 349, 362, 407, 423,
440
- Elizabeth H., 475, 476
- Elizabeth N., 262, 402, 439, 450
- Emily, 459
- Ensign, 349, 361, 440, 485
- Ephraim, 127, 488
- Ephraim C., 262, 403, 448, 450
- Erastus, 257
- Eunice Bassett, 456
- Ezekiel, 87
- Freeman, 216, 227
- Freeman E., 254, 387, 456, 464
- Freeman Eldredge, 456
- Genna, 180
- Hannah, 77, 146, 149, 187, 188,
190, 237, 272, 284, 349, 364,
498
- Hetty Freeman, 283
- Hiram, 284
- Hope, 439
- Hulda, 78, 176, 179, 180, 204, 220,
272, 284, 314
- Huldah Nickerson, 178
- Insign, 234, 283, 361
- Isabel, 440
- Isaiah, 252, 283, 386
- Jacob, 125, 140, 284
- James, 215, 226, 230, 253, 355,
385, 423
- Jane, 78
- Jeane, 168
- Jedediah, 162
- Jemima, 307
- Jeremiah, 87
- John, 119, 126, 147, 152
- John P., 423
- Jonathan, 154, 163, 204, 219, 283,
322, 466
- Jonathan Allen, 442
- Joseph, 122, 129, 151, 480
- Joshua, 175, 179, 247, 375, 402
- Joshua Thomas, 423
- Julia, 487
- Julia Ann, 395, 456, 465
- Keziah, 89, 93
- Lamuell, 45
- Lewis, 248, 283, 378, 427, 466
- Lovell Small, 456
- Lydia, 206, 222
- Mary, 77, 78, 124, 160, 233, 359
- Mary C., 466
- Mehitable, 235, 361, 466
- Mercy, 78, 107, 122, 129, 136, 138,
157, 164, 168, 181, 262, 322,
447

BURGESS }
 BURGE } Mercy C., 402
 BURGIS }
Cont'd

Micajah Kendrick, 440
 Mich H., 307
 Michael, 357, 399, 464
 Molly, 216, 227, 283
 Molly Nickerson, 272
 Moses, 284, 489
 Nathan, 183, 194
 Nathan Brooks, 417
 Nathaniel, 142, 440
 Nehemiah, 322
 Olive, 391, 450
 Patance, 42, 44
 Peggi, 192
 Peggy, 498
 Peter, 169, 207, 222, 494
 Phebe, 215, 226, 410, 423
 Phillip, 159, 228, 230, 307, 354,
 404, 497
 Polly, 246, 272, 374
 Prence, 77
 Rebecca, 161, 172, 183, 185, 284,
 349, 368, 442
 Remember, 68
 Resolve, 255, 389, 423
 Reuben, 177, 250, 254, 387, 407,
 417, 451, 464, 487, 488
 Rhoda, 160
 Rhoda Covile, 448
 Rose Baker, 439
 Ruth, 172, 349
 Ruth Nickerson, 423
 Ruth Paine, 427, 466
 Samuell, 47, 121, 129, 169, 183,
 185, 284, 357
 Sarah, 78, 87, 118, 162, 173
 Stephen, 159, 165, 226, 252, 384,
 447, 450, 451
 Susan, 459
 Tamsen Baker, 497
 Temperance, 232, 307, 356
 Temperance C., 263, 404, 469

Temperance Crowell, 497
 Terrisey, 456
 Thadeus, 178
 Thankfull, 42, 247, 272, 376, 423,
 495, 497
 Theophilus, 272, 369, 411, 451
 Thomas, 79, 92, 138, 151, 154,
 178, 184, 330, 340, 405, 439,
 497
 Thomas F., 478
 Thomas III, 307, 314
 Thomas IV, 314
 Triphena, 236, 307, 442
 Warren, 349, 423
 Warren Eldredge, 439
 William R., 448, 451
 Zabina, 440
 Zadock, 284
 Ziporah, 423
 BURN, Briget, 53, 56
 BURY, James, 406
 BUSH, Isaac, 397
 BUTLER, Achsah, 236
 Benjamin, 193
 Benjamin Franklin, 417
 Elizabeth N., 253, 385
 Exa, 362
 Hannah, 290
 James, 175, 178, 202, 210, 219,
 290, 337
 Jerome Nelson, 417
 John, 206, 373, 489
 Joseph, 252
 Lydia, 236, 290, 362
 Lydia Chase, 178
 Nancy, 290
 Naomi Phillips, 417
 Patrick, 51, 53, 107, 236, 337,
 362, 396, 417, 496
 Quincy Adams, 417
 Sally, 167, 182
 Sally Smith, 417
 Solomon, 290
 Thankfull, 129, 496
 Zidon, 397, 417

C

CAHOON }
COHOON }

Abner, 257, 394

Achsah P., 398

Ahira, 404

Alvin, 290, 392

Amelia Francis, 463

Ann H., 466

Ann Phillips, 491

Anna, 242, 291, 371

Arzannah, 472

Asa Higgins, 316

Asenath, 259, 398

Asubah, 248

Azobath Arry, 173

Azubiah, 472

Bashebeba, 291

Bashua, 239, 366

Benjamin Gage, 290

Betsy, 239, 302, 322, 330, 363,
365

Caroline, 466

Charles Carol, 441

Christiana, 242, 316, 370

Christopher, 316

Christopher C., 398

Cintha D., 405

Clarissa Frances, 460

Clementine Brooks, 466

Crosby, 216, 229, 230, 330, 354,
395, 463

Cynthia, 415

Cyrus, 316, 385

Damaris, 466

Darius, 316, 412

Data, 315

David, 256, 297, 390, 420

Debby, 344

Deborah, 250, 290, 380, 466, 472

Delana, 297, 388

Delany, 254

Deliverance, 126, 169, 173, 269,
364, 368

Dennis, 256

Desire, 106, 189, 266, 344, 407

Diadama, 344

Dilla, 302

Dinah, 237, 364

Downe, 120

Downin, 128

Ebenr, 302, 399

Ebenezer, 362

Eda B., 265, 407, 455

Eliza, 95, 259, 344, 395

Elizabeth, 92, 106, 291, 302, 388,
472

Elsey Reed, 460

Elvira, 452

Erastus Otis, 316

Eunice, 452

Eunisey Ann, 316

Experience, 169, 173

Ezekiel, 245, 297, 373

Fanny, 466

Fanny, M., 460

Fanny Young, 466

Fear, 156, 164

Francis, 249, 337, 378

Franklin, 250

Freeman, 245, 290, 373, 425

Freeman Wilson, 425

Gamaliel, 173, 330, 400, 463

Gedidah, 460

George, 425

George Washington, 452

Georgianna, 452

Grafton, 254, 316, 386

Hannah, 297, 316, 358, 359, 414

Hannah F., 441

Hannah N., 460

Helen Mar, 452

Hiram, 266, 316, 407

Irene Kenney, 452

Isiah, 257, 337, 394, 466

James, 142, 151, 206, 221, 234,
251, 290, 360, 381, 466

James Ary, 427

James E., 466

CAHOON	} Jane, 382	
COHOON		
<i>Cont'd</i>		

Jane Francis, 463
 Jelona, 290
 Jesse, 100, 170, 215, 226, 242,
 316, 317, 371
 Job, 490, 491
 Joel, 297
 Joel Basset, 441
 Joel S., 251, 383, 452
 John, 100, 111, 115, 160, 210,
 224, 278, 291, 322, 491
 John K., 240, 367, 479
 John Kenney, 316, 455
 Jonathan, 243, 279, 372
 Joseph, 330, 384, 460
 Joseph Henry, 463
 Joseph Mayo, 316
 Joshua, 344, 397, 441
 Judith, 483, 484
 Julia, 377
 Julia An, 247
 Keziah Nickerson, 452
 Lettice, 290, 385
 Levi, 232, 261, 279, 357
 Lidia Amelia, 452
 Lidia B., 406
 Lorenzo D., 410, 411
 Loretta, 441
 Louisa N., 483
 Lucinda, 322, 425, 485
 Lucitta Sears, 452
 Lurania, 466
 Lydia, 232, 357
 Lydia Berry, 427
 Mahittable, 460, 472
 Malinda, 317
 Marchant, 344, 355
 Marcy, 64
 Maria, 316
 Maria B., 400
 Martha, 472
 Martha Ann, 452
 Matilda S., 441
 Mary, 89, 95, 172, 278, 466
 Mary Ann, 480
 Mary F., 466
 Mary Flin, 425
 Mary L., 466
 Mehitable, 420, 485
 Merchant, 344, 388
 Merribah, 122, 131, 297
 Michael, 257, 344, 392
 Molinda, 385
 Nathan, 257, 392
 Nathaniel Allen, 452
 Nathl, 126
 Olese (Oliva), 420
 Oliver, 398
 Otis M., 452
 Patience, 214, 226, 279
 Patrick F., 261, 400
 Patrick Flin, 290
 Patty Bassett, 494
 Paulina, 425
 Peter, 189, 250, 302, 368, 427, 472
 Phebe, 330
 Phebe Basset, 425
 Polly, 240, 279, 367
 Polly A., 455
 Polly Nickerson, 415
 Priscilla, 251, 316, 337, 381, 382
 Priscilla Kenney, 452
 Priscilla L., 316, 317
 Rachel, 337, 345, 392
 Rebecca, 158, 164, 211, 225, 244,
 259, 297, 333, 344, 371, 395
 Rebecca Long, 316
 Rebecca Young, 425
 Reuben, 100, 123, 129, 136, 141,
 212, 225, 242, 316, 370, 487,
 490
 Reuben Tripp, 420
 Rhoda, 291, 391, 415
 Richard, 254, 388
 Richard B., 263, 290, 404
 Rosanna, 472

CAHOON }
 COHOON } Sabra, 236, 279
Cont'd

Sally, 232, 234, 316, 357, 361,
 403, 414

Sally Newcomb, 463

Samuel, 159, 494

Sarah, 70, 100, 157, 164, 253,
 297, 386, 427

Sarah Eldredge, 190

Sarah J., 483, 484

Seth, 181, 190, 231, 261, 297,
 357, 400, 420

Silvanus, 207, 213, 215, 222, 227,
 248, 337, 345, 386

Simeon, 224, 246, 262, 302, 316,
 375, 403, 441, 472

Stephen, 146, 152, 206, 302, 344,
 389, 472

Stephen C., 472

Susan, 407, 441

Susanna, 278, 455, 472

Sylvanus, 410, 472

Sylvanus, E. B., 452

Sylvanus S., 475

Sylvenas, 254, 377, 466

Tameson, 472

Tamaza, 180

Thankful, 156, 164, 176, 179, 234,
 316, 330, 361

Thomas Small, 420

Tileston Fuller, 441

Trosanna, 317

Urial, 455

Vinson, 233, 291, 360, 415, 480

William, 90, 106, 160, 165, 278,
 323, 472

Zeba, 249, 266

Zebina H., 410

Zebina Horton, 415

Ziba, 261, 297, 380

Zilpha, 192

Zuba, 377

CALAY, John, 342

Rebeca, 342

Rosannah, 342

CAMSTALK, Bethiah, 180

CANNEY, John K., 393

CAPE, Mary, 44

CAPEN, Mary, 120

CARTRIGHT, Nickolas, 42, 44

Thomas, 113

CARVER, Cyrus W., 411

Phinehas, 235, 359

CASH, Abraham, 406

Cyrena, 324

David, 215, 226, 323, 324

Eldredge, 324

Elisha B., 324

Hapsabe, 324

Harris, 324

Horace, 253, 384

John, 142, 148

Judith, 200, 210, 223

Mulford, 241, 324, 369

Orvilla, 324

Osavia, 324

Pasha, 323

Pasha Patience, 323

Patience, 233, 324, 358

Philena Ann, 324

Polly, 200

Reliance, 249, 379

Rohanna, 323

Roxan, 232, 357

Samuel, 163, 200, 204, 221, 323,
 324

Sevia, 238, 324

Surviah, 365

Susanna, 218, 229, 323

CEASER }
 CESAR } Isaac, 204, 221
 CESER }
 CESOR }

Jessa, 121, 129

CENIRICK, Deborah, 20

Edward, 20

CENIRICK } Jonathan, 20
Cont'd }

Susanna, 20

CHAPMAN, Isaac, 78, 82

John, 96, 109, 167, 171

Mary, 88, 495

Ralph, 32

Rebekah, 152, 165, 171

CHASE, Abigail, 183, 185, 228, 344,
354, 438

Abigail Small, 191

Abner L., 268

Abner Lewis, 416

Abner S., 413

Ada B., 468

Ada Bassett, 434

Adaline I., 402

Adaline J., 264

Adaniram, 267, 410

Adaniram Judson, 421

Adnath S., 471

Ahira, 264, 471

Alexander, 317, 407, 475

Alfred, 319

Almira, 320, 379, 446

Alonzo F., 468

Amanda, 468

Amiel Weeks, 302

Amos, 238, 246, 317, 365, 374,
421, 445, 480

Amos L., 480

Amos S., 421

Andrew J., 421

Ann, 258, 266, 312, 402, 409,
468, 481

Anna, 218, 228, 235, 239, 304,
312, 317, 320, 332, 359,
362, 366, 371, 394, 438,
442

Anne, 191, 192, 271

Anthony, 310, 320, 406, 413,
462

Archilus, 189, 191, 258, 305, 314,
315, 393, 468

Aruny, 444

Asa, 301, 461

Basset, 205, 221, 245, 248, 302,
377, 378, 381, 458

Bathsheba, 141, 150, 151, 154

Benjamin F., 411

Benjamin Franklin, 320

Benjamin Gage, 448

Benni E., 443

Bethana, 202, 219, 317, 383, 441

Bethiah, 73, 122, 458, 483, 484

Betsey, 461

Betsy, 257, 303, 318, 392.

Caleb, 319, 424, 434

Calvin, 263, 271, 400

Caroline, 399, 457, 483

Caroline Houghton, 458

Caroline S., 468

Catherine, 444

Charity, 81, 126, 152, 243, 257,
306, 324, 371, 392, 421

Charles, 233, 348, 358

Charles H., 448, 461

Charlotta, 271

Content, 162

Cyrus B., 421

Damari, 354

Danforth H., 438

Daniel, 152, 155, 306, 309

Darcis, 375

Darius, 317, 448

Data, 247, 253, 303, 320, 375, 483

David, 111, 163, 170, 216, 227,
239, 317, 318, 335, 366, 412,
462, 477, 482, 497

David H., 268, 412

Davis, 438

Dean, 234, 270, 358

Deberough, 115, 171, 190, 300,
301

Delilah, 457

Deliverance, 243, 371

- CHASE }
Cont'd } Derius, 319
- Desire, 172, 181, 238, 249, 262,
317, 364, 380
- Diadama, 228, 304, 468
- Diana, 281, 462
- Dido Wing, 191
- Dillingham, 317, 383, 446
- Dorcas, 30, 81, 90, 94, 152, 158,
178, 318
- Eanock, 253
- Eason, 403
- Easter, 304
- Ebenezar, 90, 99, 144, 257, 318,
394, 497
- Eda, 237, 318, 363, 476
- Ede, 214, 226, 318, 319, 462
- Edmond, 136, 300, 475
- Edward, 176, 179, 271, 393
- Edward B., 468
- Edward Baker, 306
- Edward Cary, 458
- Eldredge, 264, 312, 318, 401, 442,
447
- Eleazar, 180, 318
- Eli, 233, 358
- Elial F., 482
- Elias, 267
- Elias W, 412
- Elijah, 214, 226, 304, 320, 480
- Elisebeth Snow, 385, 423
- Elisha Mayo, 445
- Eliza, 108
- Eliza Jane, 448, 461
- Eliza Otis, 462
- Elizabeth S., 264, 402
- Elizebeth, 49, 96, 152, 153, 154,
156, 165, 170, 303, 314, 362
- Elkana, 99, 140, 192, 193, 309,
497
- Ellen P., 410
- Elmira Hawes, 443
- Else, 188, 192
- Emeline Baker, 468
- Ena, 235
- Enoch, 167, 172, 194, 258, 270,
360
- Ensign, 315, 388, 443, 475
- Esther, 257, 394
- Eunice, 319, 445
- Exa, 318, 360
- Ezarsah, 468
- Fanna, 215
- Fanny, 227
- Ferdinand, 443
- Fessenden, 270, 385
- Frances M., 483
- Francis, 246, 319, 374, 441, 483
- Franklin P., 438
- Frederick, 438
- Freeman, 443, 444
- Gamalalel, 193, 239, 317, 324, 366
- Genna, 317
- George H., 461
- George W., 384, 410, 481
- George Washington, 315, 421
- Gouell, 39, 44, 111, 478
- Hannah, 63, 70, 140, 142, 209, 213,
237, 239, 243, 264, 306, 348,
364, 405, 436, 476, 497
- Hannah Dimmick, 434
- Hannah Eldredge, 191
- Hapsabeth, 344, 355
- Harriet, 447
- Harris, 421
- Heber E., 480
- Heber Eldredge, 423
- Heman, 306, 310, 374, 462, 468
- Henry, 234, 237, 257, 318, 358,
360, 363, 393, 408, 457
- Henry Emmons, 457
- Hepsa Ann, 441, 482
- Hepsibeth, 188, 190, 231, 319,
344, 397, 467
- Hiram, 246, 352, 375, 448
- Hope, 304, 318, 319, 363, 424
- Hope D., 243, 372
- Hope Doane, 304

CHASE }
Cont'd } Hope Howes, 434, 491
 Hope Sears, 320
 Horatio, 448, 468
 Huldah, 217, 228, 319, 348, 367
 Ira B., 421
 Irena, 421
 Isaac, 44, 70, 159, 317, 366, 384
 Isaiah, 174, 243, 244, 258, 304,
 310, 380, 394, 403, 416, 434,
 468
 Ivory G., 445
 James, 171, 231, 317, 318, 355,
 368, 385, 423, 486, 491
 James D., 446
 James E., 462
 Jane, 126, 423
 Jason, 178, 306, 369, 489
 Jedidah, 232, 314, 357
 Jeremiah, 154, 171, 191, 209, 223,
 237, 240, 310, 318, 326, 363,
 367
 Jerusha, 184, 189, 241, 317,
 368, 448
 Joanna, 239
 Job, 130, 156, 201, 219, 318, 319,
 364, 366, 370, 408, 424, 434,
 480
 John, 55, 118, 126, 300, 348
 Jonathan, 110, 112, 117, 318, 377,
 436, 438
 Jonathan Nickerson, 424
 Joseph, 142, 202, 219, 300, 479
 Joseph C., 468
 Joseph Winslow, 319
 Joshua G., 260, 398
 Joshua Snow, 319
 Josiah, 239, 310, 462, 486
 Judah, 267, 312, 368, 410, 438,
 485
 Judah E., 398
 Judah Eldredge, 319
 Julia Ann, 480
 Kelley, 234, 259, 318, 360, 398

Laban, 271
 Lathiel, 421
 Leander C., 468
 Leonard, 243, 372, 481
 Leonorey, 352, 469
 Levi, 210, 309
 Lewis, 477
 Lorin, 247
 Loring, 375
 Lot, 71, 72, 73, 250, 381
 Louisa, 317, 446
 Lucinda, 245, 373
 Lucy, 444, 469, 477
 Lucy G., 268
 Lurania, 265, 302, 376, 408, 462,
 471
 Luther, 247, 310, 375, 405, 421,
 462, 482
 Lydia, 175, 178, 445, 480
 Malinda, 352, 386
 Mark, 318
 Marshall E., 462
 Martha, 183, 184, 285, 395
 Martin Luther, 423
 Mary, 142, 230, 357, 410, 448,
 471
 Mary Ann, 390, 394, 446
 Mary D., 405
 Mary Doane, 320
 Mary E., 267, 411
 Mary Elizabeth, 458
 Mehitable, 81, 114, 160, 165, 180,
 256, 306, 318, 330, 389, 496
 Mehitable B., 483
 Mercy, 126, 159, 239, 244, 252,
 256, 264, 305, 315, 317, 318,
 320, 331, 355, 360, 372, 384,
 390, 405, 413, 416, 444, 483,
 484
 Meribah, 173
 Meriby, 163
 Michael B., 442, 483
 Morton L., 482
 Mulford Smalley, 458

- CHASE }
Cont'd } Nabby, 312
- Nancy, 174
 Nathan, 230, 268, 318, 355, 392,
 444
 Nathaniel, 188, 191, 205, 220,
 236, 312, 324, 362, 411, 413,
 421, 442
 Nehemiah, 318, 368, 373
 Nelson, 396, 468
 Neri, 239, 348, 365, 421, 482
 Olive, 184, 271, 317
 Olive Robbins, 444
 Orinza, 393
 Orzila, 257, 394
 Ozias, 318, 319
 Patience, 154
 Patty, 230, 318
 Paulina, 183, 484
 Peter Baker, 468
 Phebe, 218, 318, 319
 Phebe Kelley, 497
 Phebe Winslow, 319
 Phelan, 208
 Philip, 210, 224, 248, 319, 378,
 461
 Philow, 303
 Polly, 217, 219, 228, 259, 260, 312,
 317, 318, 381, 395, 398, 438,
 442, 447, 458
 Polly Eldredge, 319, 424
 Polly M., 438
 Priscilla, 301, 310, 363
 Rebecca, 73, 171, 189, 201, 219,
 281, 319, 355, 446
 Rebecca Burgess, 436
 Remark, 263, 393, 409, 423, 438,
 486
 Reuben P., 486
 Reupheus L., 438
 Rhoda, 397
 Richard, 142, 183, 184, 204, 220,
 352, 395, 469, 496, 497
 Rosa, 304
 Rosanna, 271, 445
 Ross, 444
 Roxana, 462
 Ruth, 184, 319
 Sabra, 421
 Sally, 201, 212, 219, 224, 228,
 303, 304, 352, 397, 443
 Saloma, 348, 366, 497
 Samuel, 216, 227, 251, 315, 318,
 320, 335, 379, 443
 Sarah, 145, 152, 155, 202, 247,
 375, 421, 462, 489, 491, 497
 Sarah Ann, 266, 408
 Sarah S., 405
 Sarah W., 448
 Sears, 318, 319, 376
 Seth, 177, 180, 245, 310, 326,
 367, 372, 443, 444
 Sidney, 258, 393, 423
 Silman, 385
 Silvanus, 81, 126, 172, 181, 235,
 264, 324, 331, 332, 361, 403,
 416
 Silver, 224
 Silvester, 318, 368
 Simeon, 240, 348, 366
 Sintha, 315
 Sophronia, 481
 Susa, 218, 228
 Susan, 260, 392, 401, 468, 475
 Susan A., 468
 Susanah, 99, 154, 159, 180, 281,
 310, 318, 326, 335, 371, 377
 Sylvia, 212, 462, 476
 Tabitha, 176, 179, 192, 217, 228,
 309, 406, 462, 471
 Tamzin, 271
 Tempe, 184
 Thankful Wing, 191
 Thankfull, 30, 88, 116, 155, 194,
 207, 222, 227, 233, 269, 270,
 271, 301, 302, 309, 348, 359,
 416
 Theophilus, 245, 318, 373, 447

CHASE } Thomas, 110, 115, 189, 191
Cont'd

Thomas B., 477
Thomas Baldwin, 423
Thomas S., 397
Tryphena, 442, 444
Tryphena B., 401
Ulisses, 240, 306, 367
Valentine, 317
Vanburen, 423, 478
Varenus, 310, 394, 461
Warren, 256, 314, 315, 391
Washington, 406
Watson Berry, 445
Whitman, 319, 421
William, 30, 86, 92, 126, 169, 215,
227, 228, 300, 305, 331, 352,
383
William F., 482
William W., 443
Wilson, 475, 476
Zebina, 348, 407, 421, 476
Zemira, 421
Zenas, 181, 256, 319, 389, 497
Ziba, 258, 319, 393
Zilpha, 180

CHEEVER }
CHEVER } Edward, Rev., 493, 495
Isll, 492

CHILDS, Ebanezer, 119, 125
CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 112, 117
Deborah, 29, 137, 151, 271
Dorcas, 211
Mary, 92, 113, 118, 126

CHUBB, David, 264, 403

CHURCH, Asa, 205, 220, 270
Bethiah, 270
Hannah Small, 270
Jonathan, 270
Sally, 270

CLAP, Bethiah, 136
Dorcas, 107
Ebenezer, 37, 38

CLARK }
CLARKE } Abegal, 34, 54, 143,
CLAK } 149, 186
CLERK }
Alvan, 489
Andrew, 12, 15, 45, 47, 122, 128,
151, 161, 190, 306, 315
Anna, 61
Anna Freeman, 285
Anna Howell, 191
Asaph, 161
Azubah, 147, 149
Baribous, 34
Barnabas, 62, 144, 497
Barzilla, 285, 371
Bashaba, 285
Benjamin, 15, 72, 73, 77, 271
Bethiah, 47, 121, 129, 180, 447
Betsey, 457
Charlotte, 207, 222
Charls, 19
Content, 15, 47, 66, 108, 114
Cyntha, 238, 285, 365
Daniel, 205, 221
David, 47, 114, 119, 162, 237, 240,
285, 306, 364, 367
Deborah, 252, 285, 308, 368, 384,
414
Deborah Ellis, 492
Delana, 478
Desire, 167, 172
Desire Howes, 497
Dianna H., 409
Dillingham, 67, 197
Dorcas, 239, 285, 364, 380
Dorothea Smith, 315
Ebenezer, 15, 47, 66, 195, 281, 315
Edward, 66, 128
Elbridge G., 457
Eldredge D., 411
Elener, 21
Elijah, 188, 285, 477, 491
Elishua, 34, 62, 121, 128, 161,
197, 249, 285, 379, 447, 485

CLARK }
 CLARKE }
 CLAK } Eliza, 80, 115, 196, 239,
 CLERK } 366
Cont'd

Eliza Ann, 483, 484
 Eliza J., 263, 406
 Elizabeth, 12, 18, 66, 110, 120,
 127, 193, 315
 Elvan, 176
 Enoch, 167, 170, 285
 Eunes, 12, 203, 221
 Experience, 28, 285, 491
 Frances, 45
 Freeman, 309
 George, 208, 223, 285
 Gideon, 147, 149, 159, 165, 271
 Hanah, 12, 109, 111, 115, 147,
 150, 167, 186, 191, 192, 285,
 397
 Harriet, 197
 Hetty, 218
 Huldea, 49, 122, 137, 146, 149,
 161
 Isaac, 14, 15, 34, 49, 67, 106,
 124, 138, 187, 196, 236, 309,
 498
 Isaiah, 447
 James, 154, 497
 James Cook, 195, 281
 James F., 447
 Jane, 257, 395
 Jenne, 169, 173
 Jerusha, 160, 165, 309, 363
 Joannah, 365
 John, 56, 57, 77, 195, 281
 John D., 264, 404
 Jonathan, 67, 308, 309, 492
 Joseph, 15, 75, 133, 156, 164
 Joseph Rogers, 447
 Joshua, 202, 219, 285
 Josiah, 66, 135, 195, 281, 365
 Judah, 188, 190
 Juliann W., 393

Kimbal, 49, 106, 129, 189, 191,
 206, 222, 496
 Laura Ann, 447
 Leonard, 247, 285, 376
 Lincoln, 271
 Lot, 42
 Lydia, 15, 27, 66, 67 80, 82, 111,
 120, 126, 143, 147, 149, 150,
 181, 196, 285
 Mahitable, 79, 92, 466
 Marcy, 62
 Margaret, 135, 195, 281
 Mark, 62, 123, 137, 198
 Mary, 15, 48, 53, 73, 123, 133, 136,
 137, 157, 164
 Mary Paddock, 496
 May, 106
 Mehetible, 12, 14, 50, 77, 160, 161,
 165, 228, 285, 381
 Mehitable Hall, 497
 Mercy, 124, 138, 231, 315, 355
 Miriam, 196
 Molly Foster, 271
 Nabby, 183, 237, 309, 363
 Nabby Freeman, 190
 Nathan, 161, 205, 221, 285
 Nathan, Rev., 253, 254, 255, 385
 Nathanaell, 15, 34, 54, 70, 72, 73,
 80, 88, 125, 133, 140, 161, 196,
 285
 Obed Baker, 447
 Olive, 183, 198, 315
 Patience, 133, 162, 173
 Paulina, 370
 Perez, 176, 179
 Phebe, 67, 120, 128, 133, 146, 149,
 183, 185, 285
 Polly, 188, 191, 271, 309, 358
 Prence, 133, 206, 221
 Prisbery, 257
 Priscilla, 66, 186, 189, 272, 281,
 285, 365
 Priscilla Paddock, 195
 Rebeca, 67, 140, 148

CLARK
CLARKE
CLAK
CLERK
Cont'd

Rebecca B., 447

Reliance, 49, 96, 108, 240, 285,
367
Reuben, 62, 123, 138, 202, 219,
239, 242, 266, 285, 365, 370,
407
Rhoda, 143, 149
Roland, 33, 66, 67, 158, 164, 197
Ruth, 162
Ruth Y., 250, 285, 377
Sabra, 315
Sally, 192, 194, 206, 209, 223
Sally Bangs, 197, 222
Samuel, 177, 180, 255
Sarah, 14, 15, 18, 26, 66, 75, 122,
128, 133, 136, 168, 181, 315
Sarah Smith, 190
Scotto, 15, 51, 56, 62, 144, 149
Seth, 14, 15, 41, 49, 112, 117, 130,
271
-Silvanus, 133, 150, 155, 174, 177,
219
Soloman, 80, 150, 154, 196, 201,
219
Sparrow, 196
Susan, 399
Susanna, 38, 42, 66, 120, 128, 197,
222
Sylvester Elizabeth, 457
Tamsin, 216, 228, 308
Temperance, 163, 173, 176
Temperance Sears, 498
Thacher, 285
Thankful, 12, 38, 42, 62, 66, 109,
115, 162, 172, 180, 306
Thomas, 14, 15, 18, 29, 66, 89, 93,
129, 135, 195, 281
Tulley, 62, 122, 197
William, 62, 125, 139
Winaford, 80, 159

Zenas, 161
Zube, 77
CLIFFORD, Betsey, 267, 412
Ruth H., 477
William, 434
CLIFTON, Stephens, 236, 362
COBB, Barnabas, 202, 220, 275
Benjamin, 39, 109, 115
Betey, 189
Calvin, 454
David F., 454
Deborah Reynolds, 196
Edmund Maxfield, 454
Eleazer, 39, 86, 122, 130
Elijah, 183, 184, 196
Elishua, 61, 64
Elkanah, 39, 133, 163, 173
Elizabeth, 39, 119, 146, 189
Elizabeth Snow, 275
Emma G., 454
Eunice, 208
Hannah, 162, 170, 172
Henry Clark, 454
Isaac, 132, 144, 149
Jerusha Foster, 173
Jonathan, 21, 39, 75, 112, 132,
133, 158, 496
Joseph M., 267
Joseph N., 410
Judith, 183, 186
Keziah, 86, 189, 191
Lydia, 161, 190
Mary, 132, 172, 196
Mary Jane, 454
Mathew, 169, 172
Mehitable Hopkins, 496
Mercy, 86, 89, 167, 173, 487
Polly, 168
Rebecca, 167
Reliance, 261
Sally, 275
Samuel, 109, 115
Samuell, 39, 109
Sarah, 39, 81, 132, 133, 150, 156

COBB } Scoto, 123, 132, 136, 196
Cont'd

Seth, 132, 162, 172

Thomas F., 485

Warren, 395, 454

COFFEN, Lydia, 130

COLE } Daniel, 42, 493
COAL }

Daniel III, 136

Dority, 47

Edward, 210, 222

Elener, 43

Elezebeth, 14, 18

Elezer, 42, 44, 52

Eliza, 77, 89

Gershom, 42, 44

Hanah, 7, 52, 131, 147, 493

Israell, 68

James, 7

Johanna, 52

Joseph, 20, 62, 70

Martha, 7

Mary, 77, 136, 139, 493

Rebecca, 77

Ruth, 7, 48

Samuel, 7, 14, 19, 87, 153

Stephen, 14, 18, 72, 77, 87, 95,
107

Susannah, 178

Tabatha, 52, 87

Thankful, 114, 119

COLLIER, Jonathan, 187

COLLINS, Benaja, 241, 369

Bethiah, 178, 219, 314

Clarissa, 213, 225

Jeney, 62

Pashalor, 63

Rhoda, 167, 170

Ruth, 211, 244

Seth, 171, 239, 366, 402

COLMAN, Chloe, 477

CONANT, George, 121, 131

COOK, Charles G., 392

Charles P., 257

Elizabeth, 39, 166

James, 135

Jane, 166

Joseph, 150, 155, 199, 376

Mehitable, 199, 207, 222

Mercy, 199

Nathan, 207, 222

Nathaniel, 205, 221

Shubael, 157, 164, 166

Temperance, 199

Thankfull, 66

COOLE, Nathaniel, 357

COOMBS }

COOMBE } Fanny, 433

COMBS }

Jane Allen, 433

Julietta, 433

Rhoda Ann, 433

Rosanna Doane, 433

Salana, 433

Samuel Doane, 433

Stephen, 248, 249, 261

Timothy, 249, 379

Timothy Smith, 433

COON, Mary C., 411

COOPER, S., Rev., 488

William, 141, 148

CORNER, Sarah, 171

COTTON, John, Rev., 495

Simeon, 210

COVIL }

COVAL } Abigail, 177, 489

COVEL }

Ann, 468

Anna, 374

Asa, 248, 261, 378, 410

Benjamin, 177, 489

David, 213, 225, 315

Easter, 90

Elizabeth Hall, 189

Ephraim, 28, 91, 171, 312, 334,

345, 488

COVIL }
 COVAL } Haley, 315
 COVEL }
Cont'd

Hannah, 125, 135, 490
 Isaac, 144, 148
 James, 38, 42, 130, 182, 243, 371,
 498
 John, 27, 122, 127
 Jonathan, 127, 183, 185
 Joseph, 129
 Joshua, 186, 189
 Judah, 150, 155
 Mary, 79, 92
 Mary Jenkins, 498
 Mercy, 28, 45, 47, 162, 172
 Olive, 215, 226, 345
 Patty, 277
 Patty Anthony, 334
 Polly, 187, 190
 Rebecca, 356
 Rhodah, 312, 334
 Ruth, 168, 170, 172, 271, 491
 Samuel, 144, 149
 Sarah, 78, 82, 112, 187, 190
 Seth, 56
 Tamer, 192, 345
 Thankful, 33
 Thomas, 111, 116, 214, 226,
 227, 312, 334

COWET }
 COWIT } Deliverance, 90

Eliza, 89, 93
 Elizabeth, 91
 Hannah, 91, 95
 Hope, 120, 127
 Jedidah, 130
 Nathaniel, 137
 Patience, 123, 137
 Richard, 125, 140
 Sarah, 113, 117
 Zachary, 79, 93

CRABB, Joseph, 395, 449
 Mary C., 449

Polly, 449

CROCKER, Asa, 390

Betsey, 212
 Daniel, 113, 118
 Ebenezer, 92, 117
 Job, 107
 Joseph, 204, 221
 Joseph, Rev., 493, 494
 Martha A., 482

CROOK, Samuel, 120, 127, 128

CROSBY }
 CROSBIE } Abial, 4, 83, 95, 179, 181

Abigail, 58, 61, 105, 163, 173
 Abijah, 134, 210, 223
 Abner, 34
 Achsah, 119, 127
 Ann, 495
 Anna, 156, 188, 190, 196
 Anna Pinkham, 498
 Anthony, 166, 183, 185
 Aseph, 166
 Azubah, 145, 146, 191, 193
 Barnabas, 177, 180, 183, 184,
 212, 225
 Benjamin, 59, 69, 134, 183, 186
 Bethiah, 69, 81, 103
 Betsey, 177, 180, 196, 198
 Betsey, 83
 Daniel, 48, 230, 355, 388
 David, 4, 34, 61, 64
 David Hopkins, 191, 193
 Deborah, 201, 219
 Deborah Rogers, 494
 Desire, 39, 156, 164, 167, 186,
 210, 223
 Easter, 39
 Ebenezer, 4, 153
 Edmond, 76, 83, 124, 138, 161,
 495
 Edmund H., 383
 Edward, 80, 495
 Elezebeth, 21, 34, 39, 54, 69
 Elezer, 8, 28, 50, 54, 56, 61,
 65, 69, 80, 81

- CROSBY }
 CROSBY } Elijah, 66, 83
Cont'd }
- Elijah Cobb, 196
 Elisha, 122, 130, 134, 206, 222, 277
 Elishua, 40
 Elizabeth, 105, 108, 113, 118, 186, 189, 207, 222, 496
 Elkanah, 83, 167, 173
 Enoch, 69, 208, 260
 Enoch E., 397, 479
 Esther, 80
 Eunice, 40, 54, 83, 159, 165, 319
 Eurancee, 146
 Experiance, 34, 80
 Experience Rider, 495
 Ezra, 34
 Firetty Caroline, 277
 Franklin, 250, 373
 Freeman Jonathan, 199
 Hannah, 4, 28, 59, 66, 69, 76, 83, 161, 187, 190
 Haskel, 276
 Hatsuld, 69, 167, 186
 Heman, 143, 149, 166, 493
 Herman, 138
 Hope, 34
 Huldah, 11, 169, 173, 204, 221, 285, 286
 Incres, 26
 Isaac, 8, 69, 79, 124, 138
 Isaiah, 39, 141, 148, 173, 177, 180
 James, 40, 83, 111, 116, 186, 189, 192, 194, 494
 Jane, 209, 223
 Jeremiah, 69, 166
 John, 4, 18, 69, 70, 83, 114, 119, 173, 209, 276
 Jonathan, 4, 59
 Jonathan Freeman, 199
 Joshua, 4, 56, 66, 83, 167, 174
 Josiah, 86, 124, 138, 178, 196
 Keziah, 8, 43, 47, 69, 122, 130
 Lamuel, 40, 76, 96, 108, 124, 139, 191, 192
 Levi, 26
 Lidea, 66, 69, 157, 164, 277
 Lydia C., 384
 Marcy, 4, 11, 54, 65
 Mark, 83, 157, 164, 166
 Martha, 40
 Mary, 8, 34, 38, 69, 70, 105, 122, 134, 142, 148, 166, 167, 174, 186, 189, 277
 Mehitable, 11, 55, 72, 73, 124, 139, 261, 400
 Mehitable Snow, 173
 Melthiah, 178
 Mercy, 96, 108, 198
 Mercy Cobb, 173
 Mercy Foster, 173, 276
 Mercy Freeman, 191
 Miller, 144, 149
 Miriam, 105, 150, 154
 Moses, 19, 39, 92, 105
 Nathan, 11, 66, 159, 193, 196, 498
 Nathaniel, 39, 50, 54, 103, 113, 117, 152, 163, 173
 Olive, 276
 Pasha, 286
 Patience, 8, 54, 122, 128, 134, 151, 210, 223
 Patty, 277
 Pedea, 209
 Peter, 34
 Phebe, 69, 75, 86, 134, 161, 166, 191, 193, 211, 225, 285
 Philip, 39
 Polly, 182, 184, 205, 221
 Presilla, 80, 146
 Prince, 124, 139, 166, 191, 193
 Rachel, 180, 286
 Rebakah, 26, 51, 53, 69, 144, 145, 149, 183, 185, 212
 Rebecca Brown, 495
 Rebecca Snow, 191, 192
 Rebecka Look, 173

CROSBY }
 CROSBIE } Reliance, 34
 Cont'd }
 Rhoda, 207, 222, 381
 Richard, 69, 166
 Ruben, 66, 69, 166
 Ruth, 26
 Ruth Freeman, 199
 Sally, 183, 185, 191, 193
 Sally Foster, 192
 Samuel, 26, 123, 139, 204, 221
 Sarah, 28, 83, 120, 128, 145, 495
 Seney, 203, 221
 Seth, 11, 76, 146, 149, 161, 202,
 219, 285, 286
 Silvanus, 123, 125, 137, 140, 145,
 146, 205, 221
 Simeon, 26
 Simon, 18, 19, 34
 Solomon, 40, 142, 161, 208
 Sparrow, 162
 Susanna, 26, 34
 Tabatha Hopkins, 493
 Tabitha, 40, 90, 94, 206, 222
 Tamzan Hopkins, 191
 Temperance, 262, 402
 Thankfull, 4, 11, 26, 51, 56, 76, 83,
 123, 127, 137, 161, 171, 493
 Theoda, 66
 Theophilus, 29, 32
 Thomas, 4, 18, 28, 34, 38, 40, 56,
 69, 81, 83, 166, 222, 277
 Thomas III, 56
 Timothy, 34
 Tuley, 11, 71, 73, 76, 83, 103,
 161, 183, 185
 Wattson, 69
 William, 11, 54, 86, 88, 191, 198
 Zeruiah, 80, 150, 155, 166

CROSHOMAN, Samuel, 89, 94

CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Aaron, 233, 359, 407
 Achsah, 436

Achsah B., 410
 Adeline, 401
 Albert, 427
 Almira, 265, 408
 Ammiel Weekes, 418
 Andrew, 377
 Anna, 239, 365
 Ansel, 225, 256, 391
 Anthony, 189
 Anthony S., 427
 Benajah, 243, 329, 371, 426
 Benjamin, 234, 245, 361, 374, 387,
 414
 Beriah, 205, 220
 Bethiah, 182, 232, 248, 329, 356,
 376, 378, 430, 478, 498
 Bethiah N., 485
 Bethiah Nickerson, 427
 Betsey, 411, 427
 Betsy, 239, 267, 329, 366, 426
 Betsy A., 472
 Cordelia, 258, 394, 463
 Cordelia Kelley, 463
 Cyrus, 414
 Daty, 201
 David, 169, 173, 201, 219
 Deborah, 427
 Deborah S., 412
 Delila, 329, 383, 391, 426
 Dilly, 383
 Edward, 156, 164
 Eleazer, 382
 Elery, 257, 392
 Elias, 477
 Elizabeth, 175, 190
 Elmira, 414, 436
 Elva, 414, 436
 Enoch, 160
 Experience, 480
 Ezra, 241, 369
 Godfrey, 409
 Grose, 152, 153, 192, 329, 372,
 427, 486
 Hallet, 183, 185

- CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Hannah, 436
Cont'd
- Hannah Cahoon, 414
 Harriet A., 483
 Hearsey, 160
 Heman, 193
 Herman, 191
 Hersey, 165
 Ira, 386
 Jabes, 161, 172, 329, 388, 471
 Jacob, 233, 258, 414, 435, 436
 James, 252, 382, 384
 James E., 472
 Jedidiah, 160, 165, 497
 Jerusha, 413
 Jerusha C., 409
 John, 234, 238, 360
 John K., 395
 John P., 366
 Jonathan, 112, 116, 216, 229
 Joseph, 393
 Joseph F., 427
 Joshua, 88
 Josiah, 358
 Lavina, 225
 Levina, 360
 Lurana, 387, 499
 Lurana S., 418
 Luther, 413, 414
 Lydia, 169
 Maribus C., 267, 412
 Mark H., 479
 Mary, 81, 205, 490, 499
 Mary Ann, 267, 411
 Mary Nickerson, 192
 Mehittable S., 406
 Melenda, 375
 Mercy, 396
 Mercy B., 400
 Merribah Cahoon, 414
 Mulford, 248, 261, 378
 Naomi, 229
 Nathan, 121, 130, 205, 220
 Noma, 218
 Oliver, 157, 396
 Patia Clark, 435
 Patience, 218, 229
 Paulina, 385
 Phebe, 394
 Phebe Kelley, 463
 Polly, 368, 379
 Rebeccah, 233, 359, 385
 Rhodah, 208, 223, 430
 Rhoda Ann Kendrick, 430
 Richard, 249, 261, 263, 380, 405
 Ruth, 161, 174, 189, 491
 Sabra Sears, 354
 Sabrina Sears, 230
 Sally, 414
 Sally Cahoon, 414
 Sally Long, 300
 Salmon, 235, 361
 Samuel, 259, 396, 405
 Sarah, 91, 360, 496
 Sarah Phiney, 191
 Sephrona, 411, 427
 Seth, 81
 Shalden, 258, 388, 394, 463
 Sheldon Kelley, 463
 Simeon, 207, 222
 Solomon, 152, 155, 220, 300, 329, 427
 Stephen, 230, 260, 355, 399, 414, 436
 Susan, 378, 485
 Susannah, 20, 205, 220, 221, 248, 329, 358, 363
 Sylvanus, 246
 Sylvester, 251, 383
 Tabitha, 203, 214, 471
 Tabithy, 489
 Tamsa, 174, 190
 Temperance, 159, 497
 Thankful, 131, 496
 Thankful Eldridge, 173
 Thomas, 371, 374, 404, 418
 Warren, 244, 371

CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Waterman, 249, 380
Cont'd

William, 204, 221
 Zadock, 253, 384
 Zebina, 241, 369
 Zenas, 214, 430
 Zeno, 375
 Zipporah, 356

CUFFE }
 CUFFEE } Jo, 127, 142

Joseph, 148
 Phillip, 123, 137
 Thomas, 144
 Zilpha, 124, 139

CULVER, David, Rev., 255

CUMMINS, Sarah, 129, 488

CUMSTALK, Bethiah, 177

CURTIS, David, Rev., 245, 246

CUSHMAN, Isaac, 27

CUSSEN }
 CUZZENS } Daniel, 110

David, 113, 117
 Hannah, 121, 135
 Mary, 128
 Nathaniel, 109

CUTTE, Zilpha, 124

CUTTER, Hannah Davis, 492

Nathaniel, 492

CYPRUS, Eunice, 125, 139

Peggy, 138, 151

D

DAGGETT }
 DOGGETT } Elizabeth, 158, 164

Hepsey, 162
 Pege, 130
 Peter, 126
 Rebeccah, 168
 Sarah, 161, 165

DAVED, Negro, 21

DAVIS, Anna, 225, 243, 340, 371

Anne, 213

Benjamin, 194

Betsey, 212

Cynthia, 242, 340, 370

Elezebeth, 71, 73

Eunice, 2, 5, 226

Freeman, 265, 409

Hannah, 142, 148, 492

Ichabod, 207, 222

Isaac, 55, 122, 136

Jacob, 43, 47, 54, 55, 56, 143

Jane, 150, 155, 234, 360

John, 126, 130

Keziah, 54, 55, 112

Mary, 55, 113, 118, 176, 178

Moses, 110, 115, 336

Rebeca, 235, 336, 340, 359, 398

Reuben, 479

Reuben Samll, 430

Sally, 238, 366

Samuel, 183, 185, 340, 369

Sarah, 163, 173

Stephen G., 387

Susanna, 55, 72, 113, 118

Temperance, 412, 430

Thankful, 240, 340, 367, 430

Timothy, 152, 154, 218, 229, 238,
 336, 358, 365, 409, 430, 499

DEAN, Keziah, 116

DECOSTER, Stabira, 482

DENNIS, Hannah, 109

John, 125, 218

Josiah Rev., 91, 95, 495, 496

DENSON John, 228

DEXTER, Eliza, 84

Roxana, 172, 491

Seth, 78, 84, 88, 93

DICK, Bette, 109, 110

Jeffrey, 121

DILENO, Elezebeth, 78

DILL, Mary H., 400

DILLINGHAM, Abigal, 6, 48, 53, 198,
 288, 290

Clarisa, 198, 218, 230, 288

Desire, 64, 96, 108

Edward, 6, 18

- DILLINGHAM } Elizebeth, 6, 27, 29
Cont'd
- Freeman, 198, 288
 - Hanah, 6, 33
 - Henry, 198, 288, 290
 - Hitty Greenough, 290
 - Isaac, 6, 198, 201, 219, 288, 289, 290
 - James S., 253, 386
 - James Sullivan, 290
 - John, 6, 18, 27, 37, 38, 54, 64, 78, 108, 150, 154, 198, 202, 221, 237, 288, 289, 363, 488
 - Joshua, 289
 - Lidea, 6, 18, 33, 290
 - Mehitable, 54, 64, 140, 147
 - Mehitable Greenough, 290
 - Moses, 289
 - Nathan, 485
 - Nathan Snow, 289
 - Polly, 198, 211, 225, 288, 290
 - Rebekah, 6, 45
 - Reliance, 289
 - Rhoda, 64, 110, 115
 - Sarah, 6, 62, 70
 - Susannah, 64, 96, 109
 - Thankful, 6, 61, 65, 198, 288, 290
- DIMMICK, David, 186, 190
- Hannah, 366, 434
 - Silance, 29, 32
- DOANE, Abiather, 339
- Abishar, 457
 - Adaline, 451
 - Albert, 351
 - Albert Franklin, 454
 - Alisha, 332, 415, 483
 - Almenoah, 451
 - Almira, 376
 - Alpheus, 411
 - Ambrose Norman, 437
 - Anna, 260, 398, 416
 - Ann, 106, 393
 - Ann Maria, 465
 - Anthony Phillips, 440
 - Arsela, 332, 389
 - Benjah, 248, 298, 332, 376, 429
 - Benjamin, 58, 62, 162, 172, 175, 178, 243, 283, 371, 417
 - Bethany, 440
 - Bethiah, 214, 429, 458
 - Betsy, 390
 - Calvin, 283, 382, 440
 - Charity, 268, 412, 416
 - Charles S., 429
 - Clarissa, 397
 - Clarissa H., 465
 - Clementine, 266, 408, 418
 - Daniel, 106, 172, 181, 323, 416, 481
 - Deberah, 218
 - Desire, 135, 493
 - Diadama, 156, 491
 - Dinah, 411
 - Edward E., 472
 - Edwin F., 451
 - Edwin R., 454
 - Eglantine, 339, 411, 437
 - Elbiron, 470
 - Elbridge Gerry, 339, 454
 - Eldredge, 395
 - Eldridge G., 259
 - Elias, 415, 456, 457
 - Elijah, 235, 271, 361, 416
 - Elisha, 123, 138, 168, 172, 237, 250, 283, 351, 364, 378, 431, 435, 436
 - Eliza, 92
 - Eliza A., 416
 - Eliza E. Nickerson, 472
 - Eliza H., 396
 - Elezabeth, 79, 253, 350, 384
 - Elizabeth A., 483
 - Elizabeth N., 267, 410
 - Elizabeth Smith, 190, 271
 - Elmira, 298, 429
 - Emily Jane, 416
 - Emily Mandeville, 418
 - Enoch, R.M., 470

DOANE }
Cont'd } Ephraim, 264, 283, 359,
 377, 401, 418, 497, 499

Ester Ann, 470
 Everatt W., 451
 Francis L., 436
 Franklin S., 465
 Freeman, 232, 260, 350, 351, 357,
 381
 George C., 436
 George Elbiron, 470
 Hannah, 111, 332, 382, 466, 496
 Hannah B., 470
 Hannah Baker, 418
 Hannah M., 416
 Hannah Small, 178
 Harriet H., 416
 Henry K., 262, 402, 472
 Henry Kelley, 454
 Hope, 174, 304
 Huldah, 41
 Irene Thacher, 437
 Isaac, 399
 Isaiah, 231, 271, 350, 351, 356,
 401, 451
 James B., 416, 479
 Janutia N., 482
 Jerusha, 388
 John, 283, 440
 John G., 405
 Joseph, 21, 32, 38, 42, 45, 53, 56,
 57, 64, 65, 68, 70, 81, 82, 92,
 93, 94, 95, 116, 118, 141, 201,
 208, 219, 223, 240, 261, 283,
 298, 332, 367, 400, 456, 457,
 489, 492
 Joseph Horton, 415
 Joseph S., 465
 Joshua, 416, 482
 Josiah, 323, 368, 416
 Julia Franklin, 437
 Laura Foster, 416
 Laurana Nickerson, 435
 Lewis B., 465

Lewis Phillips, 440
 Lorenzo, 417, 478
 Lorenzo Dow, 416
 Lucina R., 484
 Luther R., 429
 Lydia, 48, 192, 436
 Marshela, 255, 332, 388
 Mary, 113, 118, 155, 186, 283,
 339, 389, 493
 Mary Paine, 454
 Mehitabel, 189, 248, 283, 377,
 417, 457, 478
 Mehitabel Nickerson, 339
 Mercy, 190, 283, 298, 369
 Molly, 240, 367
 Naomi, 264, 350, 404, 436
 Nathaniel, 160, 190, 213, 225,
 262, 271, 283, 339, 402, 416,
 457
 Nathaniel Paine, 454
 Nehemiah, 429
 Obed S., 413
 Obed Smith, 350
 Ollive, 351
 Orick, 267, 412
 Orzela, 256, 389
 Patience, 252, 332, 383
 Pliny N., 429
 Polly, 258, 392, 418, 467
 Polly Foster, 416
 Priscilla, 402, 418, 465
 Priscilly P., 262, 339
 Rebeca, 106, 127, 153, 416
 Reliance, 350, 351, 385
 Reliance P., 451
 Rhoda, 254, 298, 388
 Rosanna Baxter, 470
 Ruth, 106, 144, 148, 237, 257,
 260, 283, 323, 364, 401, 416,
 431, 457, 477
 Ruth Adams, 457
 Ruth C., 392, 418
 Sabra, 245, 332, 373, 410, 415,
 456
 Sabrina, 260, 298, 400

- DOANE } Sally, 248, 298, 377
Cont'd
- Sally Y., 256, 390, 469
 Sally Young, 339
 Samuel, 323, 429
 Sarah, 142, 151, 157, 164, 267, 412
 Simeon, 250, 283, 374, 470
 Solomon N., 436
 Susan, 465
 Susan A., 465
 Susan Gould, 416
 Susana, 415, 456
 Sukey, 351
 Tabathy, 258, 394
 Tabathy N., 390
 Tamsin, 141, 264, 323, 373, 402, 416, 493
 Temperance Baker, 454
 Temperance Kelley, 454
 Thankful L., 400
 Thomas, 218
 Truman, 100
 Uriel, 298, 380, 465
 Valentine, 339, 382, 436
 Walter Scott, 454
 Warren S., 350
 William H., 472
 Zebina, 247, 283, 376
 Zebina H., 431
 Zebina S., 406, 418, 465
 Zemina, 332
 Zemira, 250, 378
 Zenas, 233, 358
- DODGE, Franklin, 404
 Thomas Rev., 265
- DOTTRIDGE, Abigill Chase, 344
 Anne, 344
 Samuel, 228, 344
 Samuel B., 354
 Samuel Killey, 344
- DOTY }
 DOATY } Patience, 167, 181
 Thomas, 185
- DOWNES, Anna, 176, 179
- Baxter, 152, 155, 213, 311
 Hannah, 109, 114, 311
 Huldah, 177, 179, 311
 James, 216
 Jane, 139, 151
 Nathaniel, 143, 148
 Phebe, 215, 226
 Rhoda, 167, 186
 Sally, 235, 359
 Samuell, 75, 76
 Shubael, 76, 157, 164
 Tabitha, 202, 219
 Temperance, 75, 76, 111, 113, 116, 118
- DOWNING, Nathan, 252, 382
- DOWNY, Abigail, 428
 Elizabeth Burgess, 428
 Nathan, 428
 William, 428
- DREW, Silvanus, 124, 138
- DRURY, Eunice, 408
 Eunice Crosby, 319
- DUNCAIN, John, 27, 58, 62
 Keziah, 63, 126
- DUNHAM, Isaac Rev., 259, 260, 263, 266
- DUNLAP, Elizabeth, 250
 Elizabeth N., 381
 James, 231, 270, 354
 Levinar, 376
- DUNSTER, Abigill, 101
 Catherine, 101
 Hanah, 101
 Isaiah Rev., 95, 101, 109, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 141, 147, 148, 149, 150, 163, 165, 167, 172, 189, 190, 191, 488, 493
 Judith Miller, 101
 Martha, 101, 167, 171
 Mary, 101
- DURFEY, Hannah, 214
- DYER }
 DIER } Anna, 217
 William, 39

E

- EAMES, Elezebeth, 25
 Thomas, 25
 Zepon, 25
- EDEN, Rebeckah, 211, 224
 Samuel, 152, 157
- EDWARDS, Isaiah, 250, 373
 Nehemiah, 485
- EGLESTON, Alden B., Rev., 263
- ELDREDGE }
 ELDRED } Abigail L., 347
 ELDREDG }
 ELDRIDGE }
- Abigail, 288, 396, 435, 437
 Abigale Nickerson, 492
 Abby Freeman, 435
 Abijah, 188, 314
 Abner, 240, 336, 452
 Abraham, 292
 Adelaide Reliance, 475
 Alfred, 264, 347, 402, 409, 410, 453
 Allen G., 339
 Allen Gorham, 338
 Alliver, 217
 Almira, 255, 389, 438
 Alpheus, 435
 Alpheus Merrill, 352
 Amos, 240, 250, 370, 474
 Anna, 151, 240, 319, 335, 347, 351, 366, 433
 Ann K., 265, 406, 474
 Ann L., 395
 Ann R., 469
 Ansel, 256, 457
 Ansel L., 390
 Ansel Lewis, 338, 457
 Appenah, 188
 Aruna, 261, 401
 Asenath, 241, 291, 369, 433
 Asenath N., 409, 410
 Asenath Nickerson, 433
 Bangs, 244, 314, 372
 Bani, 160, 172, 261, 326, 360
 Benni, 472
- Barnabas, 242
 Baruch, 182, 184
 Bearse, 370
 Belinda, 353
 Benajmin, 210, 223, 249, 291, 381, 387, 400
 Benjamin F., 458, 475
 Benja Franklin, 347
 Benjamin H., 435
 Benjamin S., 474
 Benjamin W., 480
 Benjamin Walker, 351
 Berzilia, 288
 Bethany, 237, 364
 Bethiah, 171, 314, 329
 Betsey, 205, 220, 319, 326, 398
 Betsey A., 475
 Betsy H., 253, 385
 Betsy Hedge, 351
 Billa, 326
 Briggitt, 32, 111, 116, 217, 228
 Caroline, 475
 Catharine, 479
 Catherine S. M., 434
 Charles James, 475
 Charlotte, 249, 380
 Christopher, 214, 226, 431, 452
 Christopher Columbus, 484
 Clara Jane, 486
 Clarissa, 347
 Columbus, 346, 435
 Cornelius, 398, 443
 Cynthia [Syntha], 213, 241
 Cyrene, 474
 Cyrus, 351
 Cyrus W., 339
 Daniel, 160, 190, 239, 292, 365
 Darius, 329
 Daty B., 246, 375
 David, 207, 218, 229, 247, 288, 376
 David Wixon, 427
 Deborah, 194, 234, 238, 239, 262, 292, 360, 365, 402, 471

ELDREDGE }
 ELDRED } Delana, 244, 320, 372
 ELDREDG }
 ELDRIDGE }

Cont'd

Delila, 373
 Desire, 182
 Diadama, 261, 400, 472
 Dille, 347
 Dorcas, 168, 228, 291, 354
 Dorothea, 152, 162, 218, 279
 Dorothy, 249, 347, 379
 Easter, 355
 Ebenezar, 158, 164, 205, 221, 248,
 250, 336, 377, 381, 443, 475
 Eda, 389, 439
 Ede, 292
 Ede Basset, 190
 Edmond, 230, 354
 Edward E., 472
 Ellexander, 338
 Eli, 145, 206, 221, 323, 336
 Elijah, 216, 227, 319, 351, 401
 Eljah H., 433
 Eljah Howse, 433
 Elisebeth, 389
 Elisha B., 437
 Eliza, 375, 376, 431
 Eliza C., 267, 347, 411
 Eliza R., 268
 Eliza T., 265
 Elizabeth, 126, 291, 294, 346
 Elisabeth, 351, 458, 465
 Elisabeth Dunlap, 475
 Elisabeth E., 475
 Elizabeth Taylor, 338
 Ellery, 193
 Enathan, 146, 151, 176, 214, 226,
 264, 279, 291, 292, 338, 368,
 404
 Elra, 367
 Emeline, 435, 485
 Emeline W., 408
 Emily, 475, 481
 Emily Francis, 458

Enoch, 172, 392
 Enos, 208, 492
 Ensign, 194
 Ephraim, 255, 389, 452
 Ephraim B., 484
 Erastus B., 465
 Esther, 314, 342, 347, 362, 373,
 392, 458
 Ester F., 475
 Eunice Ann, 475
 Eunicey, 346, 360, 365
 Experience, 491
 Ezekiel, 174, 190
 Ezra, 193, 351
 Fanny, 338
 Fanny Brett, 338
 Francis Chase, 439
 Franklin, 394
 Freeman, 247, 353, 375, 435
 Hannah, 141, 188, 191, 215, 227,
 347, 490
 Hapsey, 323
 Heman, 252, 382
 Henry, 256, 391, 431
 Hepsibeth, 246, 374, 471
 Hezekiah, 168, 180, 313, 320, 330,
 338, 411, 457
 Hiram, 443
 Hiram B., 411
 Hope, 469
 Huldah, 207, 222, 257, 353, 383,
 392, 435, 439, 442, 470
 Insign, 192, 234, 326, 360
 Irena, 387
 Isaac, 32, 114, 163, 173, 294, 319,
 330, 335, 383, 496
 Isaac Bangs, 442
 Isaac G., 251, 442
 Isaac Gorham, 338
 Isaac L., 375
 Isaiah, 180, 235, 279, 294, 359,
 433
 Isaiah S., 436
 Jacob, 235, 244, 336, 358, 372,
 452, 485

ELDREDGE

ELDRED

ELDREDG

ELDRIDGE

Cont'd

James, 239, 241, 319,
365, 367, 389, 458,
475

James Freeman, 427

James Harding, 427

Jamima, 204

Jane, 151, 201, 235, 240, 245, 257,
279, 326, 353, 361, 367, 391,
401, 474

Jean, 313, 319, 338

Jedidah, 257, 319, 351, 392

Jemiah, 32

Jemima, 121, 130

Jeremiah, 225, 339

Jeremiah Walker, 351,

Jerusha, 152, 154

Jesse, 218, 228, 319, 351

Jesse Lee, 351

Joanna, 452

Job, 258, 395

Job C., 353

John, 139, 230, 291, 355, 373

John B., 458

John E., 436

John P., 394

John Pain, 351

Jonathan, 373, 405, 435, 436, 472

Joseph, 233, 250, 251, 262, 326,
336, 347, 358, 379, 380, 399,
403, 431

Joseph N., 433

Joseph S., 369

Josiah Doane, 453

Judah, 144, 151, 157, 342, 385

Julia, 268

Julia Ann, 412, 452

Kelley, 336, 376

Keziah, 68

Kimbil, 237, 363

L. B., 472,

Lacinda, 347

Laura A., 482

Laura Clark, 435

Lavina, 232, 313, 356

Lemuel, 90, 94, 247, 374

Leonard, 242, 291, 370

Levi, 237, 363, 408, 479

Lida, 492

Loring, 338, 351, 485

Lucreia, 234

Lucy, 157, 326, 399, 443

Lucy Allen, 435

Lucy Ann, 352

Luorcy, 360

Lurana, 294, 362

Luther, 478

Lydia, 189, 234, 275, 319, 323,
339, 360, 424, 425

Lydia G., 339

Lydia H., 396

Mahittable Baker, 435

Maria, 411, 452, 474

Marshall, 259, 396

Martin F., 397

Martin Fisk, 351

Mary, 113, 118, 230, 291, 355,
434, 491

Mary A., 483

Mary Ann, 433, 475

Mary Ann H., 262, 403

Mary Ann Hillman, 439

Mary Gage 190

Mary Y., 258, 394

Matilda, 400

Mehitable, 174, 251, 261, 326, 37

Mehitable Chase, 330, 496

Melinda, 244, 373

Mercy, 171, 175, 178, 214, 225,
353, 452, 474

Mercy B., 373

Merribah, 208

Monarcha, 150, 155

Nabby, 326

Nancy, 291

Naomi, 251, 347, 378

ELDREDGE }
 ELDRED }
 ELDREDG } Nathan, 201, 335, 346,
 ELDRIDGE } 388, 433

Cont'd

Nathaniel, 492
 Nehemiah, 178, 253, 279, 385,
 427
 Obediah, 170, 206, 212, 224, 335
 Olive, 231, 326, 356, 457
 Oliver, 228, 346, 433, 439
 Orrick, 433
 Pasha, 215, 227, 294
 Patience, 249, 348, 379, 380, 443
 Patty, 238, 247, 323, 374
 Pauline C., 433
 Percis, 346
 Peres, 369
 Peter, 346
 Phebe, 292
 Polly, 178, 180, 201, 219, 234,
 236, 251, 291, 292, 318, 336,
 342, 360, 362, 379, 399, 424,
 452
 Prince, 253, 385, 434
 Priscilla, 240, 291, 302, 367, 475,
 479
 Rebekah, 14, 15, 31, 75, 250, 251,
 265, 292, 354, 373, 379, 409,
 433, 436
 Rebecca Chase, 439
 Reliance, 472
 Reliance S., 436
 Reuben, 491
 Reuben R., 435
 Rhoda, 208, 238, 326, 366
 Richard, 292
 Rossanna, 261, 347, 380, 443
 Roxanna, 427, 431
 Ruana, 384, 395, 435
 Ruben, 31, 89, 90, 94, 153
 Ruth, 193, 243, 252, 371, 385,
 427, 433, 443, 492
 Ruth B., 479
 Ruth H., 485

Ruth Hamlen, 435
 Sabra, 217, 229
 Sabra Ann, 433, 434
 Sabrina, 250, 353, 367, 404
 Sally, 201, 216, 219, 227, 232,
 248, 251, 259, 279, 291, 323,
 326, 336, 357, 373, 377, 379,
 398, 400, 431
 Sally Baker, 192, 347
 Sally G., 253, 387
 Sally Matthews, 499
 Salome, 243, 257, 336, 372, 394
 Samira, 351
 Samuel, 152, 154, 204, 209, 211,
 247, 279, 291, 319, 338, 347,
 376, 384, 499
 Samuel D., 267, 403, 457, 475
 Samuel Davis, 433
 Samuel Dexter, 338
 Sarah, 31, 111, 116, 180, 181, 190,
 279, 314
 Sarah Ann, 431, 433
 Sarah Bassett, 491
 Seabury, 352
 Selima F., 435
 Seth, 205, 220, 381, 408, 485
 Shubel, 292
 Silvanus, 314, 427, 437, 479
 Silvia, 375
 Simeon, 292
 Slores, 313
 Smith, 370
 Solomon, 326, 372
 Sophronia, 255, 342, 389
 Stephen, 292, 342, 474
 Suky, 238, 264, 366, 403
 Suntha, 225
 Susan, 257, 379, 392, 435
 Susan H., 255, 389
 Susan Maria, 435
 Susan Phillips, 492
 Susannah, 205, 220, 236, 250
 Sylvanus, 437
 Sylvester, 250, 252, 338, 378, 385

- ELDREDGE }
 ELDRED } Sylvia, 364
 ELDREDG }
 ELDRIDGE }
Cont'd
 Tabitha, 214, 388
 Tamesin, 254, 294, 342, 347, 387,
 453
 Temperance Wing, 173
 Tempy, 201
 Thankfull, 31, 32, 90, 94, 169,
 173, 230, 355
 Thomas, 123, 136, 167, 182, 231,
 263, 347, 356, 404, 469
 Unica, 233
 Uriah Linnell, 458
 Varanus, 292
 Warren, 215, 226, 329
 Washington, 207, 222, 259, 353,
 384, 398, 435, 442, 478
 West, 346
 William, 31, 32, 112, 123, 136,
 158, 164, 235, 239, 241, 242,
 245, 251, 267, 346, 361, 412,
 439, 489
 William M., 339
 William W., 477
 William Wixom, 436
 Zeke L., 479
 Zenas, 215, 218, 226, 228, 262,
 294, 342, 402, 465, 477
 Zephaniah, 248, 261, 378
 Zeviah, 250
 Zeviah C., 381
 Ziba, 292, 326, 376
 ELEMAS, Amos, 25
 ELLIS }
 ELLES } Abiel, 315, 396, 467
 ELICE }
 Abigail, 465
 Abraham, 170, 173, 330
 Ahira Sears, 467
 Albert, 467
 Althena, 462
 Ammiel, 245, 292, 373, 456
 Amron, 456
 Andrew, 49
 Anna, 49
 Aruna, 246, 315, 373, 432
 Asenath, 432, 483
 Atkins, 154
 Augustine Sheldon, 426
 Azuba, 136
 Barnabas, 203, 220, 255, 292, 336,
 387, 396, 465
 Benjamin, 49, 61, 336, 470
 Bethiah, 401
 Betsey, 213, 336
 Betsey C., 482
 Betsey Crowell, 456
 Betsey H., 257
 Betsy, 225, 392
 Bette, 144, 151
 Cata, 230
 Cathrana, 336
 Catherine, 245, 372
 Charles, 201, 219, 252, 315, 470
 Charles Weekes, 432
 Christian, 103
 Christopher, 188, 190
 Clarissa, 438
 Clementine D., 467
 Cornelous, 25, 78, 79, 92, 157,
 164, 167, 182
 Cynthia, 249, 337, 379
 Cyrus, 467, 477
 David, 87, 255, 273, 342, 389
 Deborah, 247, 292, 492
 Delaney, 342
 Desire, 78, 82, 167, 180, 392
 Didia, 170
 Dinah, 183, 185, 336
 Dorcas, 470, 471
 Easter, 87, 165, 171
 Ebenezer, 72, 142, 148, 252, 315,
 383
 Eda, 232, 337, 356
 Elbiron, 467

- ELLIS }
 ELLES } Elisha, 273, 374, 426
 ELICE }
Cont'd
- Eliza, 87, 254, 387
 Elezebeth, 37, 49, 78, 150, 151,
 155, 170, 173, 330, 455
 Elizabeth Baker, 190
 Elnathan, 217, 228, 383
 Emeline F., 447
 Enoch, 87
 Ensign, 250, 381
 Ephraim Covil, 321
 Esther, 153, 234, 273, 358
 Eunice, 142, 148, 369
 Francis, 292, 375
 Franklin S., 455
 Freeman Doane, 455
 Freeman Eldredge, 465
 George W., 467
 George Washington, 455
 Gideon, 160, 165
 Gilson P., 260, 395, 438
 Hannah, 336, 404, 426
 Hannah B., 264, 402, 467
 Hannah W., 480
 Hannah West, 342
 Hapsabah, 273
 Heman, 192, 194, 309, 460, 461,
 467
 Henry, 216
 Henry Brooks, 467
 Henry Gifford, 432
 Hepsibeth, 246, 374
 Isaac, 25, 138, 151, 170
 Isaiah, 471
 Isaiah Doane, 455
 Jacob, 37, 488
 James, 78, 82, 110, 140, 163, 173,
 250, 252, 337, 381, 447, 470,
 492
 James Munroe, 456
 James P., 486
 Jane, 203, 220
 Jeremiah, 168, 184
 John, 49, 62, 70, 162, 172, 233,
 260, 321, 358, 360, 401, 438
 Jonathan E., 462
 Joseph, 79, 121, 130, 154
 Joshua, 51, 144, 396, 490
 Josiah, 242, 309, 370
 Judah, 96, 108
 Keziah, 385
 Kimbel, 337
 Laura, 456
 Leonard, 309, 377, 467
 Lettice, 337
 Levi, 183, 184
 Lewis P., 266
 Lewis Phillips, 438
 Lewis T., 409
 Lot Gifford, 467
 Lucina D., 467
 Lucy, 471
 Lurana, 239, 337
 Lydia, 157, 164, 470
 Manoah, 10, 111, 116, 156, 164
 Maranda, 478
 Maria, 342, 381
 Marinda, 456
 Marinda Small, 456
 Marshall, 337, 388, 462
 Martha, 49, 113, 118
 Mary, 72, 147, 256, 330, 471, 492
 Maryann, 383
 Mary S., 390
 Mary Saunders, 342
 Mary W., 478
 Mehitable, 78, 336
 Melinda, 253, 386
 Marcy, 25
 Mercy, 78, 82, 120, 127, 140, 193,
 252, 321, 384, 460, 461
 Mercy Covil, 438
 Meriah, 251
 Meribah, 192
 Meribah Chase, 173
 Mersena, 465

ELLIS
ELLES
ELICE
Cont'd

Nancy, 250, 252, 337,
447, 485

Naomy, 381, 386
Nathan, 87, 180, 232, 273, 330,
342, 356, 426
Nathaniel, 87, 111, 116, 167, 182,
330
Nathaniel B., 455
Obed, 447
Olive, 247, 315, 376
Olive Gifford, 432
Orick, 467
Otis, 337
Patience, 432
Patty, 233, 321, 358
Pheby, 256, 264, 292, 390, 403
Phillip, 188, 191, 252, 337, 358,
382, 470, 471
Polly Doane, 467
Phidelia L., 467
Priscilla, 212, 225, 264, 273
Priscilla Doane, 467
Priscilla H., 465
Priscilla P., 401, 467
Priscilla Phillips, 467
Rachel, 215, 227
Rebecca, 49, 202, 219, 255, 258,
315, 393
Reuben, 49, 465
Ross, 394
Roxana, 237, 337, 363, 480
Rufus T., 467
Rus Gifford, 315
Sally, 254, 264, 309, 388, 399,
404, 467
Sally Clark, 192
Sally Kelley, 467
Sally Phillips, 273, 342
Samuell, 26, 92, 95, 113, 118,
145, 149, 250, 292, 330, 336,
378, 411
Sarah, 37, 336

Sarah Allen, 492
Sarah Ann, 465
Seth Nickerson, 292
Sidney, 342
Simeon, 37, 179, 181
Solomon Thatcher, 467
Spencer Pratt, 447
Stephen, 181
Stephen D., 482
Stephen Decatur, 438
Susana, 129, 233, 359, 365
Tabitha, 37, 230, 337, 355, 381
Tabitha Bassit, 191
Tamsin H., 381
Thadeus, 247, 337, 375
Thankfull, 96, 108, 114, 215, 227
Thankful Sears, 467
Thomas, 37, 154, 238, 253, 309,
365, 384, 455, 467
Triphase, 239, 315, 365
Washington, 384
Watson B., 266, 407, 460, 461
Watson Baker, 467
William, 147
William Henry, 447
William Wallace, 467
Zebina H., 258, 309, 392
Zebina Haughton, 467
Zenas, 178, 180
Zerviah, 194
Ziba, 201, 399

EMERY, Cyrus, 483
EMORY, Stephen Rev., 489, 490, 491
ENOS, Joseph, 267
ESUER, Seth Rev., 258, 260

F

FARMER, Margreth, 483
FARNSWORTH, James D., Rev., 263
FARRIS, Abigail, 136, 498
Salome, 174
FESSENDEN Betsey, 207
FESSENDEN Betsy, 223
Hannah, 221

- FESSENDEN }
 FESENDEN } Lucy, 163, 173
Cont'd }
- Olive Hopkins, 191
 Thomas, 191, 194
 William, 114, 118, 203, 221
- FIELDS, Almira, 431
 Huldah, 431
 Nathaniel, 184
 William, 250, 380, 431
- FISH, Emily, 398
- FISK, Ebenezer, 249, 262, 380
 Elizabeth, 406
 Nathan, 245, 372
- FITCH, Susan, 404
- FLANDERS, Rebecca C., 410
- FLICHER, John, 27
- FLINN, Edmund, 385
 Mary, 253, 349, 385
 Patrick, 233, 349
 Sabra, 248, 349
 Sulena, 378
- FLOOD, Mary, 110, 115
- FOARD, Isaac, 483
- FOLGER, Roland, 482
- FOLLENS, Experance, 48, 53
- FORBES, Nicholas, 267, 391
- FORTINE, 88, 93
- FOSTER }
 FFORSTER } Benjamin, 198, 206,
 FFOSTER } 221
 FORSTER }
- Bestsey, 278
 Chillingsworth, 2, 19, 27, 28, 29,
 33, 47, 48, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59,
 120, 123, 127, 128, 167, 182,
 197, 492
 David, 50, 143, 149
 Desire, 198
 Elijah, 277, 278
 Elishua, 71, 72, 159, 165
 Elizabeth, 201, 219, 468
 Eunice, 167, 174, 190, 493,
 Giles 134
- Hanah, 49, 50, 142, 148, 178, 180,
 192, 193, 271
 Hannah Gould, 493
 Isaac, 2, 49, 50, 71, 72, 123, 136,
 160, 165, 202, 221, 493
 Isaac III, 277, 278
 James, 2, 69, 167, 171, 186, 189
 Jane, 122, 136
 Jenney, 76
 Jerushah, 33, 143, 149, 163, 173,
 201, 219, 277
 John, 76, 139, 493
 Jonathan, 135
 Joseph, 69
 Josiah, 483
 Judah E., 453
 Laura Ann Downs, 331, 373, 453
 Lemuel, 50
 Lydia, 453
 Martha S., 543
 Mary, 2, 39, 42, 59, 69, 77, 134,
 135, 159, 165
 Mary Crosby, 189
 Mary Winslow, 492
 Mehitabel, 59, 122, 136, 163, 197
 Mercy, 2, 19, 59, 79, 93, 119, 125,
 173, 276
 Molly, 183, 185, 271
 Nabby, 277
 Nathan, 2, 70, 73, 76, 77, 211,
 225, 331, 391, 453
 Nathanell, 33, 50, 91, 134, 135,
 157, 164
 Persis S., 453
 Pheby, 206, 221
 Polly, 134, 205, 221, 331
 Prissa, 197
 Rebecah, 277
 Sally, 192, 194, 202, 221, 276,
 277
 Samuell, 50, 140, 148, 203, 221
 Sarah, 76, 77, 123, 139, 140, 148,
 168, 172, 203, 221, 277
 Scotto, 277

FOSTER }
 FFORSTER }
 FFOSTER } Sears, 277
 FORSTER }
Cont'd

Seth, 50, 150, 156, 206, 222, 277
 Solomon, 134
 Susanna, 28, 33, 76, 143, 149
 Temperance, 134, 211
 Temperance Clark, 173
 Thankfull, 59, 113, 118, 134, 168,
 173, 174
 Thomas, 2, 58, 61, 163, 173

FRANSIS, Augustus, 267, 412

FRAZER, John, 48, 53

FREEMAN }
 FFREEMAN } Abigail, 33, 59, 119,
 FREE } 125, 141, 148, 196,
 198, 289

Anna, 60, 80, 119, 126
 Apphia, 12, 82, 88
 Barnabas, 16, 58, 62, 103
 Bashua, 102
 Bathsheba, 119, 126
 Benjamin, 10, 11, 28, 62, 70, 86,
 163
 Benjamin T., 404
 Bershewa, 10
 Bethia, 197
 Bethiah Crowell, 498
 Betsey, 169, 172, 197
 Betsy, 289
 Bette, 33, 112, 117
 Bradford, 10
 Charles S., 457
 Clark, 289
 Clementine B., 440
 Cyrenius, 169, 173
 Daniel, 12, 80, 89, 98
 David, 33, 155, 299, 497
 Deliveranc, 112, 117
 Desiere, 10, 51, 53, 72, 77, 89, 98,
 114, 197, 205, 206, 221
 Desire Doane, 493

Diadama Doane, 491
 Dorothy, 60, 75, 142, 151
 Easter, 75
 Edmund, 1, 2, 48, 53, 55, 62, 63,
 65, 93, 129, 289, 488
 Edward, 86
 Elezebeth, 10, 37, 38
 Eli, 24
 Elishua, 24
 Eliza, 17, 117, 177
 Elizabeth, 112,
 Elizabeth Sparrow, 494
 Elkenah, 3, 18, 47, 109, 115, 168,
 172
 Eunice, 75, 136, 197, 493
 Fear, 11, 90, 94
 France, 197
 Gorham Lovil, 196
 Grace, 77, 144, 149
 Hannah, 1, 2, 16, 39, 45, 47, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89,
 97, 98, 125, 144, 149, 183, 184,
 289
 Haskil, 169, 173
 Hatsuld, 1, 16, 33, 197
 Hester, 75
 Hezekiah, 102, 230, 289, 354
 Huldah Crosby, 173
 Ichabod, 10
 Isaac, 12, 28, 47, 59, 60, 111, 116,
 119, 126, 169, 173
 James, 10, 60, 88, 97, 114, 119
 Jenne Clark, 173
 Jerusha, 123, 138
 John, 3, 11, 18, 24, 26, 28, 113,
 118, 120, 123, 125, 128, 132,
 147, 148, 182, 197, 493, 494,
 498
 Jonathan, 1, 10, 33, 198
 Joseph, 1, 10, 28, 60, 65, 68, 94,
 97, 102, 114, 118, 132
 Joshua, 1, 2, 80, 197
 Josiah, 132
 Keziah, 16, 60, 124, 138

- FREEMAN }
 FFREEMAN } Lemuel, 14, 65, 72,
 FREE } 77, 155, 493
Cont'd
- Leonard, 259, 398
 Lydia, 10, 12, 28, 60, 63, 86, 93,
 121, 131, 144, 149
 Marah, 60
 Margaret, 102
 Marcy, 1, 3, 10, 11, 18, 24, 27, 28,
 33, 70, 72, 80
 Martha, 55
 Mary, 3, 10, 14, 16, 17, 52, 58, 62,
 63, 65, 68, 77, 86, 90, 94, 103,
 121, 123, 130, 132, 136, 137,
 162, 172, 186, 189, 197, 488
 Mary Doane, 493
 Mehitable, 11, 60, 114, 118, 121,
 130, 457
 Mercy, 1, 3, 10, 97, 98, 119, 126,
 191, 384
 Moses, 16
 Nabby, 188, 190
 Nabby Lovil, 196
 Nancy, 197
 Nathan, 197, 289
 Nathanaell, 14, 16, 20, 27, 38, 42,
 43, 44, 50, 53, 54, 70, 124, 132,
 139
 Obed, 60, 75, 81, 156, 491
 Olive, 197
 Patience, 50, 52
 Pedey, 203, 221
 Phebe, 2, 3, 47, 88, 93, 132, 143,
 149
 Polly, 197, 208, 222, 480
 Prince, 14, 16, 48, 53, 59, 146,
 149, 196, 211
 Presclo, 16, 63, 440
 Rachel, 43
 Rebecca, 1, 10, 18, 59, 60, 62, 86,
 89, 94, 156, 164, 171
 Reliance, 197
 Roland, 197
- Rosilley, 429
 Roxanna, 429
 Ruth, 77
 Sally Lovell, 196, 207
 Samuell, 10, 97, 102, 113, 119,
 126, 197
 Sandford, 263, 405, 429, 457, 482
 Sarah, 3, 11, 33, 38, 47, 60, 75,
 80, 81, 86, 109, 111, 115, 116,
 120, 127, 128
 Scotto, 63, 212, 289
 Seth, 150, 154, 155, 289
 Simeon, 12, 196, 488
 Smith, 102
 Solomon, 12, 98, 119, 125, 135,
 152, 153, 165, 167, 168, 178,
 183, 186, 191, 198, 219, 220,
 221, 222, 223, 493, 494
 Susanna, 16, 60
 Tamsin, 147, 197
 Temperance, 10, 11, 71, 72, 86,
 202, 219
 Thacher, 10, 48, 53, 60, 80
 Thankfull, 3, 86, 97, 98, 122, 131,
 150, 154, 156, 160, 163, 164,
 165, 167, 173, 182, 198, 494
 Thankful Blossom, 497
 Thomas, 1, 10, 18, 47, 60, 75, 81,
 109, 132, 204, 221, 232, 357,
 429, 440, 489
 Timothy, 60, 143
 Warren, 259, 399, 429, 440, 483,
 484
 Watson, 30, 47, 122, 131
 William, 12, 63, 65, 80, 98; 188,
 198, 494
 Zeviah, 429
- FROST, Mar, 401
 FULLER, Amos, 108, 114
 Bathshaba, 158
 Eli, 91, 95
 Eliza, 488
 Obed C., 413
 Tileston, 265, 409

FULKER, Charaty, 299
Charles, 299
David Rogers, 299

G

GAGE, Abigail, 152, 153
Abigail Howes, 498
Alexander, 306
Anne, 164, 273
Anthony, 88, 97, 110, 115, 187,
202, 219, 305, 306, 409, 498
Anthony Studley, 429
Benjamin, 128, 183, 185, 306
Catherine, 220
David, 76, 158, 164, 320
Edward, 311, 364, 400, 429
Freeman, 212, 224, 320
Gean, 311
Hannah, 30, 50, 53, 76, 88, 89,
97, 98, 152, 154, 183
Hepsabeth, 202
Hiram, 260, 311, 399
Huldah, 76, 152, 155
Isaac, 76
James, 30, 88, 89, 92, 98, 171,
495, 496
Jane, 150, 155, 245, 372
Jerusha, 305
Jerusha Sears, 498
John, 10, 112, 113, 118, 158, 488
Jonathan, 97
Joseph, 206
Joshua, 76, 193, 498
Josiah, 88, 97
Judah, 161, 165
Lattice, 176
Lettice, 179
Lavina, 216
Lot, 30, 109, 114
Love, 387
Lydia, 170
Mahew, 194
Mary, 76, 190, 246, 375
Mathew, 30, 98
Mayo, 311
Mehitabel, 189

Mehitable, 161, 260, 400
Mehitable Baker, 429
Marcy, 174
Mercy, 98
Mercy Baker, 496
Merenda, 306
Nathaniel, 88, 97, 174
Olive, 306
Patience, 147, 495
Phebe, 76, 176, 180, 193
Purlina, 306
Rebecca, 76
Reliance, 163, 234, 311, 358
Ruth, 51, 405, 429, 495
Ruth A., 268
Sally, 241, 306, 320, 369
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 89, 98, 123, 136
Sarah Baker, 495
Susanah, 76, 152, 155, 182
Susanna, 30, 51, 53
Thankfull, 44, 45, 174
Thomas, 76, 311
William, 30, 97, 109, 114, 235,
305, 359
Wing, 97
Zebulon, 30, 76, 109, 115
Zenas, 76, 186
Zuriah, 311
GALLOP, Desire, 96, 108
Elizabeth, 90
GARDNER } Hiram, 257, 392
GARDINER }
Jorge, 220
William, 203
GARRISON, David, 397, 459
Huldah, 459
William Henry, 459
GENKINS, Thomas, 110
GEORGE, Job, 112, 119
Mary, 138
GERMAN, Thankfull, 90
GIBSON, Bethiah, 302, 303
Hannah, 211, 224, 302

- GIBSON } Patience, 302
Cont'd }
- Rebecca, 302
 - Robard, 159
 - Robert, 152, 302
- GIFFORD, Calvin, 167, 181, 303
- Ensign, 167, 186
 - Henry, 303
 - Luther, 303, 391
 - Nancy, 303
 - Naomy Broadbrooks, 303
 - Olive, 235, 303, 361
 - Rebeccah, 201, 219
 - Ruth, 303
 - Sophronia, 247, 303, 377
 - Sukey, 237, 364
 - Susa, 303
 - Triphene, 303
- GILL, Martin, 382
- Phoebe, 384
- GIPSON, Rebecca, 178, 219
- GOBEY, Stephen, 184
- GODFREY, Barbary, 140, 490
- Bathsheba, 139, 490
 - Bethiah, 154, 270, 491
 - David, 371, 425, 482
 - Edward Albertson, 425
 - Elesebeth, 2
 - Godfrey, 190
 - Hannah, 2, 38, 42, 90
 - Hannah Merrell, 425
 - Jerusha, 146, 490
 - Jonathan, 30, 489
 - Joshua, 79, 92
 - Louisa Patterson, 425
 - Lydia, 2, 61, 65, 425
 - Martha, 90, 91, 491
 - Mary, 2, 50, 53
 - Mercy, 125, 139
 - Naomi, 436
 - Nathaniel, 113, 118
 - Phebe, 2, 73, 128, 490
 - Rebakah, 2
 - Rhoda, 200, 219
 - Rhoda Snow, 190
 - Richard, 2, 143, 149
 - Roxana, 210, 224
 - Roxanna Nickerson, 425
 - Sears, 190
 - Zebina H., 478
 - Zebina Horton, 425
- GOLDCOR, Phillip, 232, 356
- GOODING, Alice M., 464
- Clinton Shaw, 464
 - Gertrude Paine, 464
 - Homer Bryant, 464
 - Leon Lamont, 464
 - Lucia, 464
 - Robert A., 464
 - Viola Adaline, 464
- GORHAM, Abigail, 261, 262, 350, 378, 403
- Benjamin Tripp, 350
 - Betsy, 232, 356
 - David, 116, 120
 - Fanny, 211, 338, 350
 - Joseph, 234, 350, 361, 409
 - Nathaniel Tripp, 350
 - Rebecca F., 476
 - Rebecca Tripp, 350
 - Sally, 234, 350, 360
 - Sally T., 403
 - Samuel, 260, 350, 399
 - Thankful, 496
- GOULD, Abigail, 23, 82, 141, 287, 370
- Alice, 243
 - Benjamin, 298
 - Daniel, 101
 - Deborah, 158, 164
 - Desire, 179, 182, 195, 287
 - Elezebeth, 22, 70
 - Eunice, 195, 212, 225, 287
 - Grace, 22, 23, 144, 494
 - Hannah, 100, 138, 139, 167, 212, 298, 490, 493
 - Irena, 260
 - Isaac, 287

- GOULD }
Cont'd } James, 383
 Jane, 100, 101, 187, 396
 John, 22, 82, 147, 150, 195, 287,
 355
 Joseph, 22, 90, 143, 149, 209, 223,
 298
 Joshua, 101, 146
 Lucy, 298, 350
 Martha, 141, 148, 195, 287
 Mary, 22, 79, 81
 Nathanaell, 21, 22, 23, 88, 100,
 101
 Patty, 205, 221
 Phebe, 22, 79, 92, 195, 211, 224,
 287
 Priscilla, 23, 110
 Rebecca, 230, 356
 Richard, 82, 398
 Ruth, 82, 109, 114
 Sabrina, 238
 Sally, 238
 Sarah, 298
 Solomon, 23, 298
 Sukey, 227
 Susa, 298
 Susey, 215
 Thomas, 82
- GRAY, Andrew, 8
 Anna, 9, 48, 53, 68
 Anthony, 167, 171
 Antona, 89, 98
 Asah, 89, 98
 Benoni, 1
 Bethiah, 26, 28, 98, 158, 164
 Betty, 57
 Deane, 89, 98, 192, 194
 Deborah, 68
 Dority, 27
 Edward, 1, 38, 42, 47
 Elisha, 9, 72
 Eliza, 117
 Elizabeth, 112
 Freeman, 72
- Geney, 26
 Hannah, 27, 29, 47, 57, 167, 171
 Jane, 89, 98, 187, 189
 John, 8, 9, 26, 29,
 Jonathan, 98, 158
 Joshua, 9, 54, 57, 168
 Lot, 26, 28, 48, 88, 89, 93, 98,
 159, 167, 170, 488, 491
 Lydia, 26, 27, 28, 29, 89, 93, 98,
 140, 145
 Mary, 47, 57, 68, 89, 98, 143, 149
 Mehitable, 8, 25, 26, 37, 38, 57,
 91, 95
 Miriam, 93, 98, 161, 172
 Nathaell, 26
 Priscilla, 167
 Rachel, 57
 Rebeckah, 13, 68, 89, 117
 Rebeckah Rider, 173, 491
 Samuel, 48, 53, 89, 98, 173, 491
 Sarah, 25, 30, 32, 57, 68, 89, 93,
 123, 137
 Susanna, 8, 9, 13, 29, 57
 Thankfull, 25, 68
 Thomas, 43, 57, 68
 William, 68, 78, 81
 Zerviah Harding, 491
- GREEN, Joseph, Rev., 488, 496, 497
 Oren, 395
- GREENOUGH, John, 140, 147
- GRIFFEN, Eunice Higgins, 495
 Stephen, 158, 494
- GRIFFITH, Abraham, 5, 19
 Barnabus, 5, 90, 94, 103, 160,
 165, 282
 Benjamin, 215, 227, 282
 Bethyah, 282
 Hannah, 59, 103
 Heman, 282
 Hope, 59
 John, 59, 282
 Joseph, 4, 43, 59
 Joshua, 58, 282
 Lazarus, 5, 48, 59

GRIFFITH }
Cont'd } Lidea, 59

Mary, 59
Phebe, 58, 158, 162, 173
Polly, 215, 227, 282
Rebecca Rider, 495
Rebekah, 4, 5, 33, 59, 282
Sally, 210, 282
Sally G., 478
Sarah, 103, 144, 149
Stephen, 4, 19, 58, 103, 141, 148,
244, 372, 495
Susannah, 255, 391
Thankfull, 5, 59
William, 59

GUIGON, Clementine, 396

GURNEY, Hannah, 210

H

HACKET; Benjamin, 434

Mary, 266, 408
Mary Emeline, 434
Polly, 434
William Clifford, 434

HALE, Deborah Bangs, 173

Jabez R., 264
John, 162, 173

HALEY, Rosanna, 383

HALL, Abigail, 253, 385

Abigail Crowell, 443
Abner, 218, 230, 271
Ahira, 219, 271
Alfred Swift, 443
Almira, 248, 261, 303, 378
Amanda, 321
Aruna, 212, 225, 271, 303
Benjamin, 156, 163, 247, 266,
284, 285, 306, 310, 409
Benjamin Freeman, 443
Benjamin K., 377
Benjamin Lewis, 308
Bethiah, 23, 30, 45, 129, 171,
228, 284, 314, 354, 395, 415
Bethiah Collins, 314
Betsey, 188, 308, 498

Bette, 128

Carline, 334

Carmi, 259, 345, 399

Charles Freeman, 443

Cordelia, 251, 383, 415

Cyrus, 405, 415

Daniel, 27, 29, 119, 127, 211,
224, 313

Darius, 443

Daty, 303

David, 91, 95, 230, 271, 346,
415

Ebenezer, 284, 321

Edmond, 146, 149

Edward, 23, 24, 28, 30, 85, 129,
170, 192, 271, 272, 306, 310,
346, 369, 443, 491, 495

Eleanor, 243, 284, 371, 413, 461

Elisha, 187, 343, 497

Elizabeth, 186, 189, 272, 362, 414

Elizabeth Stearns, 492

Esther, 399

Eunice Winslow, 191

Francis, 254, 387

Franklin, 310, 415

Frederick, 334

Freeman, 285, 371, 443

Gershon, 23, 57, 169, 173, 178,
313, 314, 334, 363, 487

Hannah, 23, 30, 71, 73, 124, 138,
142, 284, 461, 497

Hannah B., 268, 412

Hannah Bunker, 310

Hannah Doane, 496

Harriet Ann, 461

Hera, 230

Hiram Killey, 303

Huldah, 314

Jabez R., 402

Jane, 357

Jerusha, 144, 149, 334

John, 92, 95, 147, 177, 180, 321

John W., 461, 480

Jonathan, 91, 188, 308, 345, 498

HALL } Jonathan C., 257, 394
Cont'd }
 Jonathan Collins, 415
 Joshua, 192, 194
 Lauranda, 321
 Lemuel, 213, 225, 266, 334, 408
 Lidia Luis, 308
 Lot, 111, 496
 Lucinda, 478
 Lucy Snow, 173, 219, 230, 313
 Luther, 343
 Lydia L., 249, 379
 Manerva C., 397
 Martha Baker, 192
 Mary, 23, 24, 30, 57, 58, 303, 308,
 314, 321
 Mary Ann, 407
 Mary F., 461
 Mary Nye, 190
 Mehitable, 144, 497
 Mercy, 152, 159, 242, 272, 369
 Minerva C., 259
 Nathan, 285, 461
 Nathan Brooks, 346
 Nathaniel, 139, 151, 204, 220, 310,
 314
 Nelley, 285
 Olive, 232, 314, 357
 Orrick, 415
 Pasha, 321
 Patience, 30, 85, 89, 93, 152, 159,
 161, 209, 223, 259, 284, 306,
 334, 391, 397, 495
 Patty, 310
 Paulina, 321
 Polly, 210, 224, 284
 Priscilla, 237, 303, 308, 345, 363
 Priscilla Sears, 498
 Rebecca, 266, 321, 334, 443, 479
 Rebecca F., 407
 Rhoda, 313
 Robert Gibson, 310
 Rosana, 209, 223
 Ruth, 180, 240, 272, 321, 366,
 384, 415

Ruth Covell, 271, 491
 Sabrina, 243, 371
 Salathiel, 443
 Salla, 220
 Sally, 203, 343
 Sally Brooks, 346
 Sally Kelley, 497
 Samuel, 29, 85, 89, 93, 310
 Sarah, 28, 30, 42, 44, 130, 140,
 162, 284, 314, 343, 496
 Seth, 119, 125, 175, 308, 365,
 492
 Stephen, 172
 Stevens, 162
 Sukey, 236, 272, 314, 362
 Susan, 396
 Sylva, 481
 Sylvia Y., 461
 Tamsin, 156, 164, 199, 230, 313,
 321, 354
 Temperance, 168, 273
 Thankful, 213, 225, 313
 Thomas, 392
 William, 175, 190, 259, 397
 Zebina, 314, 479

HALLDAY, Issabel, 27
 HALLDEN, John L., 483, 484

HALLET } Abby E., 393
 HALLITT }

Ebenezer, 78, 82
 Hope, 43
 Joshua, 211, 224
 Mary, 172
 Peter, 82
 Samuel, 38, 42
 Thankful, 477
 Thomas, 27, 29

HAM, Desire, 112, 117

HAMBLLEN }
 HAMBLIN } Alfred, 410
 HAMELEN }
 Barnebus, 24
 Elezer, 5, 24, 25
 Elisha, 5, 29

- HAMBLEN }
 HAMBLIN } Kesiah, 175
 HAMELEN }
Cont'd
- Lidea, 5
 Rebakah, 27
 Sarah, 24, 25
 Sarah B., 404
 Shuball, 26
 Thankfull, 61, 488
- HAMILTON, Ben Doane, 194
 Bethiah, 172, 276, 362, 491
 Betsey, 262, 403
 Daniel, 109, 115
 David Kenwick, 335
 Deborah, 335
 Eliphalet, 238
 Eliza T., 483
 Hannah, 256, 390
 Joseph, 335
 Keziah, 497
 Mary, 170, 491
 Michael, 250, 370
 Nehemiah, 265
 Polly, 194, 374
 Relianes, 171
 Ruhanna, 199
 Samuel, 82
 Thomas III, 142, 149, 199, 241, 369
- HAMMOND, Calvin, 238
 Elisha, 246, 374
 John, 187
 Luther, 238
 Lydia A., 486
- HANDREN, Benjamin, 417
 Elizabeth, 417
 James, 417
 John S., 417
 Joseph, 417
 Manervey, 417
 Maria, 417
 Moses, 417
 Nancy, 417
- Sally, 417
 Sarah, 482
 William, 417
- HANDY, Elnathan, 190
 Levin, 192
 Polly, 213
 Ruth Hopkins, 192
 Ruth Nickerson, 190
- HARD, Elisabeth, 494
- HARDEN, Theodore, 176
- HARDING, Abigail, 455
 Amos, 241, 369
 Bethiah, 188
 Bethiah C., 455
 Cynthia, 366
 David, 259, 396
 Elizabeth, 141, 416, 490
 Enoch, 253, 385
 Isaiah S., 455, 483, 484
 James, 14, 33, 238
 Jesse, 217, 240, 367
 Mary, 14, 42, 416, 492
 Nehemiah, 242, 370, 455
 Olive, 169, 270, 397, 491
 Oliver Baker, 416
 Phebe, 217
 Polly, 243, 371
 Priscilla C., 480
 Rebeca, 361
 Reuben, 209, 223
 Richard, 179, 182
 Ruth, 178
 Selvanus, 89, 93
 Sparrow, 262, 403
 Stephen, 399
 Susanah, 158
 Theophilus Burges, 416
 Thomas, 14, 409
 Varanus, 236, 362, 416
 Zerviah, 491
 Ziporah, 170, 491
- HARDY, Josiah, 477
 Mary Ann, 409
- HARIT, William, 377

HARRIS, Albert, 255
 HARRY, Sam, 496
 Sarah Quason, 496
 HARVEY, Paul, 204, 221
 HASKULS, John, 50
 HATCH, Benjamin, 21, 23
 James, 23
 John, 147, 149
 Mary, 23, 88, 155, 487, 493
 Ruth, 23
 HATHAWAY, Jacob, 111, 117
 HAWES } Isaac, 167, 181
 HAWS }
 Joseph, 44, 91, 95, 158
 HAYNES, Edward, 258, 396
 HEAD, Cynthia, 216
 HEDG, Elizabeth, 91
 HENDREE, William, 231
 HENDREN, Eliza, 255, 388
 James, 460
 Maria, 262, 402
 Minerva, 405
 Moses, 392, 460
 Moses Edwin, 460
 Rachael, 460
 William, 262, 356, 402
 HENRICKS, James, 488
 HERRIMAN, Albert, 389
 HERSEY, Elijah, 82
 HEWITT, Henry, 115
 Polly, 176
 HIGGINS, Abigail, 30, 159, 243,
 372, 494
 Abner, 236, 362, 486
 Asa, 237, 365
 Beriah, 202, 276
 Betsey, 208
 Daniel, 202, 220
 David, 249
 Eben Parsons, 131
 Ebenezer, 137, 494
 Eliakiam, 119, 126
 Elisha, 91, 94
 Elnathan, 168, 180
 Eunese, 370
 Eunice, 31, 158, 494
 Eunise H., 242
 Ezekiel, 207, 222
 Ezekiel Holbrook, 131
 Freeman, 262, 403
 Gidion, 309
 Hannah, 230, 494
 Hezekiah, 162, 172
 Huldah, 397
 Jacob, 131
 James, 211, 224, 379
 Jean, 309
 Jerusha, 386
 Jethro, 113, 118
 John H., 480
 Jonathan, 29, 32, 156, 164, 251,
 378
 Joseph, 203, 220, 244, 262, 309,
 372, 402
 Jubryer, 221
 Judah, 216, 227
 Judith, 240
 Lucy, 382
 Mark, 236, 362
 Mary, 114, 136, 169, 209, 300,
 494
 Mercy, 131, 146, 159, 494
 Nancy, 276
 Olive, 376
 Paul, 30, 31, 62, 70
 Priscilla, 209
 Rachele, 158, 209
 Rebakah, 30, 31, 44, 209, 223
 Reliefa, 481
 Ruth, 92, 201, 367, 494
 Sally Foster, 276
 Sally M., 391
 Samuell, 30, 131, 144, 393
 Sarah, 92, 127, 158, 207
 Sparrow, 246, 375
 Susanna, 213
 Thankfull, 31, 237, 363
 Thomas, 210

HIGGINS } Tymoth, 146
Cont'd

Zacheus, 96, 108

Zebina, 396

HINCKLEY, Abagal, 78

Benja, 40

Easter, 161

Edmond, 8

Edward Bangs, 310

Elijah, 208, 222, 309

Elknah, 40

Enoch, 309

Ensign, 310

Esther, 165

Hannah, 147, 152, 318, 385, 394

Isaac, 40

Jabez, 124, 137

Joshua, 11, 38, 40, 108

Josiah, 40, 111, 116

Lidea, 14, 18, 40

Marcy, 20

Mary, 8, 121, 130, 297

Mehitable, 19, 177, 180, 309

Mercy, 11

Nathan, 40, 122, 136

Nathaniel, 75, 129, 490

Phillip, 187, 190, 297, 356

Polly Covil, 190, 239, 310, 367

Reliance, 8

Ruth, 40, 75, 151, 310

Sally, 297, 360

Samuel, 8, 14, 120, 127

Sarah, 14

Seth, 8, 75, 113, 117, 297

Shubel, 8, 14, 18, 25

Susanna, 216, 227, 241, 309,
368, 388

Tamesin, 491

Tamza, 181

Temperance, 491

Thomas, 11, 40, 44, 45, 75, 112,
125, 138, 140, 151, 152, 154,
309, 310

HIRD } Joseph, 488
HEIRD }

Martha, 490

HOLBROOK, Martha, 494

Thankful, 185

HOLLAND, Seth, 238

HOLMES, Sarah B., 479

Seth, 89, 93

HOMER, Margaret, 138

Margery, 496

HOMES, Oliver, 241

HOPKINS, Abigail, 86, 206

Abigail Farris, 498

Abijah, 50

Anna, 100

Azubah, 189

Benjamin, 21, 25, 55

Benona, 130

Bethiah, 6, 28, 49, 113, 117

Betsey, 177, 219

Bette, 124, 138

David, 6, 49, 51, 53, 81, 98

Deborah Chipman, 271, 281

Desire, 4, 55, 100

Dolly, 206

Easter, 315

Ebenezer, 20, 50, 51, 53, 271

Edmond, 90, 99, 168

Edward, 25, 80, 104, 141, 148

Elijah, 100

Elisha, 111, 116

Elizebeth, 6, 13, 56, 106, 119, 126

Elkanah, 20, 27, 57, 59, 137, 140,
147, 151, 207, 271, 489

Eunice, 50, 205

Experianc, 108

Fanny, 357

Freeman, 181, 211, 302, 332, 333

Giles, 25, 77, 302

Hannah, 3, 4, 13, 19, 20, 51, 59,
62, 82, 89, 98, 104, 121, 128,
150, 153, 158, 164, 221, 315,
354

Huldah, 168, 174, 316

HOPKINS }
Cont'd } Isaac, 13, 73, 83, 138,
 150, 153

Isaiah, 80
 James, 6, 86, 271
 Jeremiah, 6, 49, 81, 89, 98, 143,
 149
 John, 3, 51, 55, 147, 150, 183, 185,
 281
 Jonathan, 13, 18, 57, 89, 94, 99,
 121, 130, 141, 150, 155, 493
 Joseph, 12, 13, 65, 68, 70, 80, 96,
 99
 Joshua, 86, 231, 356
 Josiah, 55, 385
 Judah, 3, 19, 27, 50, 51, 53, 100
 L Samuel, 59
 Leonard, 376
 Lucy, 106, 163, 173
 Lydia, 7, 56, 99, 104, 141, 148,
 167, 170, 179, 209, 223
 Marsy, 3, 37, 38, 45, 51
 Martha, 3, 44, 51, 174
 Mary, 13, 20, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51,
 58, 61, 70, 80, 89, 90, 98, 99,
 114, 119, 124, 139, 143, 157,
 164, 390, 493
 Mehitable, 55, 86, 112, 140, 142,
 148, 167, 173, 496
 Mercy, 6, 123, 124, 137, 138, 215
 Miriam, 211
 Moses, 7, 75, 104, 124, 138, 212
 Nabby, 217, 228, 281
 Nathan, 7, 13, 77, 120, 128, 203,
 302
 Nathanael, 6, 45, 79, 86, 93, 96,
 206
 Olive, 191, 194
 Patience, 96
 Pearas, 178
 Percy, 498
 Phebe, 20, 44, 50, 77, 98, 122, 130,
 140, 147, 187, 190, 202, 204,
 210, 219, 221

Polly, 167, 182, 183, 185, 205, 281,
 302, 316
 Prence, 13, 15, 96, 111, 116, 182
 Priscilla, 83, 182
 Rachel, 21, 25, 90, 91, 94
 Rebeckah, 3, 29, 32, 50, 55, 90, 99,
 100, 125, 140, 281
 Reliance, 7, 61, 64, 159, 165, 315
 Reuben, 6, 106, 110, 115
 Rhoda, 212
 Richard, 7, 51, 59, 481, 495
 Rowland, 106, 182, 184
 Ruth, 59, 100, 192
 Ruth Gage, 495
 Samuel, 4, 6, 7, 25, 86, 104, 112,
 116
 Sarah, 7, 20, 21, 57, 82, 91, 96, 111,
 116, 153
 Seth, 25, 96, 159, 164
 Silvanus, 4, 71, 72, 100
 Solomon, 25, 70
 Stephen, 3, 18, 19, 20, 27, 50, 53,
 54, 55, 140, 147
 Sukey, 332, 333
 Susanna, 7, 83, 146, 149
 Tabatha, 51, 138, 493
 Tamsin, 191, 193, 493
 Thankfull, 20, 37, 38, 57, 77, 83,
 169, 173, 494
 Theodore, 115, 157, 164
 Theodorus, 110
 Theodosius, 7
 Theophalus, 45, 112, 117, 163, 494
 Thomas, 20, 38, 42, 51, 57, 96.
 Zoath, 168
 Zoheth, 175, 315
 Zube, 51

HOPPING, Mathew, 156, 164

HORNEY, Jacob, 90

HOUGHTON, Lydia, 397

HOWELL, Anna, 191

Anne, 189

Richard, 113, 118

- HOWES }
 HOUSE } Abigail, 193, 498
 HOWS }
- Azuba N., 401
 Barnabass, 108
 Betsey, 347, 386
 Caleb B., 386
 Daniel, 383
 David, 188, 233, 357, 483, 498
 Desire, 154, 497
 Easther, 158
 Ebenezar, 183, 185
 Edmond, 159, 164
 Eliza, 386, 479
 Esther, 164, 498
 Ezra, 143, 149, 236, 363
 George W., 375
 Hannah, 207, 380, 489
 Henry, 162, 172
 Hope, 156, 491
 Huldah, 216, 400
 Isaiah, 401
 James N., 261, 401
 Joseph, 164, 401
 Lewis, 211, 225, 347
 Lydia, 347
 Mary, 143, 256
 Mercy, 212, 232, 356
 Meribah, 489
 Moodey, 95, 108
 Nabby, 217
 Nathaniel, 113, 118, 167, 182
 Noah, 168, 174
 Oliver, 217, 229, 368
 Phebe, 205, 489
 Philip, 58, 61
 Priscilla, 483
 Rebecca, 257, 391, 394, 498
 Robert, 387
 Salome, 402
 Sally, 242
 Seth, 150, 153, 483
 Shobel, 251, 379
 Sparrow, 189, 498
 Susan, 411
 Tamesin, 367
 Thankful, 167, 171
 Thomas, 161, 242, 370
- HOWLAND, Abigail, 388
 Alvin, 365
 Anne, 371
 Benjamin III, 381
 Eliza, 257, 392
 Eunice, 156
 Ezra, 401
 Joseph, 238, 364
 Rose, 242, 370
- HUCKINS, Hannah, 27
 Thomas, 21
- HUDSON, James, 499
 Mary Crowell, 499
- HUGHES, Annie P., 486
 Sarah, 398
- HUMPHREY, Hannah, 429
 Horace, 429
 Sophia Hollister, 429
- HUNT, Alfred, 483
 Lemuel, 167, 183, 333
 Susan, 391
 Susanna, 256, 333
 Thomas, 238, 365
 Ziba, 241, 333, 369, 379
- HURD, Benjamin, 11, 90
 Deborah, 11, 95, 140, 147
 Ebenezer, 92
 Elizabeth, 133, 146
 Grace, 21
 Hannah, 11, 110, 115
 Jacob, 22
 John, 11, 90, 94, 133
 Joseph, 11, 133, 143
 Joshua, 91, 133
 Martha, 128
 Mary, 133, 146
 Mary S., 395
 Rebecca, 11, 22, 53, 70
 Sarah, 11, 56, 133, 150, 153
 Tabatha, 133

HURLEY, Frederick P., 399
HUTSON, James, 205

J

JERAULD }
JERALS } Betsey, 453
JERRELS } Betsey S., 408
JIRRILS }

Ensign L., 453
Hannah, 344, 453
Irena, 344, 397, 453
James, 231, 344, 356, 453
James W., 453, 478
Loring E., 453
Loring Eldredge, 344
Lucy, 391, 453
Ludy Eldredge, 344
Nymphas M., 453
Olive, 256, 344, 390, 453
Polly, 386
Sally, 344, 453
Sarah, 265, 408
Vianna, 252, 344, 384, 453

JINNENS }
JENNENS } Betsey, 202, 205, 220

JO, Jerema, 130

JOHN, Mary, 79

JOHNSON, Emerson, 480

Joseph, 20, 22

Marcy, 22

JOLLEY }
JOLLE } J., 79

Negro, 87

Thomas, 120, 128, 147, 152

JONES, Asa Leonard, 439

Betsey Robbins, 439, 455

Charles, 396

Charles Henry, 439, 455

Ellen Augusta, 455

Eliza Ann, 481

Isaac Rodney, 439, 455

Jeremiah, 73

Jeremy, 70

John, 14, 15

Joseph B., 382, 439

Love C. Robbins, 439

Mahittable, 439, 455

Marcy, 14, 15

Sarah, 495

Simeon, 372

Simon, 244, 439, 455

JORDAN, Francis, 208, 222

JOSEPH, Allen Smith, 439

Enos, 411

John, 382, 439

Samuel Allen, 439

Tamesin, 439

JOY, Charity, 165, 171

John, 158, 164, 212, 224

Nehemiah R., 265, 408

Silvia, 400

Thankful, 394

K

KEAS, William, 214

KELLEY }

KILLEY } Abba L., 469
O'KILLEY }

Abigail, 112, 158, 322, 401, 469,
497

Abner, 176, 179

Achsah, 204, 220, 432

Ahira, 311, 463

Alexander, 438

Alfred, 322, 418, 428

Amanda, 461, 469

Amos, 252, 305, 321, 381, 455,
456

Ann Maria, 432

Anna, 88, 239, 345, 348, 429, 437,
438, 495

Angeline, 449

Anthony, 163, 235, 262, 297, 348,
359, 402, 429

Arthur, 429

Asa, 213, 225, 237, 305, 363

Azra, 419

Bangs, 234, 360

Baxter, 262, 402, 428

Benja Crosby, 441

- KELLEY
 KILLEY
 O'KILLEY } Benjamin, 113, 118, 469
Cont'd
- Betey, 233
 Bethany, 418, 419, 479
 Bethiah, 222, 299, 311, 393, 460
 Betsy, 358
 Brownel, 217
 Browning, 159
 Caleb F., 449
 Caleb R., 346, 347, 482
 Caroline F., 267, 410
 Charles G., 442, 477
 Charles Head, 348
 Christina, 445
 Clara, 469
 Clementine, 464
 Clerenton, 445
 Coleman, 242, 305, 370, 445
 Cordelia, 252, 353, 384
 Cynthia, 216, 227, 233, 250, 252,
 311, 358, 381, 418, 472
 Cyrus R., 449
 Cyrus W., 446
 Daniel, 214, 226, 345
 Daty, 214, 226, 259, 299, 383, 397
 David, 216, 228, 266, 297, 358,
 413, 432, 442, 482
 Diadama, 255, 346, 388, 395, 469,
 470
 Dianna B., 445
 Doane, 232, 259, 357, 397
 Dorcas, 254, 305, 344, 387, 432,
 468, 481
 Ebenezer, 187, 190, 211, 224, 239,
 260, 264, 305, 311, 360, 365,
 384, 397, 405, 437, 497
 Edey, 481
 Edward, 418, 429
 Eleazer, 146, 254, 345, 388, 456,
 461
 Elenn, 469
 Elihu, 258
 Elijah, 216, 227
 Elisabeth, 299, 322, 373
 Eliza, 253, 257, 353, 384, 391,
 398, 418
 Emily, 442, 456, 468
 Esther, 189, 257, 392, 498
 Ezra House, 454
 Fernandes Gefray, 411, 428
 Francis H., 459
 Frederick, 445
 Geneson Clifford, 461
 George E., 322
 Gershom, 264, 404
 Hannah, 89, 177, 180, 190, 213,
 225, 259, 297, 305, 311, 367,
 398, 403, 437, 438, 442, 486
 Hannah B., 481
 Hannah D., 479
 Hannah Downes, 428
 Hannah N., 264, 401
 Harriet Newell, 432
 Henry, 208, 223, 257, 305, 321,
 322, 381, 392, 397, 460
 Henry C., 406
 Henry W., 464
 Hepzebeth, 258, 344, 393, 397,
 467, 468, 478
 Hirah, 376
 Hiram, 220
 Hope, 207, 252, 263, 400, 404,
 469, 470
 Huldah, 210, 224, 244, 305, 321,
 372, 444, 454, 461, 483
 Hiram, 206
 Isaac, 237, 297, 353, 364, 442, 463
 Isaiah, 235, 305, 358, 428
 Isaiah C., 256, 346, 390, 469
 Ivory B., 445
 Jeremiah, 111, 116, 143, 149, 305,
 383
 Jerusha, 90, 94
 Job, 368, 481
 John, 231, 311, 356
 Jonathan, 305, 373, 397, 432

KELLEY }
 KILLEY } Joseph, 96, 108, 157,
 O'KILLEY } 164, 167, 183, 214,
 Cont'd } 226, 228, 305, 346,
 } 347, 354, 469

Joshua L., 469

Julia A., 419

Katy, 305

Laban, 263, 348, 404, 469

Laura A., 411, 463, 468

Lavinia, 257, 311, 460

Levy, 212

Lilly, 235, 305, 360, 432

Lorenzo, 408, 459

Louisa, 403, 418

Lova, 297

Lovey, 224

Lucina, 311, 392

Lucinda, 322

Lucy, 396

Luke, 263, 403, 431

Lydia A., 322

Lydia Cobb, 432

Mahittable, 469

Margaret Ann, 432

Maria, 480

Marion Wallace, 446

Marshel, 238, 258, 305, 365, 393,
 418

Martha, 419

Mary, 184, 322, 401, 429, 442,
 446

Mary Ann, 459

Mercy, 264, 299, 353, 388

Mercy Eldredge, 432

Michael, 449

Nabba, 209, 220, 297

Nathan, 260, 400

Nehemiah, 215, 227

Nehemiah Doane, 257, 348, 392,
 446

Nickerson D., 389

Olinda, 442

Oliver, 169, 264, 305, 363, 402,
 449, 459, 497

Orick, 344, 468

Patrick, 152, 158, 170, 231, 305,
 344, 355, 445, 467, 468, 469

Patta, 252

Phebe, 144, 264, 353, 404, 497

Polly, 297, 368

Priscilla, 406, 429, 449, 459

Rebecca, 228, 230, 241, 321, 354,
 369, 381

Reliance, 297, 355, 477

Relief, 321, 382

Richard C., 449

Robert M., 446

Rosanna, 214, 225, 305, 322, 409

Rose B., 406

Roose, 346

Royal Phelps, 446

Ruth, 182, 240, 297, 344, 367,
 405, 407, 429, 467, 498

Sabra, 418

Sally, 187, 216, 227, 256, 262,
 305, 344, 379, 389, 428, 455,
 461, 497

Sally A., 477

Sally Berry, 456

Sally Doane, 469

Salome, 163, 262, 497

Sampson, 418

Samuel, 152, 159, 299, 305, 367,
 463

Sarah, 177, 180, 368, 469, 482

Sarah Chase, 497

Sears, 264, 402, 469

Seth, 346, 408, 469

Shadrack, 445

Shubael, 158, 164

Shubael B., 266, 322, 408, 464

Sidney, 405, 432

Silvanus, 305

Sintha, 321

Sophonra, 260, 263, 344, 401,
 406, 463, 468

Starks L., 469

Stephen, 88, 116

KELLEY }
 KILLEY } Stillman, 398, 459
 O'KILLEY }
Cont'd
 Susan, 384, 464
 Susannah, 169, 497
 Tabatha, 210, 224, 257, 391
 Temperance, 130, 259, 305, 321,
 322, 395, 454, 496
 Temperance B., 455, 483, 484
 Temperance C., 469
 Theophilus, 398, 432, 442
 Thomas, 232, 357
 Tirza Hall, 438
 Valentina, 459
 Vienna, 418, 483
 Victoria, 446
 Watson Baker, 322
 Wilber, 236, 362
 William B., 461, 481
 Wilson, 411
 Zadock, 215, 226, 299, 353, 400,
 454
 Zebulan G., 418
 Zentas C., 344, 396, 467

KENDRICK }
 KENWRICK } Abigail, 327
 KINWRICK }

Abijah, 325, 327
 Abner S., 436
 Anna, 104, 144, 151, 327, 357
 Anne, 194
 Ansel, 327
 Barshuba, 170
 Bashua, 104
 Bersheba, 325
 Bethiah, 215, 226, 327
 Betsey, 202, 220, 262, 330, 403,
 474
 Betty, 325, 474
 Calvin, 240, 325, 367, 441
 Catherine, 259, 327, 328, 396
 Charles Edward, 441
 Clarissa, 262, 403

Cornelia, 434
 Cornelia A. Davenport, 436
 Cynthia, 327, 367, 473
 David, 178, 325, 328, 433, 434,
 436
 Deberah, 325
 Doane S., 253, 387
 Dorcus, 327, 474
 Edmond L., 474
 Edward, 20, 50, 104, 121, 131,
 212, 327, 425, 483
 Elijah, 212, 325
 Eliza J., 480
 Eliza Jane, 433, 436
 Elizabeth, 112, 117, 234, 325,
 330, 361, 369
 Elthina, 441
 Emma, 260, 398, 474
 Ephraim, 474
 Ester Ann, 436
 Esther Mayo, 493
 Eunice, 217, 237, 325
 Ezra, 327, 355, 359, 407, 473
 George, 473
 Hannah, 325, 327, 387, 473
 Hannah L., 473
 Harriet, 246, 325, 375
 Henry, 158, 217, 267, 327, 412
 Hua, 327
 Isaac, 217
 Isaac B., 371, 433, 436
 Isaac Buck, 328
 Isaac Lewis, 433, 436
 Isabella, 254, 387
 Isaiah, 327, 366, 473
 James, 231, 251, 324, 330, 338,
 354, 379
 James L., 473
 Jesse, 493
 John, 213, 325, 327
 John Clark, 330
 Jonathan, 139, 147, 153, 172, 207,
 223, 325, 327, 328, 393, 400,
 490

KENDRICK }
 KENWRICK } Joseph, 327
 KINWRICK }

Cont'd

Joshua, 474
 Josiah, 212, 327
 Judith, 262, 403, 441
 Julia F., 441
 Kesiah, 327, 370
 Levi, 327
 Louisa, 425, 481
 Lucinda, 265, 408, 474, 487
 Lucy, 186, 325, 383, 494
 Mary, 244, 261, 328, 373, 401
 Mary Bassett, 325
 Mary Buck, 433, 436
 Mary H., 441
 Mehalee, 473
 Micajah, 330
 Molly, 325
 Mulford, 104, 217, 265, 327, 391,
 405, 425
 Nabby, 214
 Nathan, 186, 243, 324, 325, 371,
 491
 Nathaniel, 327
 Nemmy, 151
 Noma, 325
 Peaulina, 441
 Phebe C., 485
 Phebe H., 477
 Phebe N., 473
 Phebe W., 478
 Phebe Wing, 441
 Pheby, 206, 324, 325, 328, 330,
 433, 436
 Phillip, 228, 325, 354, 474
 Polly, 240, 327, 338, 366, 399,
 425, 433, 436
 Rebecca, 327, 328, 390
 Rebecca L., 473
 Rebecca S., 267, 412
 Rebecca Sparrow, 325
 Reuben, 338, 473, 477

Rhodah, 214, 327
 Richard, 325, 474
 Ruth, 203, 327, 492
 Ruth A., 473
 Sabra, 327
 Sabrina, 259, 396, 473
 Sally, 221, 251, 380
 Samuel, 130, 233, 360, 493
 Sarah, 261, 327, 401
 Sarah M., 406
 Seth, 386
 Seth E., 253
 Shadrick Nye, 328
 Simeon, 327, 378, 441, 483
 Solomon, 217, 245, 325, 374
 Stephen, 157, 327, 491
 Susan, 327
 Susanna, 68, 256, 390
 Susy, 218
 Sylvester, 473, 474
 Tabatha, 112, 117, 209, 255, 325,
 389
 Thomas, 140, 230, 254, 324, 325,
 355, 387, 390, 474, 490
 Thomas F., 474
 Warren, 251, 379
 William, 330
 William R., 436
 Zilpha, 104, 213, 327
 Ziporah Harding, 491

KENNEY }
 KINNE } Albert, 473
 KINNEY }

Allen, 232, 357, 434, 483
 Amanda, 473
 Elizabeth, 112
 Elmira, 390
 George Bivan Pratt, 434
 Irena, 251, 383, 434, 452
 Jesse, 143
 John, 213, 473
 John A., 473
 Mary Hopkins, 493
 Nancy B., 258, 393

KENNEY }
 KINNE } Nancy Bangs, 434
 KINNEY }
Cont'd
 Nathan, 95, 107
 Nathaniel K., 483
 Nathaniel Kendrick, 434
 Polly, 254, 387, 473
 Reuben C., 260, 399
 Reuben Cahoon, 434
 Sally, 434
 Sarah, 202, 231, 357
 Thankful, 267, 412
 Thankful Basset Cahoon, 434
 Thomas D., 473
 Zilpha K., 251
 KENT, Jonathan Rowley, 126
 KIMBAL, Caleb, Rev., 263
 KING, Abigal, 40, 41, 51
 Barshaba, 41, 47
 Bathshua, 5, 45
 Benjamin, 40
 Ebenezer, 5, 37, 38, 45
 Eliza, 93
 Elizabeth, 89, 94
 Elizabeth Smith, 493
 Hannah, 41, 114, 134, 210, 223
 Isaac, 23, 110
 Jane, 369
 Joanna, 42
 Johanna, 44, 45
 John, 5, 19, 23, 41, 44, 54, 68,
 90, 94
 Jonathan, 40
 Lucia, 161
 Lucy Hopkins, 173
 Malatiah, 23, 109, 115
 Marcy, 5, 40, 45
 Margaret, 23
 Mary, 23, 41, 54, 145, 152, 159
 Mercy, 112, 117
 Nathanaell, 41, 96, 105, 108, 134,
 147
 Percilea, 45

Phebe Griffith, 173
 Reliance, 104, 161, 210, 223
 Reuben, 161
 Rogger, 41, 145, 167, 173, 183,
 185
 Samuel, 5, 23, 40, 41, 134, 136,
 145, 493
 Stephen, 5, 19
 Thankfull, 41, 105, 109, 114, 134,
 203, 221
 Thomas, 23, 137, 162, 173
 Uriah, 105, 161, 163
 Uricle, 173
 Zilpha, 41, 121, 131
 KINGMAN, Betsy K., 387, 463
 Matthew, 444, 463
 KINYON, Betsy, 362
 KNOWLES }
 KNOWLS } Amos, 45
 Ann, 376
 Edward, 170, 173
 Elijah, 189
 Jerush, 62
 Lydia Bearrey, 173
 Mary, 42
 Mercy, 107
 Nathanaell, 70, 72, 89, 212
 Samuel, 61, 64
 Thankful Crosby, 49
 Thomas, 123, 147, 149, 493

L

LADD, Deberough, 130
 LAHA, Hannah, 107
 Isaac, 107, 122, 137, 150, 154
 James, 107, 157, 164, 337
 Jane, 106, 107
 John, 337
 Lydia, 107, 205, 211, 337
 Mary, 106, 126
 Mercy, 107, 110, 119
 Richard, 107, 337
 Tamsin, 107, 337
 Thankfull, 107
 LAKE, Lydia, 178, 219

- LANDERS, Sarah Crowell, 496
 Sealed, 91, 496
- LATHROP, Isaac, 43, 45
- LAWRENCE }
 LARRENCE } Amos, 117
- Daniel, 89, 91, 95
 Shobel, 109, 115
 Susan, 492
 Susanah, 186
- LEACH, Thomas, 168, 174
- LEE, John B., 261, 380
 John Horton, 186
- LEGG, Daniel, 42, 44
- LENCH, John, 232, 343, 356
 Temperance, 343
- LEWIS }
 LEWES } Abigail, 129
- Abner, Revd., 179, 219, 220, 222,
 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 355
 Benjamin, 167, 186
 David, Revd., 488
 Dinah, 39, 487
 Elnathan, 481
 Freeman H., 478
 Heman, 260, 398
 Isaiah, 493
 Jabez, 29, 32, 36
 Jesse, 65
 John, 37, 38, 176, 179, 225
 Judea, 56
 Prescilla, 188
 Sarah, 36, 109, 115
 Shubal, 61, 64
 Thomas, 29, 36
 William, 252, 383
- LIMAS, Abner, 151
- LINCOLN }
 LINCLON } Benjamin, 12, 72, 122,
 136
- Bethiah, 170, 173
 Betsy, 208, 222
 Clark, 12, 120, 127
 David, 208, 222
 Deborah Rogers [Debbe], 274
- Eliza, 93
 Elizabeth, 17, 88, 150, 153
 Hannah, 12, 48, 49, 70, 72, 90, 94,
 96, 109, 121, 128
 Henry, Revd., 488
 Isaac, 43, 44, 175, 274
 Jeremiah, 86, 90, 94
 John, 12, 59, 62, 72
 Jonathan, 12, 86
 Keziah Cobb, 191
 Lucy, 274
 Lydia, 168, 172
 Marcy, 50, 143
 Margaret, 17, 90, 94
 Mary, 48, 86, 110, 115, 149
 Mercy, 53
 Nathanaell, 43, 45, 48, 49, 123,
 136, 167, 182
 Patience, 172, 175
 Phebe, 49, 111, 117, 207, 208,
 222
 Polly, 187, 190
 Rachel, 17, 21, 45, 75, 202, 219
 Rebecca, 155
 Sally, 208, 222
 Samuel, 86
 Sarah, 12, 32, 49, 70, 73, 120,
 127
 Seth, 160, 172
 Silvanus, 189, 191, 200, 219
 Thankfull, 17, 78, 82
 Thomas, 17, 49, 128, 158, 164,
 490
- LINNELL }
 LENNEL } Allen, 251
- Alen H., 381
 Corinthia, 253, 389
 Dean, 280
 Dean S., 240, 367
 Elizabeth, 181, 280
 Elkanah, 161, 172
 Enos Rogers, 183
 Esther Young, 494
 Hannah, 162

- LINNELL }
 LENNEL } Israel, 177, 280, 494
Cont'd }
- James, 210, 224
 Jerusha, 211, 224, 280
 Jonathan, 110, 121, 129
 Josiah, 233, 280, 359
 Lydia Cobb, 190
 Priscilla, 210, 224, 280
 Samuel, 161, 190
 Thomas, 37, 38, 152, 153, 218,
 229, 280
 Uriah, 171, 209, 223, 280
- LINNET, Elizabeth, 179
- LISCOMB, Mary A., 478
- LOMBARD, Benjamin F. Revd., 233
- LONG, Abigail, 187, 299, 300, 370,
 382
 Abijah, 217, 229, 256, 269, 343,
 390, 483, 484
 Abner D., 485
 Abner Davis, 459
 Albert Davis, 459
 Anna Eldredge, 343, 401
 Asenath, 396
 Bethiah Doane Nickerson, 429
 Betsey, 217, 229
 Betsy, 295, 296, 343, 375, 376, 418
 Chaddock, 295
 Chapman, 296
 Charlotte H., 459
 David, 365
 Davis, 238, 300, 351
 Deliverance, 236, 269, 361
 Deliverance Cahoon, 173
 Desire, 375
 Ebenezar, 213, 239, 300, 367, 418
 Edmond, 192, 294, 296, 363
 Elizabeth, 85, 150, 154, 207, 222,
 295
 Elkanah, 217, 229, 263, 295, 403
 Esther, 352
 Fear Sturgess, 495
 Freeman, 269, 352, 479
- Huldah, 351
 Isaac, 234, 280, 296, 300, 352,
 358, 480
 Isaiah, 343
 Isidora, 429
 James, 132, 209, 252, 253, 255,
 299, 300, 389, 429
 Jane, 132, 212, 225, 299, 459
 John, 85, 129, 132, 162, 193,
 246, 257, 299, 300, 375,
 459
 John H., 410
 Joseph, 409
 Julia, 343, 486
 Levi, 169, 173, 232, 269, 352,
 357, 478
 Lewis, 244, 257, 295, 386, 392,
 419
 Live, 442
 Lydia, 300, 377
 Mary, 160, 165
 Mary Higgins, 300
 Mary S., 253, 386
 Mary Snow, 300
 Mehitabel, 243, 269, 371
 Mercy, 419
 Nathan, 480
 Nathan Ellis, 352
 Nathan P., 265, 407
 Ozias, 351, 401, 459
 Patience, 250
 Phebe, 442
 Polly, 236, 280, 300, 362, 368,
 459
 Priscilla, 234, 259, 296, 300, 352,
 358, 379, 399
 Rachel, 280
 Rachel Phillips, 178
 Rebecca, 244, 269, 300, 372
 Rhodah, 280
 Ruth, 132, 232, 262, 299, 300,
 352, 357, 402
 Sabra, 236, 300, 362
 Sally, 194, 235, 256, 280, 300,
 352, 361, 390

LONG } Samuel, 265, 300, 352, 394,
Cont'd } 442

Samuel N., 406

Sarah, 85, 299, 478

Sarah D., 266, 410

Silvanus, 208, 222, 294

Susan L., 388

Susanah, 85, 156, 164, 177, 180,
240, 244, 251, 269, 294,
367, 372, 382

Susannah Lovel, 300

Syntha, 296

Tamsin, 211, 224, 241, 295, 300,
352, 369, 412, 475, 476

Tamsein Hinkley, 491

Thankful, 85, 144, 225, 269

Vianna, 254, 352, 386

Vianna Cahoon, 352

Warren, 269, 343, 363

William, 63, 70, 85, 113, 141,
175, 178, 204, 216, 220, 229,
280, 294, 490, 496

Zachery, 132

Zacheriah, 181, 252, 299, 300,
384, 491

Zilpha, 296

Zilpha Cahoon, 192

LOOK, Rebecca, 163, 173

Susanah, 145

LORD, Joseph Rev., 93

LOTHROP, Davis Rev., 255, 256,
257

Love G., 480

Triphena, 482

LOVELAND, Hannah, 407

James, 435

John, 264, 402

Lydia, 263, 406

Thankful, 403

LOVELL, Abigail, 488

Lydia, 186, 193

Simeon, 157

Susanah, 170, 269

William, 152, 162

LOVEMAN, Benjamin Swift, 435

David, 237, 364, 435

Hannah Buck, 435

James, 435

Lydia Small, 435

Nathaniel Small, 435

Rebecca Swift, 435

Reliance, 435

LOVRIN }
LOVREIN } Quimby U., 255, 389

LUCE, Alonzo, 462

Ann Crosby, 495

George Anson, 212, 225

Hulda, 462

Richard R., 462

William, 397, 462, 495

William Spinks, 462

LUFGAWSON, Abel, 139

LUMBARD, Sally, 246

LYMAS, Abner, 138

M

MACK, William Rev., 264, 265

MACKINTOSH, Dinah, 431, 475

James, 431, 475

William, 431, 475

MAGATHLIN, Allen, 481

Allen S., 428

Anthony S., 428

John, 428

Joseph, 428

Josiah, 412, 428

Maria Ann, 260, 401

Mehitable, 428, 477

Mehitable Nickerson, 428

MAGROTH, Hannah, 166

Polly, 177, 180

Thomas, 150, 153, 166

MAHA, James, 106

MAKEE, Chloe, 175

Jamima, 176, 179

Nancy, 186, 190

Seth, 175

MAKER, Abygaile, 5

- MAKER }
Cont'd } Bethany, 336
 Borden, 241, 368
 Bursel, 19
 Cloa, 336
 David, 20
 David K., 484
 Elizabeth, 19, 120, 128
 Esther, 336
 Experience, 78
 Hannah, 20
 James, 5, 54
 Jane, 63, 70, 72
 Jemima, 180
 John, 19, 20, 22
 Jonathan, 19
 Joseph, 112, 117
 Joshua, 19
 Josiah, 336
 Judith, 409
 Lucy, 80, 336
 Marcy, 78
 Mary 5, 19, 20, 22, 89
 Peleg, 71, 78
 Rachel, 20, 156
 Sally, 336
 Sarah, 80, 168, 180
 Seth, 336
 Solomon, 80, 123, 137, 336
 Thankfull, 19, 22, 70
 William, 236, 336, 361
 MALLIS, Benjamin, 338
 Henry, 338
 Sarah, 338
 MANASES, Rebecca, 118, 125
 MANN, Josiah Rev., 488
 MARCHANT, Peter, 367, 411
 Rachel, 128
 MARNON, Bridgget, 79, 93
 Patrick, 53, 56
 MARRY, Nathan, 146
 MARSTEN, Prence, 120, 127
 Zenas L., 482
 MARTIN, Abigail, 27, 29
 William, 375
 MARVEL, Bradford, 262, 403, 442
 Eliza S., 441, 442
 Samuel M., 442
 MATHEWS, Phebe, 393
 Sally, 499
 MATHES, Phebe, 212
 Sarah, 204
 Thomas, 215
 MAYO, Abigail, 24, 31, 91, 92, 95,
 100, 109, 115, 169, 289, 456,
 477, 494
 Abigail Pepper, 494
 Anna, 207, 329
 Anna Crosby, 190
 Asa, 48, 87, 125, 132, 160, 165
 Azuba, 357
 Benjamin, 16, 92, 95, 132, 142,
 148
 Benjamin M., 450
 Bethany, 456
 Bethiah, 214, 321
 Bethiah N., 464
 Cate, 187
 Catherine, 190
 Data, 456
 David, 132
 Ebanezer, 82, 87, 88, 162, 173
 Edman, 203
 Edmond, 174, 494
 Elishah, 132, 388, 464
 Eliza, 87
 Elazabeth, 5, 29, 31, 37, 38, 161,
 165, 182, 184
 Elisebeth Smith, 321
 Elkanah, 158, 164, 214, 225, 289,
 379, 456
 Elnathan, 172, 175
 Esther, 130, 493
 Eunice, 121, 129, 246, 289, 374
 Fanny, 289
 Freeman, 132
 George, 210
 Gideon, 132

MAYO } Hannah, 5, 16, 27, 91, 100,
Cont'd } 132, 150, 153, 209, 287,
 321

Heman, 207, 222

Huldah, 135

Isaac, 31, 51, 53, 87, 130, 135,
 170, 223, 388

Israel, 91, 100

Issacher, 158, 164

James, 91, 100, 201, 202, 219,
 220

James Henry, 436

James L., 254, 385, 436

Jane N., 464

Jeremiah, 132

John, 5, 15, 16, 28, 96, 108, 132,
 211

John Smith, 321

Jonathan, 91, 100, 289, 386, 450,
 478

Joseph, 21, 31, 81, 180

Joshua, 122, 136, 142, 151

Josiah, 132

Judah, 120, 127

Laura ann, 436

Loes, 24

Lorenzo, 267, 411

Lowes, 108

Lydia, 31, 121, 129, 167, 170, 206,
 209, 222, 223, 289, 294

Marcy, 16

Mariah, 87

Mary, 12, 16, 141, 148

Mary Paine, 494

Mata, 294

Martha Holbrook, 494

Mehitable, 183, 186, 321

Mercy, 6

Mercy Baker, 456

Moses, 31, 88, 93, 146, 194, 490,
 494

Nathan, 31, 119, 123, 126, 132,
 137, 185

Naomi, 450, 464

Neomi, 450

Patty, 294

Peter, 204, 220, 321

Phebe, 24, 88, 289

Phebe B., 450

Prence, 16, 28

Prissila, 91, 100, 153

Rebeckah, 15, 20, 24, 53, 62, 70,
 234, 294, 329, 360

Reliance, 24, 90, 94, 464

Rhoda, 132, 170, 173

Rosanna, 239, 366, 464

Ruth, 73

Samuel, 16, 24, 75, 91, 100, 110,
 194, 329, 364, 486

Sarah, 24, 91, 92, 95, 100, 119,
 126, 132, 141, 493

Sarah Burges, 173

Sarah Catherine, 436

Sarah H., 266, 413

Seabury, 132

Sears, 91, 100, 188, 190

Sophronia Tempance, 436

Susannah, 15, 16, 28, 135

Theophilus, 79, 82, 119, 126

Thomas, 24, 31, 87, 90, 91, 100,
 111, 116, 127, 132, 168, 175

Thomas J., 450

Unes, 31

Uriah, 91, 100, 146, 232, 356

Watson, 168, 172, 294

William, 321

Zenas, 456

MECARTA, Asenath, 404

Asenath Bassett, 428

Dennis, 428

Elem Small, 428

Elvira, 428

George Veveril, 428

Lydia, 428

Margaret, 428

Orin Small, 428

Ruphus T., 428

Tabathy, 428

- MEIGS, Joseph, 264
 Josiah, 401
- MERCHANT, Deborah, 142, 151
 Dorcas, 405
 Harriet N., 405
 Rachel, 496
- MERRIAM, John P., 257, 392
- MERRIHEW, Amos [Winslow], 375
- MERRILL, Joseph A. Rev., 231, 233
 Zilla, 160, 165
- MESSICK, Aaron, 483, 484
- MILES, Ambrose C., 455
 Francelia M., 455
 Jerusha Nickerson, 455
 Margaret, 455
 Peter, 191
 Rhoda Toto, 191
 Samuel, 255, 389
 Samuel J., 455
 Samuel T., 265, 407, 455
 Sophrona, 455
 Stephen Eldredge, 455
- MILLER, Elizabeth, 156
 John, 495
 Sarah Crosby, 495
- MILLS, Mr. Rev., 125, 148, 149
- MINER, Eurial, 250, 251
- MINGO, Tona, 124
- MOODY, Amanda, 465
 Ann Eldredge, 416
 Apphia, 463
 Asenath, 449
 Caroline Augusta, 458
 Deborah, 441
 Elza S., 262, 403
 Elizabeth, 458
 Emily Frances, 450
 Eunice P., 449
 Freeman, 394, 465
 Henry Loring, 463
 Hezekiah, 254, 387, 460
 Hope, 460
 James, 401, 450
 James C., 441
 Loring, 398, 458, 463
 Lucy, 242, 370
 Marcella, 449
 Maria F., 460
 Mary, 258, 394, 454
 Merritt, 250, 380, 441
 Priscilla, 450
 Rhoda, 253, 387
 Russell Freeman, 441
 Sally, 243, 371
 Samuel, 393, 449
 Sarah Frances, 463
 Zenas, 247, 377
- MORE }
 MOORE } Eleanor, 411
 Margaret, 89, 487
 William S., 254, 387
- MOREY, William, 405
- MORGAN, Noney, 218
- MORSE, Joshua, 111
 Phebe, 182
 Seth, 150
- MORTON, William, 246
- MOSES, Bashua, 157
 David, 79, 141
 Hannah, 160
 Isaac, 218, 386
- MULFORD, Ann, 263, 403
 Marcy, 48
- MUNGER, Phillip, Rev., 236, 356
- MURPHY }
 MURFIE } Ann, 85
 Bridget, 85
 Thomas, 79, 85, 93
- MYRICK, Abegal, 21, 24, 79, 93, 101
 Abigill Crosby, 173
 Alce, 68
 Ann Sears, 495
 Barnabas, 24, 101, 114, 118
 Benjamin, 22, 24, 45, 63, 70, 71, 73,
 75, 162, 173
 Bezaleel, 24, 101
 Clarasa, 273
 Constant, 38

MYRICK }
Cont'd } Cotten, 71

David, 67
 Deborah, 7
 Desire, 67
 Elce, 24, 65
 Elizabeth, 73, 87, 101, 174
 Ellis, 101
 Ensign William, 54
 Frances, 67
 Godfrey, 274
 Hannah, 24, 27, 71, 101, 150, 153
 Harriet N., 477
 Huldah, 101, 143
 Isaac, 67, 168, 214, 273
 Jabez, 7
 Jane, 273, 274, 409
 Jethro, 7
 John, 45, 67, 495
 Joseph, 24, 101
 Joshua, 7, 24, 87
 Josiah, 101, 188, 191
 June, 267
 Louise, 101
 Lucy, 73, 478
 Lydia, 24, 160, 172
 Mary, 24, 71, 101
 Marcy 37, 38, 173
 Mercy, 163, 272
 Nathanaell, 22, 24, 77, 78, 81, 82,
 118, 138, 140, 273, 490
 Olever, 7
 Patience Clark, 173
 Perscilla, 61, 64
 Phebe, 67, 101
 Polly, 168, 172, 191
 Rachel, 156, 164
 Rebeckah, 22, 42, 67, 137, 160,
 165
 Ruth, 9, 44, 45, 162, 172
 Sally, 273
 Samuel, 7, 163, 173
 Sarah, 24, 101
 Seth, 24, 87, 89

Simmeon, 7
 Snow, 7
 Solomon, 77, 157, 212
 Stephen, 7, 29
 Temperance, 273, 274
 Thankfull, 77, 124, 138
 Thomas, 7, 24, 82, 101, 109, 114
 William, 56, 209, 223, 495
 McCARNEY, Dennis, 176, 179
 Eleanor, 242, 370
 Orin M., 406
 Tabathy, 392
 McCASTER Tabitha, 257
 McCLOUD } Anguish, 84, 147, 150,
 McCLOUGH } 200, 288

Benjamin, 249
 Didah, 200
 Fanny, 395
 Hannah, 200, 288
 Heman, 215, 288
 Herman, 200
 Himan, 227
 Jedidah, 288
 Peter, 84, 200, 288
 Roxany, 200, 288
 Zilpha, 200, 288
 McDONALD, Patrick Joseph, 401
 McKENNEY, Zilpha, 380

N

NED, David, 121, 130
 Hanah, 125, 139
 Hester, 117
 Jeremiah, 126
 Simon, 143, 149
 NEGRO, Fortin, 138
 Jolley, 82
 Nancy, 88, 93
 Parough, 37
 NEWCOMB, Andrew, 475, 476
 Betsy, 248, 378
 Cordelia, 475, 476
 Cordelia S., 263, 403
 Dankis "Dorcas", 141

- NEWCOMB } David, 398
Cont'd
- Ebenezer, 242, 253, 370, 383, 475, 476
Ebenezer Freeman, 475, 476
George W., 475, 476, 483
Joseph C., 475, 476, 480
Josiah, 266, 407
Mary, 143, 149
Melissa D., 475, 476
Nancy Jane, 475, 476
Reuben, 260, 401
Sally, 463
Samuel P., 486
Thankful, 475, 476
- NEWTON, Daniel, 242
- NEY, Samuel, 232
- NICHOLS, Jonathan, 167, 173
- NICKERSON, Aaron, 236, 322, 362
Abigail, 84, 122, 127, 136, 208, 235, 248, 261, 310, 335, 345, 362, 378, 382, 428, 442, 475, 492
Abijah, 186, 189, 322
Abner, 138, 252, 384
Abner Stebbins, 457
Absulum, 357
Adaline, 474
Adam, 260, 337, 401
Adelia, 466
Ahira, 262, 309, 390, 403
Albert, 457
Albert Lindsey, 454
Alden, 184, 251, 269, 309, 378
Alexander, 234, 257, 265, 269, 360, 395, 408, 424, 425
Almira, 335, 438, 472, 483, 484
Alpha, 439, 457
Alvin, 288
Alvira, 457
Amanda, 335
Amasa, 262, 269, 310, 335, 403
America, 256, 390, 465
America Wesley, 465
- Amos, 213, 254, 288, 388, 440
Andrew, 475
Ann, 483, 484
Anna, 145, 149, 174, 183, 204, 220, 288, 343
Anne, 185, 281
Ansel, 107, 152
Asa, 123, 138, 217, 293, 331
Asa Whitney, 335
Assenath, 247, 281, 343, 375
Augustus, 351
Azubah, 208, 222
Azubah Mayo, 456
Bangs, 372
Barnabas, 14, 15, 76, 110, 115
Bazzilla, 176, 178, 294, 316
Bashua, 111, 201, 219, 322
Basset, 146, 269, 497
Baty, 217, 229, 265, 333, 408, 427
Benjamin, 14, 15, 78, 82, 101, 162, 188, 204, 214, 220, 226, 334, 498
Bethiah, 251, 255, 266, 288, 312, 335, 351, 382, 383, 389
Bethiah B., 407
Bethiah Doane, 429, 458
Bethiah Pain, 335
Betsey, 170, 203, 219, 240, 265, 269, 293, 294, 295, 341, 367, 383, 385, 406, 472, 475
Betsey G., 411
Betsey H., 475
Betsey Gorham, 341
Betsy J., 478
Boags, 333
Braddock, 256, 389
Caleb, 268, 337, 412
Caroline, 329
Charity, 158, 164, 263, 351, 404, 458
Charles M., 438
Christian, 156, 308, 491
Clerissa, 457, 474

NICKERSON }
Cont'd } Covil, 84, 129, 193
 Crowell, 255, 388, 456
 Cynthia, 233, 241, 279, 328, 335,
 360, 369, 432
 Cynthia Kelley, 472
 Cyros, 309
 Daniel, 88, 97, 216, 227, 322,
 401
 Daniel Harrison, 458
 Daniel P., 404
 Daniel T., 341, 458
 Darius, 288, 388
 Dater, 312
 David, 169, 203, 221, 295, 308,
 326, 426
 David C., 481
 David Curtis, 445
 David T., 264
 Dean, 211, 213, 224, 225, 251,
 294, 308, 380
 Deborah, 23, 37, 38, 88, 93,
 112, 131, 185, 238, 256, 299,
 312, 334, 351, 365, 390,
 419, 465, 489, 493
 Deborah Adelaide, 465
 Dellila, 215
 Deliverance, 333
 Desire, 104
 Dianna, 419
 Dilly, 226
 Dinah, 419
 Dorcas, 152, 160, 216, 227,
 490
 Ebenezer, 9, 37, 38, 41, 91, 95,
 168, 242, 245, 279, 280,
 321, 370, 374, 432, 494
 Ebenezer Pain 335, 410
 Ede, 217, 229, 308
 Edmond L., 482
 Edward, 33, 84, 135, 187, 190, 205,
 218, 220, 229, 280, 281, 294,
 386, 490
 Edward G., 460

Edwin Loring, 454
 Eldredge, 329, 389, 400, 427,
 439, 449, 457
 Eldridge Clark, 425
 Eleazer, 216, 227, 232, 253,
 343, 357, 385
 Elias, 391
 Elijah, 144, 151, 267, 395, 411,
 445, 450, 456
 Eliphas, 104
 Eliphelet, 71, 88, 97, 114
 Eliza, 104, 410, 419
 Eliza Ann, 426, 474, 479
 Eliza E., 262, 402, 472
 Eliza Moody, 454
 Eliza Pinkham, 421, 422
 Elizabeth, 41, 74, 110, 138, 151,
 176, 204, 220, 233, 279,
 280, 294, 337, 347, 351,
 359, 432, 435, 485, 494
 Elizabeth Baker, 496
 Elizabeth Paine, 425, 426, 482
 Elkanah, 213, 299, 328, 337,
 347, 382, 455, 466
 Ella, 469
 Elvira, 252, 335, 341, 384
 Emeline, 425, 480
 Emily, 256, 390, 460
 Emily Jane, 469
 Enoch, 177, 180, 188, 331, 343,
 498
 Enos, 144, 151, 213, 312
 Ensign, 217, 229, 324
 Eunice, 74, 123, 137, 263, 483
 Eunice H., 406
 Eunice Howard, 424
 Eunis Snow, 493
 Experience, 184, 309
 Ezekial Sears, 445
 Ezra, 239, 309, 364, 421, 422
 Ezra Joseph, 422
 Elavius, 442
 Franklin, 389

- NICKERSON }
Cont'd } Freeman, 231, 308,
 335, 354, 368,
 379, 383, 449
- George, 267, 411, 467
 George A., 442
 George B., 391, 475
 George W., 262, 402, 467, 477
 George Washington, 435, 449
 George Whitefield, 351
 Grafton, 254, 387, 437, 460
 Hannah, 14, 15, 41, 92, 95, 101,
 102, 146, 149, 174, 179, 204,
 312, 334, 351, 365, 390, 419,
 465, 489, 493
 Hannah Burgess, 498
 Hannah D., 466, 486
 Hannah Doane, 466
 Hannah Snow, 189
 Hapsey, 329, 334
 Harrison, 260, 399
 Helen, 469
 Heman, 179, 205, 269, 341, 489
 Henry, 201, 235, 251, 328, 361,
 375, 382
 Hephsebeth, 268, 412, 426, 449,
 483
 Herman, 176
 Hezekiah, 261, 400
 Hira, 344
 Hiram C., 408
 Hiram Collins, 329
 Homes, 240, 367
 Hope, 254, 387, 445
 Hugh, 104
 Huldah, 178, 184, 238, 257, 308,
 365, 392
 Huldah Bassett, 491
 Insign, 234, 322, 360
 Irene, 474
 Isaac, 90, 184, 274, 281, 496
 Isaac Adams, 280
 Isaiah, 176, 179
 Israel, 64, 65, 183, 184, 280, 328,
 381
- Issacher, 162
 Jacob, 236, 299, 362
 James, 194, 328, 399, 419
 James C., 426
 James M., 449
 Jane, 9, 33, 328, 425, 469
 Jane C., 426
 Jean, 293
 Jedidah Baker, 498
 Jemima, 154, 230, 281, 355
 Jenna, 215, 216, 229
 Jephtha, 213, 225, 308, 392
 Jeremiah, 23, 53, 57, 58, 70, 104,
 238
 Jerusha, 176, 250, 265, 337, 347,
 378, 407, 455
 Jesse, 66, 144, 236, 362, 493
 Jinna, 226
 Joanna, 175, 178, 331
 John, 44, 104, 137, 144, 150,
 204, 220, 230, 249, 261, 288,
 299, 312, 355, 380, 426
 John Kingsbury, 445
 John W., 407
 John Wesley, 351
 Jonathan, 204, 221, 236, 244, 324,
 343, 362, 372
 Joseph, 91, 211, 309, 357, 370,
 399, 496
 Joseph Allen, 341
 Joseph H., 475
 Joseph P., 255, 389, 438
 Joseph Pain, 335
 Joshua, 14, 15, 90, 94, 104, 204,
 265, 280, 281, 326, 328,
 337, 375, 406
 Joshua Albert, 469
 Josiah, 20, 246, 288, 324, 343,
 370, 374, 426
 Josiah Porter, 426
 Judah, 400, 445
 Jude, 81
 Judeth, 78
 Julia Ann, 400, 456

NICKERSON }
Cont'd } Julianna, 244, 281,
 372, 450
 Julius, 259, 395, 472
 Keziah, 351, 388, 389, 407, 439,
 457
 Lainey, 360
 Laurana, 250, 280
 Leander, 322
 Leonard, 254, 322, 328, 343, 366,
 386
 Levi, 167, 182, 211, 295, 328,
 344
 Levi L., 386
 Levi Lincoln, 344
 Levi R., 474
 Lewis, 449
 Lewis Bates, 351
 Lewis E., 265
 Lindsey, 217, 228, 258, 394, 445
 Lorenzo C., 484
 Lorenzo D., 413
 Lorenzo Dow, 337, 347
 Loretta, 438
 Louise, 469
 Louiza, 389, 424
 Lovey, 335
 Lucinda, 244, 280, 373
 Lucinda Smith, 432
 Lucretia, 235, 269, 360, 454
 Lucy, 234, 328, 361, 411
 Lucy H., 483, 484
 Lumbard, 238, 366
 Lurana, 293, 378, 449
 Lydia, 45, 47, 74, 138, 151, 206,
 221, 247, 377, 382, 425
 Lydia A., 478
 Lydia Eldredge, 425
 Malachi, 230, 280, 354
 Malinda, 408, 425
 Malvina, 480
 Maria, 449
 Maria F., 422
 Marcy, 20, 30, 84, 168, 219, 345
 Marinda, 390, 421, 458

Mark Fified, 341, 478
 Martha, 250, 474
 Martha Godfree, 496
 Martin, 335
 Mary, 9, 33, 41, 74, 76, 84, 88
 89, 93, 97, 101, 110, 115, 116,
 128, 129, 139, 151, 191, 193,
 204, 234, 239, 245, 255, 273,
 281, 309, 322, 335, 372, 388,
 450, 456, 461, 477, 489, 490
 Mary Ann, 260, 263, 329, 399,
 403, 437, 460, 472
 Mary Davis, 178
 Mary Hurd, 450
 Mary Moody, 454
 Mary P., 485
 Mary Paine, 425
 Mary R., 450
 Mathew Allen, 426
 Mahitable, 14, 38, 42, 101, 104,
 123, 138, 157, 163, 230, 293,
 308, 328, 354, 394, 475, 492
 Mehetable Phillips, 492
 Mercy, 101, 111, 129, 157, 231,
 244, 246, 266, 267, 324, 354,
 372, 407, 411, 428, 467
 Mercy Rogers, 457
 Merritt Mee, 457
 Mersena, 329, 396
 Michael, 364, 410, 449
 Miller W., 379
 Millinday, 334
 Miranda, 256
 Molly, 272
 Mortimer, 469
 Mulford Cash, 337
 Nabby, 294, 316
 Nancy, 260, 341, 399
 Naomi, 169
 Nathan, 41, 214, 238, 243, 321,
 333, 351, 362, 392, 429, 431,
 435, 458, 475, 476
 Nathan H., 249, 261, 299, 321,
 380

- NICKERSON } Nathaniel, 146, 149,
Cont'd 243, 312, 371,
 426, 431, 486
- Nehemiah, 92, 95, 172, 181, 247,
 266, 334, 343, 345, 408, 428,
 442, 461
- Nehemiah E., 377
- Nehemiah Kinney, 312
- Neri, 308, 335
- Nicholas, 29, 74
- Obed, 266, 335, 410
- Obed E., 449
- Ollie, 328
- Olive, 253, 262, 290, 309, 386,
 402, 421
- Olive C., 441, 485
- Oliver Ary, 280, 294
- Orrick, 328, 329
- Otis, 341
- Patia, 469
- Patience, 212, 224, 280, 290
- Patty, 215, 227, 324, 373
- Pauline, 255, 411
- Pegga, 328
- Peinon, 224
- Peirson, 335
- Perce, 233, 358
- Percy, 333, 472, 484
- Perlina, 326
- Phebe, 174, 203, 220, 328, 474
- Phebe Ann, 474
- Philip T., 441
- Phillip, 102, 192, 242, 258, 322,
 345, 370, 394
- Phoebe Hopkins, 190
- Phineas, 126, 154, 161, 184, 189,
 299, 337, 395, 450
- Pliny, 335
- Polly, 217, 233, 239, 242, 245,
 264, 274, 279, 281, 316, 321,
 322, 328, 351, 358, 366, 371,
 377, 401, 445, 458, 468, 486
- Polly Small, 335
- Prence, 74
- Priscilla, 71, 90, 94, 274, 281, 293,
 359, 472, 477
- Rachel, 44, 45, 68
- Rebecca, 104, 180, 210, 222, 231,
 238, 290, 299, 312, 328, 343,
 356, 441
- Reliance, 241, 288, 299
- Reuben, 43, 71, 104, 151, 343,
 449
- Rhoda, 205, 220, 263, 269, 309,
 322, 412, 424, 437, 440, 460
- Rhoda Ann, 440
- Rhoda N., 404
- Richard, 216, 308
- Rispa, 345
- Rodman Russell, 456
- Rogers, 328, 378, 474
- Rosa, 390
- Rosanna, 215, 245, 280, 309, 373
- Roxanna, 226, 294, 316, 376
- Ruben, 43, 71, 88, 104
- Rufus F., 475
- Ruth, 71, 96, 108, 190, 211, 240,
 269, 280, 299, 308, 312, 367,
 410, 419, 449
- Ruth A., 369
- Ruth Ary, 280
- Ruth Baker, 269, 497
- Ruth C., 263, 400
- Ruth Crowell, 189, 428, 461
- Sabra, 316, 328, 377, 387, 427
- Salathiel, 321
- Sally, 161, 189, 208, 211, 223, 233,
 256, 267, 288, 293, 294, 308,
 312, 324, 334, 344, 359, 368,
 383, 390, 400, 406, 412, 481
- Sally Chase, 334
- Sally Doane, 432
- Sally E., 396
- Sally P., 268, 421, 422
- Samuell, 14, 15, 90, 94, 102, 145,
 149, 187, 212, 322, 343, 391,
 454
- Sarah, 41, 42, 62, 70, 101, 123,
 136, 157, 176, 179, 265, 449, 489

NICKERSON } Sarah Covil, 190
Cont'd

Sarah D., 267, 412
Sarah E., 408
Saranous, 345
Saressta, 483, 484
Selome, 233, 357
Seth, 41, 74, 89, 102, 147, 157,
164, 187, 190, 210, 215, 224,
227, 236, 239, 265, 321, 322,
333, 334, 362, 364, 407, 487
Shaber, 14, 102, 153, 165, 171
Shubel, 91, 235, 322, 361
Sidney, 426
Silas, 70, 72, 139, 151, 204, 328,
396, 492
Silva, 204, 220
Silvanus, 161, 189
Silvia, 334
Simeon, 419, 440
Solomon, 174, 299, 333, 393
Sophronia, 483, 484
Sparrow, 122, 136
Stephen, 158, 164, 263, 333, 355,
376, 404, 458
Susan, 253, 374, 386, 492
Susanna, 243, 280, 281, 322, 328,
329, 372, 398, 435
Sylvas, 449
Sylvester, 265
Tabitha, 192, 193, 209, 223, 280,
398
Tamar, 217, 229, 345
Tamar Covill, 192
Tamesin, 266, 294, 309, 407
Tamsin E., 404
Tamza, 167, 172, 181, 182
Temperance, 113, 232, 329, 356,
442
Thader, 308
Thankful, 9, 38, 51, 84, 104, 107,
119, 152, 154, 155, 169, 189,
250, 255, 257, 324, 375, 381,
389, 393, 431, 457, 495, 497

Thankful Gorman, 496
Thatcher, 328
Theodoer, 359, 383, 419
Theodorus, 218
Thomas, 84, 124, 138, 139, 151,
178, 183, 184, 219, 259, 290,
337, 347, 397, 428, 472
Thomas K., 472
Thomas III, 139
Timothy, 205, 294
Tully, 167, 186, 231, 324, 328,
357
Uriah, 158, 164, 214, 226, 280
Valentine, 400, 472
Varanus, 381, 441, 442
Vinson, 204, 308, 492
Warren, 88, 97, 257, 333, 334,
391, 449
Warren Jenson, 469
Washington, 252, 281, 384
Watson, 176, 179, 288
William, 9, 113, 118, 135, 201,
329, 367
William Allen, 461
Winslow, 258, 393
Yeats, 23
Zebina, 419
Zemira Doane, 466
Zenas, 235, 243, 328, 362, 372,
428, 475
Zephaniah, 232, 268, 269, 341,
356, 397, 412, 457
Zeporah, 230, 269, 355
Zeviah, 143, 148
Ziba, 343, 382
Zoath, 378
NIGHT, Josiah, 203, 221
NORCROSS, Nathaniel, 359
NORKET, William, 37
NORTH, Mary, 70, 72
NORTON, John, 487
NOWET, Joseph, 120, 127
NYE, Joseph, 124, 139, 152, 165,
190

NYE } Mary, 109, 175, 190, 488
Cont'd }
 Polly, 181, 206
 Silvanus, 144, 149

O

O'BRIEN, Deliverance, 196
 Edward, 196
 OKER, George, 332
 OLIVE, Sarah, 137
 OLIVER, Huldah, 239, 301, 366
 James, 113, 117, 189, 247, 301,
 375
 James Howard, 301
 Rebeckah, 301
 William, 301, 380
 ORIS, Gennec, 48
 Jane, 488
 ORSBON, Elezebeth, 56
 OSGOOD, William M., 483, 484
 OSTINE, Robert, 12
 OSTON, Elizabeth W., 480
 OTIS, Martha, 65, 488

P

PADDACK, Anthoney, 46
 Betey, 46
 Bethiah, 46
 David, 28, 39, 42, 46
 Grace, 58, 495
 Hannah, 76
 Hannah Hall, 495
 Hiphzabah, 76
 John, 44
 Joseph, 38
 Judah, 158, 164
 Marcy, 46
 Mary, 28, 46, 48, 78, 92, 129, 496
 Mary Chapman, 495
 May, 46
 Prissilea, 29
 Reuben, 76, 142, 497
 Sarah, 46
 Thomas, 88, 120, 126, 495
 PADDASHALL, Anna, 186
 PADERSON, Hannah, 384

PAINE }
 PAIN } Abigail, 107, 159, 164,
 PANE } 238, 292, 365

Abijah, 131
 Adaline Frances, 464
 Alice M., 464
 Alice Mabel, 464
 Assenah, 284, 393
 Augustus, 262, 284, 402
 Betey, 185
 Bethiah, 231, 354
 Betsey, 183, 444, 464
 Betsey Agusta, 464
 Betsey Hopkins, 444
 Betsey K., 444
 Betsey Kingman, 463, 464
 Clara Freeman, 444, 464
 Clarkson, 444, 464
 David, 87, 174
 Dorcus, 9, 30, 197, 222
 Doris, 207
 Ebenezer, 9, 20, 21, 85, 107, 109,
 125, 203, 221, 284, 496
 Ebenezer W., 384
 Ebenezer White, 284
 Eleazer, 77
 Eliza Kingman, 444, 464
 Elizabeth, 91, 216, 227, 430
 Experan, 9
 Freeman Kingman, 444, 464
 Hanah, 9, 21, 32, 77, 79, 96, 109,
 123, 137, 171
 Helen Clarkson, 444, 464
 Huckin, 77
 Huldah, 85
 Isaac, 87, 107, 193, 292
 James, 32, 77, 122, 128, 151, 174
 James S., 407
 James Simeon, 326
 James Willis, 326
 John, 292, 430
 Jonathan, 9, 32, 131, 140, 148,
 197
 Joseph, 9, 21, 27, 32, 85, 136, 493

PAINE }
 PAIN } Joseph Y., 326, 387, 444
 PANE }
Cont'd

Joshua H., 326, 464
 Joshua Hopkins, 326, 444, 464
 Josiah, 464
 Josiah Hopkins, 444
 Josiah Y., 463, 464
 Josiah Young, 326
 Lucius, 444
 Lucius Kingman, 464
 Lusea, 85
 Lydia, 32, 245
 Mary, 9, 21, 85, 107, 168, 194,
 213, 225, 232, 282, 364, 494,
 496
 Mehitable C., 382
 Mehitable Crosby, 284
 Mercy, 175
 Mercy Kenrick, 444, 464
 Nathan, 85, 247
 Nathaniel, 107, 169, 173, 282
 Patience, 9, 21, 77, 167, 182
 Perry, 284
 Phebe, 9
 Philander, 284, 376
 Philip, 21
 Priscilla, 37, 87, 160, 165
 Rachel, 326
 Rebecca, 21, 131, 197
 Reliance, 9, 167, 173
 Richard, 9
 Robert Treat, 464
 Ruben, 77, 85
 Ruth, 177, 180, 248, 284, 326,
 378, 427, 466
 Sally, 227
 Samuel, 22, 79, 81, 85, 87, 92,
 95, 156, 172
 Sarah, 32, 85, 87, 215, 248,
 282, 377
 Sarah Mayo, 493
 Sarah Smith, 493

Sarah Young, 173
 Seth, 214, 226, 326, 395
 Silvanus, 77, 192, 194
 Susanna, 292
 Susanah Bangs, 192
 Thankful, 107, 206, 220, 282, 292,
 326, 385
 Thankful White, 496
 Thomas, 9, 87
 William, 141, 493
 PARDEY, Alfred O., 485
 PARKER, Charles, 119, 126, 146,
 152
 Ebenezer, 270
 John N., Rev., 263
 Joseph, 59, 62, 124, 139
 Josiah, 168, 180
 Mercy, 162
 Molly, 270
 Samuell, 51, 53
 William, 209, 223
 PARMENTER, Elijah, 174
 PARSAVIL, John, 123
 PARSLOW, Hannah, 20
 Mary, 25
 PAROUGH, Negro, 37
 PATTERSON, Mary A., 485
 PAUMP, Jacob, 114
 PEACKE, William, 170
 PEARCE, Isaac, 90
 Joseph, 479
 Lavina, 231, 354
 Lydia, 483, 484
 PEARCY, Nathan, 159, 164
 PELL, Edward, Rev., 95, 114, 115
 PENEY, Deborah, 22
 Hanah, 22
 John, 22, 78
 Temperunce, 22
 William, 22, 61, 71
 PEPPER, Abie, 210
 Abigail, 203, 494
 Freeman, 209
 Haskell, 215, 226

PEQUIN, Sarah, 121, 129
 Solomon, 44
 PERRY, Ebenezer, 112, 117
 Heman, Rev., 263, 265, 266
 John C., 482
 Salathiel H., 266, 407
 Seth, 119, 126, 207, 223
 PETERSON, Gustavus C., 469
 Isaac, 469
 Margarett, 469
 PHARIS, Abigail, 178
 Samuel, 210, 224
 PHILLIPS, Abigail, 85, 142, 148, 430,
 473
 Alonzo M., 433
 Ann, 27, 160, 264, 330, 404, 491.
 Anthony, 189, 295, 332
 Basheba, 265, 295
 Basheba C., 407
 Bashua, 246, 373
 Benjamin, 61, 64, 75, 169, 232,
 295, 357
 Betey, 185
 Bethana, 382
 Bethany, 332
 Bethiah, 231, 251, 330, 354, 379
 Bethuel, 333, 356
 Betsey, 167, 182, 252, 338, 444,
 464
 Betsy, 283, 295, 386
 Braddock G., 258, 332, 393, 448
 Cambary, 342
 Caroline, 447, 479
 Clarissa, 233, 332, 358
 Cornelia, 448
 Data, 467
 David, 85, 308, 420, 430, 473
 David H., 475, 476
 Deborah, 394
 Dinah, 338
 Dorcas, 249
 Dorothy, 342, 343
 Easther, 247
 Ebenezer C., 240
 Ebenezer W., 342
 Edsew, 467
 Edward, 233, 259, 330, 349, 358,
 399, 475, 476
 Edward H., 275, 476
 Eldridge, 168
 Eliza A., 466, 476
 Elizabeth, 201, 219
 Esther, 307, 308, 376, 389
 Evelina F., 420
 Freeman, 213, 225, 295, 338
 Freeman A., 473
 Freeman Allen, 430
 Gemima, 342
 Genna, 354
 George, 201, 211, 219, 224, 239,
 295, 342, 364, 432
 George Young, 420
 Gilbert, 420
 Gilson, 259, 332, 349, 396
 Hannah, 85, 90, 94, 205, 220, 295
 Hannah K., 420
 Hapsebeth, 332
 Harvey, 451
 Helen Mar, 451
 Hepsey, 215, 226, 295
 Huldea, 75, 232, 295, 357
 Jacob, 253, 295, 386
 Jane, 39, 44, 85, 121, 130, 231,
 295
 Johanna, 71, 85
 John, 75
 Jonathan, 186, 190, 282, 447, 466
 Joseph, 89, 94, 161, 165, 251,
 303, 307, 382, 391, 433
 Joseph Kelley, 420, 421
 Lemuel, 420
 Lettis, 338
 Levina, 260
 Lewis, 242, 283, 308, 332, 370,
 376, 430, 447, 473
 Louisa A., 399
 Lucy, 230, 282, 354, 448
 Lurania Chase, 466

PHILLIPS } Lydia, 144, 148, 188,
 Cont'd } 191, 266, 274, 295,
 303, 374, 408
 Lydia Brownell, 421
 Mahala, 330
 Maria, 475, 476
 Mary, 157, 164, 330
 Mary Ann, 430
 Mary C., 419, 485
 Mary Crowell, 447
 Mary Elizabeth, 430
 Mehitable, 183, 184, 204, 332, 446,
 492
 Mehitable Doane, 189
 Mehitable Gage, 189
 Mercy, 85, 146, 152, 153, 183, 185,
 216, 229, 295, 330
 Meriah, 75
 Meriba, 180, 190, 237, 283, 333,
 364
 Micah, 37, 85, 141, 490
 Naomy, 236, 295, 362
 Nathan, 139, 342, 466, 490
 Nathaniel, 339, 420
 Oaker, 78, 168, 181, 330
 Oakes, 81
 Pasha, 295
 Patience, 163, 246, 349, 369, 373,
 451
 Patience C., 475, 476
 Phebe, 142, 151
 Phineas, 295, 368
 Polly, 229, 231, 253, 255, 282,
 308, 354, 355, 368, 384, 387,
 394, 418
 Polly Allen, 190, 447
 Priscilla, 238, 330, 365, 433, 467
 Rachel, 175, 178
 Rebeckah, 152, 154, 177, 180,
 235, 303, 308, 361
 Reliance, 231, 295, 356
 Reuben, 85, 122, 131, 333
 Rhoda, 254, 283, 382, 387, 475,
 476

Ruth Palmer, 421
 Sabra, 430, 473, 485
 Sally, 216, 227, 235, 273, 283,
 295, 307, 332, 361
 Sally Kelley, 420
 Samuel, 252, 283, 338, 383, 451
 Sarah, 180
 Shubael, 161, 189, 342
 Small, 214
 Smalley, 137, 295, 490
 Stephen, 142, 339, 376, 466,
 490
 Susan, 404, 430, 447, 473, 492
 Susannah, 152, 153, 181
 Sylvanus B., 433
 Tabatha, 138, 151
 Temperance, 92
 Thankfull, 85, 126
 Theophilus C., 451
 Ulyses, 418, 466, 483
 Warren, 283, 374, 477
 William, 467
 William D., 420
 William Thomas, 430, 473
 Zenas, 211, 225, 303, 307
 Zipporah, 238
 PHINNEY, Adaline, 262, 403
 Aigail Higgins, 494
 Elazeras, 54
 Elizabeth, 176, 179
 Gershom N., 33, 54, 55, 109, 115,
 128, 174, 490, 491
 Hannah, 142
 Isaac, 54, 112, 183, 192, 194
 James, 55, 141, 148, 159, 494
 Lazarus, 54, 126
 Lucy, 258, 393
 Mary, 171
 Mehitable, 55, 143, 149
 Mercy, 204, 221
 Mercy Wing, 192
 Rebecca, 54, 55, 121, 129, 181,
 488
 Rhoda, 150, 155
 Sarah, 54, 191, 193

PHINNEY } Sarah Berry, 173
Cont'd

Seth, 158

Tamar, 171, 488

Temerance, 55

Zenas, 169, 173, 243, 371

PICKERSON, Bata, 476

Edward J., 476

Sophia, 476

Sophia Small, 476

PIERCE, George W., 465

Joshua, 481

Ruth H., 465

Uriah L., 373

William B., 485

William D., 465

PIKE, Sarah, 153

PINKHAM, Abigail, 196

Anna, 193, 196, 498

Polly, 183, 184, 196

Theophilus, 141, 148, 196

PIPER, Delila, 470

Emily F., 470

Joseph, 400, 470

POLLARD, Abraham, 211, 224

POMPMO, Joshua, 91, 95, 110

POPE, Thomas, 61, 65

PORRAGE, Else, 91, 95

POTTERS, John, 232, 356

POWERS, Nancy, 213, 225

PRATT, Greenleaf I., 461, 462

Greenleaf J., 240, 367

Greenleaf S., 462

Helen M., 461, 481

Isaac Kelley, 462

Ruth Kelley, 461

Sarah Mayo, 462

PRENCE, Alice, 48, 53

John, 28

PRESTON, John, 212

Rosanna, 247, 375

PRIER, Amanuel E., 481

Q

QUACH, James, 118, 125

QUANSET, Darkis, 110

David, 107

QUAPISH, Davis, 157

QUASON, Sarah, 496

QUEACH, Beck, 128

QUOG, Nathan, 91

QUOY, Nathan, 95

R

RALPH } Bashua, 112, 116
RAFE }

David, 130, 160

Debrough, 141

Desire, 202

Dida, 221

Easter, 139

Eleazer, 114

Hope, 113, 117

Jedidah, 204

Job, 141

Lidia, 107

Sarah, 112, 119, 121, 125, 126,
130, 140

Su, 89

Thomas, 96, 108

RAWSON, Grindal, Rev., 496

RAYMOND } Amos, 51, 53
RAYMEN }

Ensign Rogers, 445

Joseph, 445

Keziah, 445

Lemuel, 114, 118

Peter, 385, 445

Sarah, 128

Stetson, 250, 251

READ, Elce Chase, 192

Thomas, 188, 192

REMICK, Christian, 111, 116

Freeman, 159, 164

Lemuel, 114

Sally, 203

RHYNE, Susan, 202

RICHARDSON } Lovey, 331
RICHERSON }

Morton, 331

RICH, Zephaniah, 146
 Pierson, 212, 331, 355
 RING, Hannah, 119
 RIPLEY, Nathaniel, 205
 ROAKSEY, Achsa, 143, 149
 ROAN } Bethiah Lincoln, 173
 ROIN }
 James, 170, 173, 446
 ROBERSON }
 ROBERTSON } Joseph Winslow, 446
 Nancy, 242, 370
 Sarah, 446
 ROBBINS }
 ROBENS } Abigail Gorham, 440
 Abner, 160, 165
 Adaline F., 464
 Albert Loring, 437
 Allen, 345
 Almira, 339
 Alvah, 410
 Amanda, 454
 Ammiel, 144, 148, 162, 165
 Anna, 177, 180, 214, 226, 306,
 368
 Anne Chase, 191, 192
 Bashua, 312
 Bathsheba, 485
 Benjamin Franklin, 346
 Bennone, 106
 Bethiah, 203, 221
 Bethiah Hall, 437
 Betsey Rogers, 445
 Betsy, 312, 313, 454
 Charles Proctor, 346
 Clarrington Eldredge, 346
 Clarissa, 340
 Cynthia, 477
 Cynthia Crosby, 313
 Darius, 306
 Data, 454
 David, 306
 Deborah, 345
 Deborah Anna, 440
 Deborah Nickerson, 313
 Desiah, 178, 180, 440
 Dida, 147, 150
 Ebenezar, 218, 306
 Eleazer, 22, 65, 113, 118, 129, 191,
 192, 305, 306, 313, 340
 Eli, 204, 220
 Eliphalet, 249, 379, 445, 481
 Elisabeth, 209, 224, 333, 389, 454
 Elisha, 345, 392, 440, 486
 Eliza, 259, 313, 396, 448, 486
 Eliza Belcher, 339
 Elizabeth Crowell, 190
 Elizabeth M., 486
 Elmira, 398, 454, 480
 Ferdinand, 448
 Freeman, 217, 229, 234, 256, 324,
 345, 346, 360, 382, 390
 Freeman Baker, 420
 Freeman Studley, 442
 Freeman T., 486
 George T., 448
 Gilbert, 267, 412
 Gustavius C., 448
 Hannah, 76, 181, 200, 242, 301,
 339, 340, 372
 Harriet Newell, 346
 Heman, 76, 86
 Henry, 175, 190, 364, 405, 420
 Hiram, 345, 387
 Isaiah, 402, 420, 464
 James, 142, 148, 176, 179, 324,
 339, 340
 Jane, 485
 Jerusha, 204, 220
 John, 246, 306, 375, 454
 Jonathan, 200, 301
 Jonathan Hall, 445
 Joseph, 112, 117, 340, 486
 Joshua A., 397
 Joshua H., 448
 Joshua Homer, 313
 Judah, 204
 Judith, 200, 221
 Kimbal, 211, 253, 313, 324, 386,
 437, 475

- ROBBINS }
 ROBENS } Kimball, N., 475
Cont'd
- Laura Ann, 412, 442
 Leonard, 313, 478
 Lidea, 65
 Loan, 346
 Louisa, 340
 Love, 313, 382, 433
 Lucy, 313, 382, 433
 Lucy Phillips, 435
 Luther, 260, 313, 400
 Lydia, 81, 189, 249, 324, 339,
 378, 399, 445
 Malinda, 437
 Margary, 86
 Marrior M., 474
 Marshall, 339, 404
 Mary, 363
 Mary Ann F., 486
 Mary E., 448
 Mary Mitchell, 313
 Mehitable, 22, 81, 168, 172, 244,
 312, 366, 372
 Meribah P., 481
 Nathan, 177, 180, 230, 242, 324,
 339, 354, 371, 399, 435, 440,
 452, 474
 Nathan C., 408
 Nathaniel, 81, 201, 219, 250, 252,
 312, 313, 324, 381, 433, 452,
 474, 481, 483, 484, 486
 Nehemiah, 237, 306, 364, 420
 Olive, 448
 Olivia F., 448
 Orick N., 474
 Orick Nickerson, 440
 Polly, 306, 340, 345, 346, 383,
 395, 446, 452, 474, 485
 Polly Phillips, 339
 Priscilla, 420, 475
 Rachel, 250
 Rebecka, 86
 Rhoda, 339
- Richard, 56, 76, 150, 155, 200,
 210, 223, 237, 363
 Roland H., 485
 Roland Hopkins, 420
 Rose, 435, 477
 Rose Malinda, 264, 404
 Ruth, 442
 Ruth Crowell, 435, 442
 Sabrina, 483
 Sally, 252, 265, 381
 Sally Berry, 313
 Sally K., 452
 Sally W., 474
 Sanford, 339
 Sarah, 106, 176, 178
 Seth, 176, 178, 247, 376
 Shubah, 345
 Shuble, 254, 387, 486
 Sidney Underwood, 440, 474
 Silas N., 474
 Silvia, 237, 306, 364
 Susan, 339
 Tamisen Studley, 442
 Thankfull, 175, 178, 183, 185, 237,
 260, 305, 306, 363, 397
 Thomas, 86, 181, 200, 301, 305
 Thusa, 363
 Washington Eldredge, 440
 William, 76, 180, 200, 301, 306,
 363, 410, 485
 Zenas C., 250, 377, 442
 Zilpha, 76, 143
- ROBINSON, Dorcas, 252, 382, 470
 ROBY, Thomas, Rev., 491, 492
- ROGERS }
 RODGERS } Abigail, 84, 104, 106,
 ROGERS } 150, 155, 167, 171,
 202, 220, 294
- Abner, 133, 134, 156, 160, 165,
 237, 363, 493
 Achsah, 279
 Adnah, 363
 Affiah, 104
 Allen Taylor, 438

ROGERS
 RODGERS } Amanda, 408
 ROGGERS }

Cont'd

Amasariah, 143
 Amos, 254, 387
 Andrew C., 391, 438
 Andrew Clark, 339
 Andrew Roscoe, 438
 Ann Amelia, 462
 Ann C., 413
 Anna, 106, 133, 156, 206, 368,
 493
 Aron, 134, 162, 172
 Benjamin, 3, 18
 Bessa, 153
 Bethiah, 208
 Bethiah S., 482
 Betsa, 172
 Betsy, 368
 Bette, 106
 Betty, 134
 Caleb, 18, 112, 117, 141, 155, 294,
 497
 Calvin, 292
 Catharine, 463
 Charoty, 218
 Clarisa, 366
 Clarisa Collins, 438
 Crisp, 38, 41, 125, 139, 207, 222,
 489
 Danil, 22, 127, 134, 167, 171, 209,
 223, 294, 489
 David, 106, 152, 154, 215, 245,
 374, 394, 463
 Davis, 289
 Dean, 294
 Deborah, 105, 175, 192, 274, 493,
 494
 Diana, 372
 Dina, 299
 Dolly, 247, 279, 375
 Dorkis, 74
 Ebenezer, 3, 18

Edmond Young, 299, 359, 426
 Edmun Y., 233
 Elezer, 19, 22, 92, 106
 Elisha, 86, 268
 Eliza, 84, 85, 86
 Elizabeth, 19, 57, 61, 84, 134, 157,
 164, 168, 274, 299
 Elizabeth T., 261, 400
 Elizabeth Taylor, 426
 Elkanah, 42, 107
 Elmira, 482
 Enos, 134, 185, 257, 279, 392, 438
 Enos Doane, 421
 Enos Linnel, 183
 Ensign, 19
 Eunice, 84, 141, 148, 251, 294
 Fanny, 236, 410, 463
 Fear, 74
 Foster, 233, 253, 359, 387
 Freeman, 215, 227
 George, 134
 George Washington, 472
 Gidion, 103, 132, 170
 Hannah, 18, 162, 172
 Henry, 19, 105, 131, 493
 Hezekiah, 132
 Huldah, 397
 Insign, 113
 Isaac, 242, 294, 370
 Issac B., 373
 Isaiah, 253, 386
 James, 239, 263, 366, 405, 470
 Jane, 368
 Jerusha, 134, 192, 193, 289
 Jessa, 78, 121, 130
 Joanna, 138
 Johanah, 106, 123
 John, 3, 41, 42, 54, 61, 73, 134,
 168, 279
 John Foster, 421
 Jonathan, 3, 39
 Joseph, 3, 72, 74, 104, 108, 129,
 249, 488
 Joseph A., 267, 411

ROGERS }
 RODGERS } Joseph B., 462
 ROGERS }
Cont'd

Joseph L., 380
 Joshua, 18, 85, 86, 89, 146, 267,
 412
 Josiah, 279, 373, 421
 Judah, 3, 8, 110
 Lamuell, 18, 477
 Levi, 106, 159, 164, 243, 415,
 479
 Lois, 137
 Lucinda, 419, 420
 Lucy, 251, 279, 378
 Lydia, 256, 299, 390, 426
 Malinda, 258, 395
 Marcy, 19, 134
 Martha, 19, 22, 110, 115, 134, 146,
 152
 Mary, 8, 42, 44, 56, 73, 78, 120,
 147, 156, 339, 497
 Mary Ann Foster, 421
 Mary F., 438
 Mayo, 231, 299, 339, 355
 Mehitable, 134, 193, 279, 363
 Melissa D., 438
 Mercy, 84, 91, 95, 127, 159, 164,
 167, 186, 244, 293, 405
 Mercy Clark, 339
 Molly, 279
 Moses, 19, 78, 107, 134, 175,
 299, 399, 426
 Mulford, 134, 168, 172
 Nancy Ellis, 337
 Nathan, 134, 245, 372, 479
 Nathanaell, 21, 29, 32, 140
 Ninia, 169
 Olive, 279, 369
 Pamela, 404
 Patience, 8, 18, 51, 53, 144, 415,
 438
 Patty, 208, 222
 Pegga, 86

Peninnah, 132
 Phebe, 132, 482
 Phebe Crosby, 191
 Polly, 250, 279, 359, 377, 414
 Polly A., 463, 482
 Priscilla, 3, 43, 134, 152, 153, 279
 Rebecca, 85, 139, 151
 Rhoda, 386, 463
 Richard, 18, 92, 103, 132, 202,
 219, 234, 257, 361
 Richard H., 391, 462
 Richard W., 462
 Rosilla, 388, 463, 485
 Ruben, 134, 202, 236, 243, 279,
 362, 371, 376
 Ruth, 106, 141, 361, 438, 497
 Sabrina, 263
 Sally, 391
 Sally C., 388
 Sally Clark, 339
 Sally Dwight, 463
 Samuel, 18, 191, 193, 366
 Sarah, 3, 73, 78, 103, 119, 126,
 132
 Sarah Doane, 420
 Shubael, 369, 415, 479
 Sidney Clark, 339
 Smith, 244, 337, 359, 373, 419,
 479
 Solomon, 106, 203, 289, 292, 499
 Solomon Nickerson, 415
 Sullivan, 294
 Susan, 472, 479
 Susan Small, 462
 Tabitha, 95, 105, 107, 462, 485
 Tamsin, 292, 421, 499
 Tamson White, 499
 Temperance, 129, 151
 Thankfull, 3, 18, 95, 109, 115, 242,
 253, 370, 383, 426
 Thomas, 207, 222, 279, 480, 489
 Timothy, 110
 Tryphosa, 412, 470
 Tully, 217, 229

- ROGERS
 RODGERS }
 ROGERS } Vianna, 279, 380
Cont'd
- Washington, 257, 392, 426, 472
 William, 279, 399
 Zachery, 94
 Zacheus, 18, 84, 89, 93, 294
 Zeviah, 383
 Ziphra Y., 405
 Ziporah Young, 339
- ROTHMAN, Elizabeth, 357
- ROWLEE, Jonathan, 119
- RUGGLES, Benjamin, 65
 Ensign Benjamin, 68
 Timothy, 492
- RUSSELL, Hannah, 33
 Philip, 21
- RYAN }
 RYNE } Elizabeth, 220
 John, 176, 179
- RYDER }
 RIDER } Abigail Kelley, 497
- Achsa, 264, 405, 483
 Alvira, 410
 Ann, 267, 411
 Anna, 111, 116, 176, 179
 Anthony, 460
 Anthony K., 259, 399
 Benjamin, 119, 127
 Benjamin S., 461
 Bethiah, 479
 Betsy, 242
 Caleb, 460
 Charata, 103
 Christian Ellis, 103
 Cordelia E., 461
 Daniel, 103, 158, 186, 190, 497
 David, 260, 315, 395, 460
 Deborah, 127, 139, 489
 Desire, 142, 490
 Easter, 109
 Ebanezer, 58, 61, 103, 203, 221
 Eda Baker, 460
- Elanor, 176, 179
 Elizabeth, 103, 124, 138, 359
 Esther, 489
 Experience, 495
 Freeman, 246, 375
 Gershon, 45, 47
 Hannah, 180
 Hapsey, 315
 Harding, 398
 Heaster, 56
 Henry, 238
 Hepsabeth, 266, 409
 Isaac E., 411
 James, 241, 367
 Jean, 216
 Jephtha, 390
 Jerusha, 213, 360
 John, 144, 148, 277
 Joshua G., 482
 Joshua Gage, 460
 Love, 158, 164, 241, 315, 368, 407
 Lydia, 187, 277, 495
 Lyman, 391
 Mary, 79, 82
 Mehitabel, 167, 182, 460
 Molly, 212
 Moses, 460
 Nancy Jane, 402
 Nancy Makee, 190
 Nathaniel, 201, 219, 246, 277
 Nehemiah, 370
 Oliave, 460
 Paul, 177, 180
 Phebe H., 460
 Priscilla, 30
 Rebecca, 173, 240, 404, 491, 495
 Rosa, 217
 Rubin, 140, 147
 Ruth, 460, 486
 Ruth Ellen, 461
 Samuel, 27, 143, 151, 240
 Sarah, 202, 205, 219, 220
 Seth, 176

RYDER }
 RIDER } Silvanus, 315
Cont'd

Simon, 461
 Stephen, 245, 256, 374
 Susan, 430, 461
 Susan B., 259, 295
 Tabitha, 479
 Victoria, 430
 Vienn R., 480
 Washington, 264, 403, 430
 William, 202, 315, 376, 460
 William S., 476
 Zachariah, 51
 Zeruiah, 29, 32

S

SAMPSON, William, 483

SANDERS }
 SAUNDERS } Charles T., 481

Delana, 232, 308, 356
 Hannah, 360
 Joseph, 191, 308
 Mary, 308
 Mary Nickerson, 191

SANFORD, John Rev., 243, 244, 250

SAVAGE, John, 39, 487

SEABURY, Alsa, 135

Betsy Hall, 498
 David, 96, 163
 Elizabeth, 96, 135
 Joseph, 152, 165, 171
 Josiah, 135
 Rhoda, 96
 Salley, 96
 Sarah, 160, 165
 Thomas, 135, 188, 498
 Thomas Gibbs, 135

SEARS }
 SEERS } Abigail, 9, 58, 68, 81,
 SEIRS } 103, 159, 164, 195,
 495

Abby, 195
 Achsah, 409
 Alden, 57, 99

Alvan, 410

Ann, 41, 57, 110, 115, 122, 131,
 495

Ann Bangs, 496

Benjamin, 2, 54, 57, 58, 61, 68,
 90, 99, 495

Bethiah, 188, 207, 498

Betsey, 197

Bette, 67, 103, 104

Christopher, 190

Daniel, 90, 94

David, 33, 57, 124, 139, 154, 195,
 492

Desire, 9, 65, 103

Eban, 90, 99

Ebaneze, 105

Edward, 105, 188, 195, 228, 498

Elijah, 265, 408

Elisha, 175, 179

Elizabeth, 33, 34, 81, 98, 99, 103,
 104, 120, 127, 183, 185

Elizabeth Crosby, 496

Elknah, 67

Enoch, 58, 207, 222

Franklin, 256, 389, 486

Grace Paddock, 495

Hanah, 1, 9, 71, 72, 103, 113, 195,
 196, 489

Heman, 54, 58

Henry, 209, 224

Herriot E., 481

Isaac, 10, 28, 63, 180

Jacob, 201, 219

James, 183, 185

Jassca, 172

Jerusha, 187, 498

John, 58, 112, 117, 123, 137

Jonathan, 1, 33, 34, 54, 96, 104,
 108

Joseph, 1, 34, 55, 56, 63, 104,
 122, 135, 141, 151, 167,
 171, 175, 197, 489, 497

Joseph E., 413

Joseph III, 112

SEARS
SEERS
SEIRS
Cont'd

} Joshua, 1, 28, 30, 67,
160, 165, 183, 184, 405

Josiah, 30, 123, 137
Judah, 1, 48, 57
Kesiah, 197
Keziah Baker, 498
Keziah Hamilton, 497
Larned, 187
Larnet, 496
Leonard, 129, 498
Levi, 201, 219
Lydia, 40, 54, 58, 193, 498
Lydia Rider, 495
Marcy, 54, 58, 61, 204
Margary, 105
Margery Homer, 496
Mary, 9, 28, 30, 34, 57, 71, 81, 103,
105, 185, 195
Mary Ann, 259, 399
Mercy, 1, 9, 98, 99, 221, 246, 375
Mery A., 266
Micajah, 168, 181
Michael, 260, 398
Molly, 184
Moody, 234, 360
Nabby, 366
Nathan, 34, 57, 197
Nathaneill, 1, 13, 19, 26, 27, 28,
30, 111, 117, 227
Olive, 175, 197, 488
Olive H., 398
Patty, 213
Paul, 67
Perses, 197
Phebe Taylor, 492
Philander, 195
Polly, 182
Polly Snow, 190
Prence, 34, 54, 103, 104, 128
Prime, 197
Priscilla, 39, 40, 96, 104, 108, 112,
117, 498

Rebakah, 67
Reuben, 173
Rhoda, 150, 153, 195
Rhoda Mayo, 173
Richard, 57
Roland, 39, 90, 99, 108, 496
Ruben, 40, 105, 170, 174, 195
Ruth, 9, 10, 28, 48, 53, 55, 56, 63,
89, 98, 121, 128, 183, 185
Sally, 176, 381, 498
Samuell, 1, 9, 10, 81, 103
Sarah, 34, 103, 160, 165, 187
Seth, 2, 10, 30, 39, 40, 120, 124,
127, 138
Shubil B., 385
Silas, 88, 93
Simeon, 67
Stephen, 58, 98, 120, 127, 193, 496
Susanna, 27, 29, 105
Tamsen, 1, 26, 39, 91, 95, 202,
220
Temperance, 187, 498
Thankfull, 65, 90, 99, 396, 467
Thomas, 103, 195
Willard, 105, 138, 195, 196
William, 496

SELLEW } Asa, 23, 27, 89, 487
SELEW }

Cate, 139
Elizabeth, 23, 27, 123, 137
John, 23
Kathrine, 23, 124
Philip, 23, 27, 29, 70, 73
Phoebe, 23

SEQUETTOM, John, 121
Sarah, 120, 127

SEVERANCE, Bethiah, 92
Ebenezar, 169, 173
Exerance Cohoon, 173
Hannah, 125, 140
James, 121, 130
Joseph, 28
Martha, 28

SHAW, Isaac B., 377

- SHAW } Isaac H., 248
Cont'd }
 Lidea, 6
 Okes, Rev., 488
 Rhoda, 369
 SHERMAN, Paul W., 480
 SILK, Deliverance, 146
 SIMMONS, Burgess T., 388
 Eliza O., 405
 SIMPKINS, John Rev., 167, 179, 183,
 184, 192, 219, 220, 221, 222,
 223, 498
 Olive Stone, 498
 SIMPSON, Henry R., 249, 265,
 408
 SLATER, Elizabeth, 162, 172
 Hannah, 140
 James, 157, 164
 SMALL }
 SMALLEY } Aaron, 244, 274, 371,
 480
 Aaron Higgins, 276
 Abigail, 109, 114, 189, 191, 239,
 247, 293, 342, 365, 375
 Abner, 269
 Abner L., 408
 Abner Lewis, 344
 Abner S., 266
 Abraham, 167, 182
 Adaline, 340, 486
 Ahira, 270
 Almena Dow, 453
 Amelia, 419, 485
 Anna, 217, 229, 255, 342, 387, 400
 Anne, 261, 276, 277
 Anthony, 274, 373, 433, 437
 Asa W., 422
 Aseneth, 432
 Barbara, 177, 298, 437
 Barbary, 87, 170, 342, 377, 488
 Barshua, 107, 201
 Bathsheba, 209, 223
 Benjamin, 106, 111, 116, 170, 231,
 269, 278, 298, 342, 354
 Benjamin Franklin, 419
 Benjamin Lovell, 344
 Benona, 488
 Bethiah, 154, 414, 422
 Bethiah Godfrey, 270, 491
 Betsey, 269
 Betsey Nickerson, 269
 Betsy, 216, 227, 270, 274, 367
 Betta, 114
 Betty, 119
 Bridget, 168, 184, 231, 277, 278,
 356
 Caleb, 295, 296, 404
 Caroline, 255, 257, 334, 389,
 393, 483
 Charles Edward, 437
 Charles Grafton, 432
 Charlotte, 411, 419, 461
 Cirena, 367
 Clement, 397, 457
 Cordelia, 483, 484
 Cynthia, 218, 219, 229, 270, 277,
 368, 420
 Cyrenus, 340, 477
 Damiras, 22, 251, 381
 Dana, 214
 Danford Freeman, 421
 Danforth, 343
 Daniel, 186, 189, 272, 293, 418,
 481
 Darkis, 152, 154
 Daty, 208
 David, 22, 102, 143, 156, 271
 David H., 258, 394
 Deborah, 210, 224
 Deborah Clark, 414
 Deliverance, 129
 Denne, 225, 259, 269, 334, 349,
 395
 Diadama, 249, 277, 378
 Dorcas, 277, 278
 Ebenezar, 142, 148, 437
 Edward, 131, 188, 191, 274, 293,
 387, 437, 493
 Eleazer, 266, 409

SMALL }
 SMALLEY } Eldredge, 233, 266, 274,
Cont'd } 359, 407

Eldredge Freeman, 461
 Eli, 168, 251, 274, 278, 379
 Elijah, 87, 101, 140, 209, 342, 456,
 490
 Elisha, 102, 170, 252, 270, 385,
 420, 491
 Eliza, 263, 270, 405, 431
 Eliza Ann, 453
 Eliza Eldredge, 431
 Eliza Jane, 343, 400, 421, 459
 Elizabeth, 241, 271, 274, 369, 453
 Eunice, 384
 Francis, 349
 Francis A., 381, 432
 Freeman, 238, 274, 343, 366, 421
 George, 214, 271
 George D., 482
 George Washington, 466
 Hannah, 22, 64, 65, 101, 102,
 175, 178, 205, 220, 250,
 263, 270, 272, 293, 295,
 374, 378, 406, 493
 Hannah Merrel, 298
 Harvey Crocker, 419
 Henry, 437
 Hiram, 334, 389, 453
 Huldah, 250, 274, 380
 Isaac, 176, 201, 293, 407, 418,
 498
 Isaiah, 293
 James, 174
 James A., 476
 James T., 478
 Jane, 129
 Jedidah, 457
 Jesse C., 267
 John, 106, 152, 153, 218, 229,
 252, 384, 406, 420, 461
 John Franklin, 461
 Jonah, 219

Jonathan, 20, 22, 82, 88, 101,
 102, 154, 162, 216, 229, 270,
 295, 296, 431, 491
 Joseph, 125, 139, 207, 222, 438
 Joshua, 271, 410
 Joshua Nickerson, 335
 Josiah, 237, 272, 323, 364, 368,
 414
 Julany, 250, 378
 Julia Ann, 476
 Lavina, 252
 Lavinia, 385
 Lebedee, 277
 Lovel, 217, 229, 269, 334, 344
 Lucetta, 418, 477
 Lucinda, 269
 Lucy, 277, 340, 406
 Lucy Ann, 466
 Lydia, 22, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93,
 157, 164, 187, 190, 237, 274,
 298, 363, 371, 402
 Lydia Phillips, 191
 Mahitable Clark, 466
 Malinda, 274, 422, 423
 Marana, 248, 340
 Marenda, 245, 373
 Margaret, 333
 Margaret B., 344
 Mary, 78, 81, 123, 136, 270, 450
 Mary Ann, 418
 Mary N., 485
 Matilda, 414
 Mehitabel, 230, 298, 357
 Merana, 379
 Mercy, 89, 94, 183, 184, 277, 334,
 431, 457, 479
 Mercy Bassett, 457
 Mercy E., 265, 406
 Mercy Eldredge, 178
 Moses, 241, 274, 368, 387
 Nabby, 274
 Naomi, 277
 Nathan, 215, 226, 245, 272, 276,
 333, 373, 438, 480

- SMALL
SMALLEY } Nathaniel, 87, 181, 244,
Cont'd } 251, 298, 342, 373,
382, 384, 422, 423
- Obed, 298, 362
Olive, 218, 229
Olive Harding, 491
Orin, 274
Orrick, 298
Ozlin, 466
Paddock, 231, 272, 355, 418
Pasha, 293, 298
Patience, 106, 111, 115, 158, 164,
249, 261, 274, 278, 380
Patty, 245, 374
Pauline, 254, 387, 418, 484
Pauline Eldredge, 433
Phebe, 22, 88, 92, 102, 162, 165,
234, 295, 360, 408
Phillip N., 258, 394, 450
Phillip Nickerson, 344
Phinney B., 395
Polly, 218, 229, 250, 269, 276,
334, 359, 380
Polly Susanny, 342
Prince, 270
Priscilla, 234, 272, 277, 342, 360,
414
Priscilla Clark, 189, 272
Rebecca, 252, 277, 383
Reliance, 237, 298, 364
Reney, 274
Reuben, 203, 207, 219, 222, 269,
293, 466
Rhoda, 269, 277, 376, 444
Rhoda Burgess, 344
Richa, 241
Richard, 295
Richard G., 376, 431
Rosanna, 406, 438
Roxanna, 250, 251, 340, 380
Ruha, 368
Ruth, 323, 397, 418
Ruth N., 419
Ruth Nickerson, 419
Sabra, 365, 371
Sabrina, 244
Salathial, 256, 342, 390, 456
Sally, 231, 255, 270, 274, 299,
334, 340, 343, 349, 356, 358,
389, 421, 455, 482
Sally Sears, 498
Samuel, 87, 206, 222, 247, 270,
277, 377, 476
Sarah, 91, 94, 158, 164, 190,
274, 278
Shadrack, 295, 391, 444
Simeon, 277
Sophia, 246, 265, 272, 375, 408,
418, 476
Sukey, 269
Sullivan R., 265, 409
Susan, 340, 399, 411
Susannah, 233, 269, 340, 358
Syrena, 240
Tabbitha, 271, 406
Tamer, 344
Tamer P., 260, 401
Tamer Phiney, 344
Tamesin, 438
Teressa, 254, 344, 387
Thankfull, 193, 238, 270, 293, 365
Thankfull H., 410
Thomas, 189, 208, 218, 229, 269,
270, 278, 295, 298, 340, 373
Vianna, 392
Warren, 397
Washington, 270, 381, 466
Watson N., 422, 423
William, 161, 165, 213, 218, 229,
278, 334, 457
William III, 257, 392
Wilson Kelley, 414
Zabada, 334
Zacheriah, 79, 92, 208
Zebedee, 278
Zebina H., 269, 369, 419
Ziporah, 270, 277, 356, 491

SMITH, Abigail, 242, 258, 292, 310,
311, 370, 394
Achsah, 245, 374
Alexander, 386, 443, 465
Alexander Gage, 443
Allen, 207, 248, 261, 310, 311
335, 378
Amos, 216, 312, 443
Anna, 144, 151, 256, 390
Azariah, 187, 189
Azuba Hopkins, 189
Bashuba, 395, 422
Bathany, 441
Bethiah, 93, 125, 165, 169, 204,
217, 220, 312, 341, 352, 489
Betsy H., 483
Carolina, 458
Charles, 90, 99, 108, 114, 168
Content, 90, 99, 163
Cynthia, 246, 310, 374
Daniel H., 482
Dannie Hall, 352
David, 311, 422
Davis, 360
Dean, 90, 94
Debbe Downs, 422
Dianna, 412
Dorothea, 296, 297
Dorothy, 159, 199, 341
Ebenezer, 235, 311, 360, 405, 454
Edward, 144, 494
Ehsay Bassett, 492
Elias, 255, 352, 388, 423
Elijah, 263, 292, 386, 403, 431
Elisha, 143, 149
Eliza, 117, 431
Eliza Ann, 443, 465
Elizabeth, 107, 112, 138, 146,
160, 190, 199, 341, 342, 489,
490, 493
Elizabeth Cobb, 189
Elkana, 90, 99, 112, 117, 150,
154
Ellen Maria, 453

Esther, 168, 175
Esther D., 470
Exsa, 292
Expearance, 51
Freeman, 311, 369, 422
George G., 483, 484
Gilbert, 352, 396, 453
Grace Gould, 494
Hannah, 175, 179, 341, 359, 404
Hannah D., 264, 405
Hapsabeth, 383
Helena, 423, 486
Heman, 110, 115, 155
Henry Howes, 432
Hepsibeth, 252
Herman, 150
Hope, 310, 386
Hope D. Kelley, 470
Huldah, 180
Isaac, 90, 94, 171, 199, 209, 223,
228, 266, 297, 341, 352, 354,
407
Isaiah, 382
Jacob, 253, 386, 458, 480
James, 199, 297, 422
Jane, 157
Jerusha, 422
John, 126, 199, 341, 342, 366
John L., 377
John P., 248
Jonathan, 352, 409
Joseph, 176, 179, 180, 208, 222,
400, 422, 470
Joseph D., 478
Joseph W., 470
Jothem S. F., 443, 465
Judea, 29
Laban, 403
Laurietta M., 480
Lewis, 478
Lucretia, 454
Lucy, 352
Lucy S., 256, 389
Lurana, 296

SMITH }
Cont'd } Marshella, 423

Mary, 90, 99, 141, 152, 157, 488
 Mary Ann, 415, 453
 Mary Rogers, 497
 Mehetable, 51, 53, 230, 231, 246,
 341, 354, 376
 Marcy, 38, 42, 172, 181, 232,
 358
 Mercy, 341, 422
 Meribah Phillips, 190
 Miriam, 88, 93
 Nathan, 168, 174
 Nathanaell, 51, 120, 122, 128,
 143, 149, 156, 177, 180, 199,
 297, 341, 392, 497
 Nehemiah, 262, 402, 422
 Obed, 159, 164, 228, 230, 249,
 311, 354, 485
 Patty, 168
 Phebe, 140, 490
 Polly, 180, 311
 Rachel, 121, 129, 143
 Ralph, 180, 190
 Rebecca, 228, 230, 311, 354
 Rejoice, 122, 127
 Reliance, 199, 296, 297, 359
 Rhoda, 137, 150, 235, 312, 361,
 422
 Rosanna, 192
 Rose, 243, 312, 371
 Ruth, 485
 Ruth Allen, 441
 Ruth B., 386
 Sabra, 239, 312, 423
 Sally, 235, 312, 359, 363, 392,
 434
 Samuel, 88, 171, 189, 230, 312,
 352, 354, 381, 410, 487
 Samuel Shaw, 458
 Samuel W., 432
 Sarah, 136, 143, 144, 149, 151,
 161, 190, 341, 493
 Seth Allen, 441

Simon, 248
 Simeon, 377, 434
 Sophrona, 434
 Stephen, 268, 422, 477
 Susa, 217, 312
 Susana, 199
 Tabitha, 143, 148
 Tamesin, 352, 423, 478
 Thankfull, 26, 73, 118, 126, 199,
 297, 341, 342
 Theodore C., 432
 Theophilus, 404
 Thomas Hamilton, 199, 297
 Thomas, Rev., 488, 495, 496
 Warren, 311, 383, 441, 454, 476
 Warren Fales, 458
 William, 88, 203, 292, 311, 371,
 431, 485, 492, 495
 Zeno, 405, 454
 SNELL, William, 367
 SNOW, Aaron, 5, 50, 53, 63
 Abel, 145
 Abigail, 36, 111, 116, 175, 179,
 264, 275, 320, 402, 469
 Albert G., 412
 Albert Galletini, 350
 Alexander F., 458
 Alvan, 411, 460, 468
 Anna, 465
 Annetta, 470
 Anthony, 335
 Aron, 145
 Arther, 203, 220, 285
 Asseneth, 338
 Augusta Ceaser, 350
 Aventon, 186
 Azubah, 125, 149, 145, 293
 Bangs, 166, 278
 Barbary, 266, 333, 408
 Basheba, 445, 478
 Benjamin, 166, 232, 278, 282, 305,
 357, 476
 Benjamin F., 411, 476
 Benjamin Humphrey, 350

SNOW }
Cont'd } Bethiah, 183, 184, 282, 376

Betsey, 189, 191, 210, 224, 231,
 258, 278, 282, 341, 356, 384,
 394, 446, 450

Betsey G., 476

Betsy Wing, 446

Bette, 52, 54, 83

Caleb S., 480

Caleb Sanford, 415

Caroline, 415, 480

Cata, 282

Catherine, 282

Catherine Mayo, 190

Celia F., 450

Charles A., 415

Charles H., 431

Chester, 263, 338, 407

Chipman, 145, 305

Christopher C., 431

Clarasy, 320

Clementine, 338

David, 4, 36, 73, 135, 139, 164,
 208, 222, 274, 275, 493

David Hall, 431

Deborah, 7

Desire, 63, 147, 150, 450

Didama, 470

Ebenezer, 2, 63, 126, 145, 152, 156,
 171, 209, 220, 276, 304, 305,
 335

Edmond, 135, 167, 174, 244, 373

Edward, 28, 52, 81, 157, 164,
 187, 190, 282, 331

Eli, 36, 142

Elisha, 146, 201, 206, 222, 232,
 276, 333, 343, 358, 470,
 497

Elisha III, IV, 276, 395, 341

Elisabeth Smith, 493

Eliza, 275, 382, 446, 479

Elizabeth, 2, 35, 50, 118, 141,
 146, 148, 150, 154, 158,
 166, 179, 199, 202, 209, 220,
 224, 235, 275, 276, 278, 296,
 304, 305, 338, 361, 497

Elizabeth Crosby, 189

Elkana, 96, 201, 304, 494

Ellen Franklin, 465

Emily, 450

Emily E., 468

Enas, 36, 88, 96, 97, 110, 115,
 167, 171

Erastus, 460, 478

Eunice, 83, 144, 158, 164, 170,
 493

Eventon, 145, 304

Fanny, 282

Franklin, 350, 485

Franklin D., 431

Freeman, 394, 414, 450

Genna, 276, 355

George, 293

George H., 468

George Washington, 446

Georgianna B., 465

Gideon, 36, 121, 130

Hanah, 2, 4, 5, 35, 36, 63, 81, 84,
 95, 108, 135, 142, 148, 152,
 154, 168, 174, 186, 189, 192,
 194, 211, 214, 224, 226, 305,
 465

Hannah Foster, 192

Hapsebah Daggett, 252, 350, 384

Harriet, 431

Henary, 199, 296

Henry L., 446

Henry Martin, 415

Hiram, 350, 388, 463

Hitty, 320

Isaac, 63, 153, 296, 340, 497

Isaiah, 177, 180, 233, 276, 304,
 359, 412, 460

Jabes, 4, 35, 41, 52, 54

James, 331, 333, 415

- SNOW }
Cont'd } Jane, 73, 106, 135, 183, 185,
189, 231, 349, 350, 401,
481
- Jedidah, 199, 216, 229, 296
Jenne, 335
Jeremiah, 210, 320
John, 27, 36, 84, 138, 179, 210,
305, 493
John B., 246, 373, 479
John Brown, 341, 445
John Nickerson, 162
Jonathan, 4, 6, 36, 68, 73, 84, 106,
123, 135, 137, 142, 148, 165,
166, 186, 189, 278
Joseph, 52, 63, 71, 75, 81, 85,
120, 122, 128, 135, 136, 177
191, 333, 398, 450
Josephine, 450
Josiah, 2
Joshua, 7, 88, 97, 135, 247, 275,
375, 430, 435, 485
Keziah, 333, 393
Knowles, 201, 276
Laban, 276, 359, 396, 414
Laura Ann, 254, 338, 385, 436
Lemuel, 73, 147, 150, 211
Lendal, 341, 384, 440
Levi, 217, 229, 276, 338, 415
Levi Edrick, 338
Louisa B. Kelley, 470
Louisa Morgan, 458
Lucy, 169, 173, 175
Lydia, 5, 6, 7, 18, 38, 166, 206,
222, 275, 293, 331, 395
Mannah, 282
Marcy, 35, 61, 126, 135
Mark, 6, 35, 85, 101, 106, 135,
187, 189
Martha, 42, 44, 63
Mary, 4, 5, 25, 61, 63, 64, 72, 73,
75, 123, 145, 165, 278, 293,
304, 305
Mary Ann, 396, 415
Mary Cole, 493
Mary Elizabeth, 458
Mary R., 450
Mehitabel, 35, 36, 88, 97, 112,
116, 147, 162, 165, 166, 172,
173, 278, 320
Mercy, 4, 63, 84, 110, 119, 122,
136, 150, 155, 165, 181, 206,
215, 222, 227, 278, 333, 388,
430
Mercy Ann, 431
Mercy Jane, 446
Malatiah, 153
Molly, 460
Moses, 183, 184, 282, 340
Moses R., 463
Nabba, 199, 278, 296, 335
Naomi, 458
Nathan, 63, 141, 148, 177, 331
Nathan B., 450
Nathanael, 6, 20, 44, 45, 52, 81,
122, 127, 136, 179, 180,
208, 222, 293, 431
Nella, 320
Nicolas, 6, 7
Obed, 179
Oliver C., 431
Osborn Franklin, 450
Ozborn, 144, 149, 215, 226, 343,
349, 350, 398
Pasha, 333
Patience, 52, 111, 116, 176, 179,
450
Patta, 179
Paulina, 378, 468
Pedey, 293
Peggy, 212
Phebe, 7, 36, 63, 112, 116, 120,
128, 183, 184, 275, 293,
397
Polly, 179, 187, 190, 199, 222,
296, 333, 372, 468
Polly Rogers, 414
Prence, 4, 7, 28, 73

- SNOW } Prince, 165, 202, 278
 Cont'd }
 Priscilla, 75, 85, 135, 142, 148,
 149, 183, 184, 203, 221,
 216, 401 415
 Purlina, 275
 Rachel, 21, 177, 180
 Rebecca, 28, 83, 110, 115, 120,
 127, 136, 172, 191, 355, 450
 Reliance, 179, 202, 221, 335,
 446
 Reuben, 52, 144, 149, 179, 205,
 235, 240, 343, 361, 366
 Rhoda, 88, 96, 97, 179, 190
 Robert W., 446
 Rosealtha, 450
 Roxana, 377
 Ruth, 5, 18, 108, 113, 118
 Ruth T. Higgins, 494
 Sabra, 333
 Sally, 179, 180, 214, 226, 249,
 261, 380, 463
 Samuel, 4, 5, 28, 35, 43, 44, 106,
 165, 166, 199, 208, 211, 215,
 227, 249, 261, 278, 296, 379
 Sarah, 7, 35, 63, 73, 81, 92, 106,
 135, 145, 146, 165, 166, 167,
 174, 180, 275, 278, 285, 305,
 343, 366
 Sarah N., 450
 Sert Prence, 54, 62
 Seth, 52, 121, 130, 145, 215, 227,
 293
 Sewall, 407, 465
 Sewall Franklin, 338
 Shubel, 333
 Silas, 136
 Silvanus, 75, 135, 202, 220
 Solomon, 166
 Sophronia Winslow, 415
 Stephen, 145, 167, 182, 304, 320
 Stillman, 254, 333, 385, 415
 Suca, 199
 Sukey, 338
 Susan, 397, 439, 440
 Susan Augusta, 468
 Susanna, 181, 199, 212, 225, 296,
 415
 Susan Wheldon, 497
 Tabithy Allen, 415
 Thankfull, 7, 52, 122, 135, 190
 Theophilus Sanford, 350
 Thomas, 2, 5, 18, 44, 45, 52, 83, 110,
 115, 121, 128, 147, 149, 199,
 214, 216, 226, 231, 264, 276,
 296, 341, 355, 401, 404, 458,
 468
 Virginia Frances, 458
 Warren, 262, 341, 379
 Washington, 331
 Watson Mayo, 282
 William, 36, 129, 151
 Willis, 293
 Zelpha, 149
 Zoeth, 75, 135, 192, 193
 SOWOTTMAN, John, 135
 SPANDILO, Mary, 374
 SPARHAWK, Nathaniel, 188, 190
 SPARROW, Abigail, 92
 Elizabeth, 188, 494
 Eunice, 163, 173
 Isaac, 114, 119
 Jabez, 241, 369
 John, 192
 Jonathan, 27
 Lydia, 110
 Mary, 120, 128
 Mercy, 146
 Patience, 9
 Richard, 146, 494
 Rosanna Smith, 192
 Seth, 177, 250, 377
 William M., 482
 Zeda, 243, 481
 Zeta, 371
 SPEARS, Dorothy, 369
 SPECK, Thomas, 354

- SPENCER, George, 243
 Levi, 366
- SPENDEL }
 SPINDLE } Manuel, 203
- Mary, 246
 Mercy, 392
- SPINKS, Benomy, 218, 228, 334
 Joseph Doane, 334
 Lydia B., 248, 377
 Polly, 242, 334, 370
 Thomas, 230
- STACEY, Nymphas, 400
- STEEL }
 STAEAL } Danforths, 265, 408, 487
- Dorcas Kendrick, 487
 Eliza Jane, 487
 Joseph, 216
 Joseph B., 487
 Lamuel, 221
 Lucinda Kendrick, 487
 Rebecca Emma, 487
 William N., 412
- STEPHENS, Hannah, 114
 Thomas, 156
- STERNS, Elizabeth, 175, 492
- STETSON, Ruth, 364
- STEVINS, Thomas, 164
- STEWART, Temperance, 61
- STEWART }
 STUART } Mary, 143, 488
- STIBBENS, Samuel, 211
- STILLMAN, Samuel, Rev., 488
- STOCK, Daniel, 206
- STOKES, Elijah, 263, 406
- STONE, Abigail, 81, 159, 164
 Achsah, 26, 52, 82
 Edward, 64
 Eunice, 26, 48, 52, 53, 81, 157, 164
 Frances, 188, 190
 Hannah, 19, 26, 52, 80, 124, 139
 Heman, 25, 38, 52, 64, 89, 93, 137, 488
 Huldah, 26
- Keziah, 25, 43, 44, 52, 64, 120, 127
- Lucy, 81
- Mary, 25, 52, 58, 62, 80, 81
- Mehitable, 64, 110
- Mercy, 81
- Nathaniel, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 42, 45, 52, 53, 56, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 92, 93, 94, 495, 496, 497, 498
- Olive, 81, 184, 498
- Reliance, 25, 26, 38, 52, 64, 124, 139
- Sarah, 81
- Silvanus, 80, 81
- Temperance, 64, 112, 117
- Thankfull, 25, 52, 114, 118
- William, 81
- STOWELL, Joseph, 228
- STUART, Mary, 111, 164
- STUDLEY, Alfred, 260, 401
- Anthony, 190, 399
- Betsey, 246, 374
- Deborah, 190, 372
- Edward, 349
- Ensign, 256, 390
- Joshua, 264
- Leonard, 477
- Lydia, 488
- Orin, 382
- Polly, 210, 224, 367, 371
- Prissilla, 360
- Rebecca, 371
- Reuben, 349
- Richard, 238, 365
- Ruth, 258, 349, 364
- Rthusay, 399
- Silvanus, 183, 185
- STURGIS, Abigail, 91, 495
- Fear, 113, 496
- Temperance, 38
- STUTSON, James, 241, 368
- John, 244, 372

STUTSON }
Cont'd } Mercy, 396

SWEED, Eunice, 172

Prince, 125, 139

SWIFT, Benjamin Rev., 257, 258,
259, 260, 262

Joanna, 70

Johanna, 62

Joseph, 27

Josiah, 91, 95

Laura, 385

Lucinda, 381

T

TAYLOR }
TAILOR } Abigail, 144, 235, 361,
TAYLOUR } 452, 490

Abner, 239, 311, 365

Albert Baker, 452

Atkins, 377, 456

Barbary, 444, 456, 477

Barnabas, 247, 377, 444

Cornelia, 456

Deborah, 444

Desire, 163, 394

Ebenezer, 251, 380

Edward, Rev., T., 244

Edwin F., 453

Elijah, 450

Elmira, 450

Elisabeth, 311

Eliza, 395

Ezebel, 33

Ezra, 383, 452

Ezra House, 452

Freeman, 379, 453

George Byron, 452

Hannah, 147

Irene, 236, 311, 362, 452, 481

Isaac, 56

James, 234, 361

Jane, 395

John, 27, 33, 246, 311, 374, 405,
444

Jonathan, 111, 116

Joseph S., 483

Josephine, 452

Lavina, 250, 381

Maria H., 450

Mary, 91

Mathias, 168, 172, 477

Mehitable, 238

Nancy, 396

Patience, 244, 311, 448

Patience H., 372

Phebe, 154, 448, 492

Priscilla, 267, 383

Rebecca, 379

Reliance, 154

Richard, 382

Seth, 143, 149

Silvia, 453

Susan, 456

Thomas, 33

William, 363, 452

THACHER, Benjamin, 79, 80, 114,
119, 190

David, 497, 498

Eunice, 214

Eunice Foster, 190

Hannah, 79, 80

Hezekiah, Rev., 245, 248, 254

Jane, 80, 157

Jenne, 164

John, 53, 495

Jonathan, 80

Judah, 81, 82, 116, 117, 495, 496

Lucy Fessenden, 173

Lydia, 79, 140, 148

Mary Grey, 451

Mercy, 451

Peter, 27, 495

Rufus L., 386

Sally, 202, 221

Samuel, 80, 163, 173

Sarah, 79, 123, 137

Solomon, 396, 451

Temperance, 80, 167, 182

THOMAS, Alamanda Ann, 449

Barbara, 479

Elizabeth, 188, 190

Ephraim, 190

John, 266, 408

Mary Ann, 449

Polly, 449

Rebecca, 193, 217, 229

Thankfull, 175, 179

Thankfull Snow, 190

William, 263, 381, 403, 449

THOMOSON, John, 483, 484

THOMPSON, Martin, 486

TINKUM, Martha, 79

TOBE, William, 118, 126

TOBY, Herman, 125, 139

Stephen, 182, 365

TOM, Bette, 144

Hester, 79, 93

Lydia, 96, 108

Mercy, 113, 127

TOTO, Rhoda, 191

TRIP } Abigail, 213

TRIPP }

Alonzo, 348, 407

Anna, 198, 348, 349

Anna Jessel, 198

Barbry, 348

Benjamin, 480

Benjamin Miller, 348

Betsey, 198, 238, 348

Betsey G., 348, 366

Betsey J., 482

Daniel, 349

Deborah, 348

Freeman Taylor, 349

Gideon, 263, 406

Gideon Harding, 348

Godfrey, 198

Isaac, 248, 378

Jeptha, 172, 218, 229, 491

Jerusha, 208

Jonathan, 163, 173

Lydia, 237, 307, 363

Lydia Mariah, 349

Mahitable, 213, 225, 307

Nathaniel, 237, 307, 349, 364

Olive, 348

Olive H., 257, 393

Olive Harding, 348

Orlanda Amanda, 348

Phebe Snow, 349

Rebecca, 348, 349

Rebecca Harding, 348

Reuben, 168, 172, 307, 348, 361,
379, 395

Roxana Dexter, 491

Sally, 307, 361

Sally G., 234

Sally Gorham, 348

Samuel, 194, 234, 307, 348, 359

Sarah Davis, 173

Sylvia, 349, 379

TUCKER, Debora, 20

Elener, 20, 56, 57

Isaac, 20

John, 20, 21, 28

William, 20

TUNAGIN, Hannah, 130

Sarah, 109, 115

TUPPER, Jane, 10

TURKINGTON, William, Rev., 481

TURNER, Ann, 384

Anna, 329

Anne, 253

Carlana, 253, 386

Carlana King, 329

Edward, 329

Hezekiah, 329

Jane, 232, 357

Jean, 329

Lydia, 250, 329, 370

Mary, 240, 250, 329, 370

Nathan, 21

Stephen, 192, 207, 329

TWINING, Abigail, 108

Barnabas, 122, 136

Elijah, 137

TWINING } Hannah, 130
Cont'd

Joseph, 112, 116
[], 141

TWIRE, Daniel, 477

U

UNDERWOOD, Avis, 451

Benjamin Winslow, 426

Elizabeth Sterns, 426

Horatio, 287

Joseph, 197, 255, 287, 390, 426

Leonard, 197, 287

Lucy, 450, 451

Marshall, 255, 256, 287, 390

Mary Gorham, 425, 426

Nathan, 186, 197, 219, 226, 228,

229, 231, 244, 246, 255, 257,

258, 287, 369, 426

Olive Hedge, 426

Phinehas Laurence, 197, 287, 426

Rebecca, 426

Ruth, 264, 404

Sidney, 287, 450

Susan D., 263

Susan Lawrence, 426, 492

Susan S., 407

Susanna, 287

Susannah, 197

William H., 240, 478

William Henry, 426

V

VELOVE, Peter, 220

VENDENBURGH, Samuel, 268, 477

VERLEY } George, 210, 224
VERLY }

VICKERY, Abner, 48

Benjamin, 47

David, 48

Dorcas, 27

Echobod, 45, 47

Ichobad, 48

Elezebeth, 47, 48

Jonathan, 47

Joseph, 47

Rebekah, 32

Timoathy, 47

VILOUGH, Peter, 202

VINCENT, Desire, 498

John, 9

Philip, 12

Samuel, 122, 136

Sarah, 221

Sarah A., 486

Seth, 208

VINSON, Desire, 193, 498

Sarah, 205

W

WADSUN, Mary, 50

WALKER, Abigail, 245, 304, 373

Alvin, 252, 331, 384

Anna, 218, 229, 331

Barbara, 416

Barbary, 331

Benjamin, 183, 185, 200, 205, 220,

221, 301, 304

Betey, 234, 359

Betsey, 331

Betsy, 304, 331

Betsy Mody, 459

David, 232, 331, 357

Didy, 163

Elizabeth, 111, 116

Enoch, 200, 301

Esther, 252, 331, 382

Fanny, 249, 304, 379

Fily, 331

Geon, 200

Hannah, 427, 483

Hannah Smith, 416

Harriet N., 417

Isaac, 200, 301

Jabiz, 157

James, 172, 304, 362

Jane, 368

Jean, 301

Jedidah, 304

WALKER }
Cont'd } Jeremiah, 114, 119, 187,
 190, 232, 256, 304,
 331, 356, 387, 391,
 416, 483, 484

Jeremiah III, 301
 Jerusha, 427
 John, 331, 361
 John B., 476
 Jonathan, 245, 331, 372, 459
 Joseph, 175, 178
 Joshua Burgess, 416, 417
 Linus, 205, 220
 Lucy, 459
 Lucy Ann, 459
 Lydia, 331
 Lydia Small, 190, 416
 Marcy, 51
 Marshel, 241, 331, 368, 416
 Mary, 95, 416
 Mercy, 331, 459
 Molly, 367
 Nathan, 242, 331, 370, 459
 Nathan B., 279
 Patiance, 92, 95
 Philenda, 249, 261, 379
 Polly, 304
 Rebecca, 245, 416
 Rebecca B., 478
 Rebecca Burgess, 416
 Rhoda, 304, 374, 463
 Sally, 232, 304, 357
 Samuel, 304, 427, 459
 Sereda Loring, 459
 Seth, 188, 304, 331
 Susa, 200, 301, 416
 Thankful Robbins, 178
 Thankfull, 200, 301
 William, 239, 242, 304, 364, 372,
 427

WARD, Benjamin, 165, 169

Sally, 398

William, 167, 182

WASGATT, Moses, 371

WASHBURN, Lettice, 239, 366

WATERMAN, Samuel, 140, 148

WEAVER, Elsa, 206, 489

WEBB, George, 131

John, 150, 155

WEEBER, Samuel, 89, 93

WEEKS }
 WEEKES } Abigail, 21, 154

Alfred, 317, 478

Alphonzo, 437

Ammiel, 21, 88, 91, 92, 99,
 100, 157

Anna, 245, 374

Barbary, 307

Barbary G., 387

Benjamin F., 389, 437

Benjamin Freeman, 307

Betsey, 483

Betsey C., 317, 484

Cyrus, 248, 307, 377, 437

Darius, 250, 307, 379, 431, 483

Darius Fesenden, 431

Deborah, 21, 22, 28, 71, 91, 100,
 147, 201, 219

Dorotha, 211, 224

Dorothy, 307, 437

Ebenezer, 91, 100, 159, 170, 209,
 213, 221, 223, 225, 232, 233,
 234, 307, 317, 357, 359, 360,
 361, 391, 431, 457, 479

Elezebeth, 21, 265, 317, 409, 483,
 484

Emily Atwood, 457

Eveline, 437

Fessenden, 307

Frederic, 436

Gemima, 219

George, 20, 21, 22, 28, 122

Hannah, 21, 82, 88, 307

Harriet Brooks, 431

Isaac, 99, 155, 212, 225, 317

Jemima, 247, 317, 376

John, 238

Joseph, 317, 398

Louisa, 437

- WEEKS }
WEEKES } Mary, 444
Cont'd }
- Mary H., 431
Mary Snow, 444
Mary S., 483, 484
Mehitable, 21, 65, 66, 91, 100,
162, 239, 307, 364
Phebe, 90, 91, 99, 100, 235, 307,
359
Priscilla, 431
Rebecca Winslow, 431
Ruben, 203, 219, 256, 317, 390,
444, 457
Sally, 229, 307, 317, 386
Sarah Baker, 457
Sarah Priscilla, 431
Thankful, 205, 221, 260, 317,
400
- WELCH, Caty, 311
Desire, 274, 311
John, 185, 311
Joshua, 183
Rhoda, 311
- WELLMAN, Jacob, 171
- WESSEN }
WESSAN } Eliza, 142
WESSON }
- Elizabeth, 92, 149
- WEST, Bethiah, 447
Cynthia, 447
Delia, 400
Delilah, 470, 481
Dillia, 447
Hannah, 468
Isaih, 447, 483, 484
James, 412
Joseph, 258
Joseph S., 395
Mary, 409
Minerva W., 398
Nehemiah, 264, 405, 447
Nehemiah N., 468
Reuben, 398
- Robert G., 485
Stephen, 360
Thomas, 447
William, 447, 477
- WESTERN, Hope, 407
- WESTGATE, Anner, 338
Mercy, 338
Moses, 243
Sylvanus, 218, 228, 338
- WHELDEN, Elishua, 45, 47, 148,
149
Gershom, 90, 94
Joseph, 211, 224
Lucy, 153, 486
Mercy, 396
Miller, 161, 165
Precilla, 135
Prencce, 210, 223
Susan, 497
Temperance, 125, 139
- WHITE, Bartlet, 262, 402
Daniel, 157
Daniel S., 387
Ebenezer, 38, 42
Tamsey, 203
Tamson, 499
Thankful, 125, 496
William, 260, 399
- WHITNEY, John, 62
- WHITTEMORE, Edward, 206, 489
Hannah B., 412
- WICKONUT, Darkis, 89, 94, 126
- WILDER, George W., 396
- WILL, Thankfull, 79, 82
- WILLARD, Elijah, Rev., 259
- WILLIAMS, Abraham, Rev., 488
Samuel, Rev., 266
- WILSON, Huldah, 378
- WING }
WHINGE } Abigail, 85, 120, 128,
WINGE } 131, 183, 194, 212,
225
Allen, 153
Amy, 46

WING

WHINGE

WINGE

Cont'd

} Ananias, 17, 19, 54

Anna, 141, 148, 149

Annannias, 54

Anne, 146

Barnabas, 131, 142, 148, 178

Barne June, 219

Benjamin, 107

Betey, 131, 177, 206, 222

Bethiah, 17, 27, 65

Charlotte, 271

Daniel, 88

David, 17, 130, 193, 496, 498

Deborah, 17, 20, 73, 74, 124, 137

Desire Vincent, 498

Didah, 189

Dido, 191

Ebnor, 158

Edward, 67, 105, 156

Eli, 85

Eliza, 88, 97, 104, 116

Elizabeth, 17, 32, 45, 104, 111

Elnathan, 17, 29, 37, 45, 46, 74,
107, 121, 130

Experience, 104, 107

Hannah, 12, 17, 45, 46, 54, 67,
88, 89, 93, 111, 116, 131, 168,
180

Hannah Foster, 271

Isaac, 67

Isaiah, 85

Israel, 107

James, 58, 85, 121, 128

John, 13, 17, 27, 32, 42, 58, 85,
104, 111, 116, 131, 178, 180,
208, 222, 271

Jonathan, 145

Joseph, 17, 68, 73, 74, 104, 105,
108, 146

Joshua, 131

Josiah, 271

Keziah, 124, 138

Levi, 105

Mary, 17, 46, 58, 61, 142, 148

Mercy, 17, 56, 67, 123, 131, 137,
183, 194, 201

Nathaniel, 131, 205, 221

Obed, 105

Otis, 248

Paul, 88, 97

Peter, 85

Phebe, 17, 91, 131, 208, 222, 275

Rachel, 17, 27

Rebeckah, 17, 71, 72, 105, 160,
165

Reliance, 104, 144, 149

Ruth, 88

Samuell, 17, 45, 56, 88, 113, 489

Sarah, 58, 96, 108

Scottow, 107

Seth, 143

Silva, 203, 220

Stephen, 153

Susann, 45

Susanna, 73, 74, 143, 149

Tabatha, 89, 97

Tamzin, 107, 167, 181

Temperance, 159, 165, 173, 496

Thankfull, 17, 110, 116, 191,
200, 219, 355

Thomas, 105

William, 88, 97

Zerviah, 131

WINSLOW, Abigail, 201, 219

Abigail Sturgess, 495

Abraham, 182, 184

Amos [Merrihew], 375

Bethiah, 13, 35, 44, 147, 149

Betsey Snow, 191

Demoras, 20

Dean, 244, 372

Edward, 35, 43

Elener, 26

Elisha, 145

Elizabeth, 12

Eunice, 192, 194

WINSLOW }
Cont'd }

Hannah C., 407
Hannah Clark, 191, 192
Hannah Crosby, 190
Hope D., 247, 375
Isaac, 35, 36, 145, 189, 191
Jerusha, 486
John, 28, 35, 107, 207
Joseph, 179, 243, 372
Joshua, 35, 145, 150, 155
Josiah, 35, 191, 192
Kenelm, 18, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36,
83, 91, 118, 120, 122, 123,
128, 150, 151, 152, 169, 172,
490, 491, 495
Marriam, 145
Mary, 36, 37, 38, 50, 83, 124, 139,
187, 190, 492
Mehitable, 29, 34, 35, 125, 140,
145, 492
Mercy, 12, 47
Nathan, 36, 121, 129, 181
Nathanaell, 50, 54, 206, 222
Phebe, 36, 113, 118, 319, 364
Priscilla, 50, 86, 145, 150, 155
Rebecca, 27, 83
Samuel W., 404
Sarah, 35, 36, 120, 127, 145, 147,
149
Seth, 50, 54, 63, 65, 86, 187,
190
Susanah, 86, 145
Thankful, 29, 32, 50, 54
Thomas, 29, 34, 35, 115, 116, 117,
118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 145,
150, 492
Zenas, 35, 143, 149
Zerviah, 35, 36, 83, 92, 117

WIXON }
WISCOM }

Ahira, 397
Albert H., 448
Amos, 483
Anna, 368

Barnabus, 189
Bridget, 233, 358
Charity, 310, 374
Charles M., 448
Darius, 310
David, 244, 310, 372, 410, 448
David B., 448
Dean L., 483, 484
Desire, 310, 373
Dorcas, 237, 362
Eldridge, 256, 310, 390
Elijah, 176, 179, 180, 217, 228,
343
Ellen M., 448
Freeman, 244, 410
Geon, 226
Hannah, 235, 250, 354, 361
Harriet N., 448
James, 209, 223, 291
Jane, 267, 410
Jemima, 180, 201, 343
Jenna, 214
Job, 172, 181, 233, 310
John, 256, 358, 389
Joshua, 49, 152, 165, 171, 217,
478
Keziah, 244
Laura, A. F., 266
Laura Ann, 408, 448
Nancy R., 411
Nehemiah, 243, 371
Patience Taylor, 448
Rachel, 208, 209, 223
Rebecca, 235, 361
Reliance, 255, 388
Reube, 356
Rhoda A., 477
Rosanna, 232, 241, 310, 356, 367
Roxanna, 478
Rubin, 90, 94, 170
Sabra, 235, 359
Sally, 230, 355
Samuel, 264, 394, 405
Sarah M., 479

WIXON }
 WISCOM } Shubael, 156, 164
Cont'd }
 Silvanus, 310, 368
 Simeon, 398
 Solomon, 169, 215, 226, 239, 241,
 368
 Sophronia, 477
 Tabitha, 291
 Thankful, 235, 361
 Thomas, 343
 William, 232, 356, 393
 WOOD, Browning K., 258, 394
 Lydia, 257, 391
 Samuel, 249, 378
 WYRE, Lucy, 395, 469
 X, Y
 YATES }
 YEATS } Deborah, 57, 58
 Experance, 48
 Hannah, 137, 494
 John, 104, 109, 114, 120, 128
 Mary, 38, 41
 Reliance, 42, 104, 146
 Thankfull, 104
 YOUNG, Abigail, 248, 473
 Abigail Emily, 473
 Adina, 133
 Alonzo S., 474
 Amelia, 473, 474
 Ann M., 474
 Anna, 207
 Anna R., 421, 422
 Archelus, 259, 395
 Archelus Smith, 422
 Asenath, 427
 Barbary, 210, 223, 286
 Bashua, 286
 Bashuba, 365
 Bathsheba, 239, 286
 Bethany, 402
 Betsey, 177, 458, 482
 Betsy, 241, 286, 368, 377, 419,
 426, 487

Betsy Nickerson, 418
 Clarissa, 392, 422
 Crocker, 332
 Cynthia, 261, 332, 400
 David, 133
 Desire, 216, 424
 Dinah, 36, 175, 359
 Dorcas, 424, 477
 Easther, 177
 Edmond, 133, 189, 247, 286, 375,
 427
 Elisabeth, 213, 215, 226
 Elisha, 209
 Eliza, 381
 Emeline, 427
 Esther, 50, 494
 Ezekial, 133, 155, 491
 Fanny, 254, 332, 386
 Hannah, 236, 362, 375, 419
 Hannah J., 473, 481
 Hannah Kenney, 286
 Henry, 43, 474
 Hira, 298
 Isaac, 418
 Isaiah, 192
 James Munroe, 458
 Jerusha Rogers, 192
 Job, 424
 John, 36, 113, 118, 133, 170,
 218, 228, 286, 298, 374, 394
 John Louis, 213
 Jonathan, 176, 237, 362, 410, 424
 Joshua A., 473, 474
 Levi Nickerson, 458
 Luis, 332
 Lurania Wallace, 458
 Lydia, 133, 237, 286, 363
 Lydia H., 422
 Lydia N., 419
 Mary, 257, 394, 422
 Mary Hamelton, 491
 Mehitable, 298
 Mercy P., 421, 422
 Moses, 55, 109, 115, 369, 473

YOUNG }
Cont'd } Mulford, 241, 286, 368,
 419
 Nancy, 371
 Nathaniel, 133, 170, 286, 374, 426,
 491
 Patience, 133
 Pagga, 216
 Pegga, 229
 Polly, 257, 394
 Prence, 36, 133, 146
 Prince, 286, 383, 458, 490
 Prince Munroe, 458
 Rachel, 214, 226
 Rebakah, 55
 Rebecca, 265, 409
 Reliance, 208, 223, 286, 405, 422,
 424
 Reliance Harding, 419

Reliance Smith, 422
 Rhoda C., 482
 Ruth, 286
 Sabra, 457
 Sabrina, 332
 Sally, 410, 473, 474
 Samuel, 242
 Sarah, 169, 173
 Sarah Chase, 491
 Simeon, 133, 163, 359, 412, 422,
 424
 Sparrow Mayo, 419
 Thankfull, 286, 426, 475, 476
 Thomas, 45, 47, 422
 Thomas Mayo, 133
 Watson, 473
 William, 133, 145, 149, 286
 Zenas, 248, 261, 378

Sponsors for the publication of THE HARWICH VITAL RECORDS

ALASKA

Shirley J. Akrep

CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Clarice Bearse Lugli

James and Margaret H. Stone

Robert S. Wakefield

CONNECTICUT

Louise S. Wood

FLORIDA

Minnie E. Kelley

Joseph H. Nickerson

Malcolm C. Robbins, D.M.D.

Raymond Shepley

Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Wilson II

ILLINOIS

Elizabeth Pearson White, C.G.,
F.A.S.G.

MAINE

Betsy M. and Mark W. Crowell

Mrs. Kenneth N. Matterson

MARYLAND

Rickard W. Larsen

MASSACHUSETTS

Lenette Rogers Atkinson

Donald A. and Jodie M. Barbour

Robert J. Capece, Sr.

Marion Hall Chamberlin

In memory of Henry James Chase

Mr. Leigh W. Chase

L. L. Eldredge, Jr., M.D.

Isabelle V. Freeman

Betsy Wing Johnson

Emily F. Johnson

Marcia L. Johnson

Paula A. Johnson

Arthur F. Kelley

Ada Bassett Litchfield

The General Society of Mayflower
Descendants

Massachusetts Society of May-
flower Descendants

Mrs. Clayton M. Merrick, Jr.

The Scituate Historical Society

Wing Family of America, Inc.

CAPE COD

Betsy Allen, a Freeman Descendant

Constance Langley Allen

Philip M. Allen

Freeman H. and Ellin I. Allison

Anne Anderson

Mr. and Mr. Ralph L. Angier

Anonymous

Anonymous

Katherine C. and Nancy L. Ayotte

Walter E. Babbitt

Mr. and Mr. Joseph G. Baker

Priscilla D. Baldwin

Barnes "Cape Cod" Real Estate

Emily D. Bassett

In memory of Mr. and Mrs. Roger

L. Bassett

Mr. and Mrs. Donald T. Bates

Grace C. Baxter

Edward and Ruth Bearse

James Osmyn Berry

Mrs. Roberta Gilbert Bratti

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth M. Brett

The Brewster Historical Society, Inc.

Brewster Ladies Library - Gift from

Brewster Historical Society

The Brewster Ladies Library

Brooks Free Library

Mrs. Allen S. Brough

Morag B. Buchan

Mr. and Mrs. Clayton W. Buck

Mr. and Mrs. Leon A. Burgess

Archilus H. Cahoon

Elsie A. Cahoon

Oscar J. Cahoon

Cape Cod Community College

Cape Cod Genealogical Society

Alan and Mary Chadwick

The Chatham Historical Society, Inc.

Mrs. C. Earl Chase
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Chase
 Mrs. Ralph L. Chamberlin
 Philip Ellis Chisholm
 Carl and Nancy Clapp
 Mrs. Doris Moody Clapp
 Kenneth F. Coulson
 Mrs. Carlton R. Crosby
 Mr. and Mrs. Fred Crowell, Jr.
 Harold A. Crowell
 Olive C. Cunningham
 Mr. and Mrs. Norman M. Daniels
 Mr. and Mrs. William A. Dalzell, Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Dearborn
 Pauline F. Derick
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Nickerson
 Doane
 Mr. and Mrs. Paul V. Doane
 Robert W. Doane
 Dorothea H. Dodge
 Attorney and Mrs. William A.
 Doherty, Jr.
 Helen Paine Robbins Drake
 Mrs. William A. Duhamel
 Dukes County Historical Society
 Eastham Public Library
 Calvin and Mary Eldredge
 Calvin B. and Barbara Eldredge
 Cynthia L. Eldredge
 Mrs. Gordon R. Eldredge
 Mary M. Eldredge
 Eldredge Public Library
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Eldridge
 Mr. and Mrs. Irving C. Ellis
 Mrs. Alvah L. Falla
 Marion Chase Ford
 Mrs. and Mrs. Albert E. Garratt
 Mr. and Mrs. Donn B. Griffin
 Jeannette Griffin
 The Donald Hals
 Rachel C. Harlow
 Harwich Elementary School
 Mr. and Mrs. James B. Hazelton
 Lois Allison Hellstrom
 Barry A. Hemeon

Alan T. Hunt
 Pearson and Barbara Hussey
 Trudy M. James
 Mrs. Douglas Johnston
 Mr. and Mrs. Howland B. Jones, Jr.
 John and Impi Kangas
 Beverly and Dick Karn
 Henry Kelley II
 Winifred Kelley
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Kelly
 Marion L. Kendrick
 Dr. and Mrs. William O. Kingsbury
 Robert R. and Abigail N. Larkin
 Vera and Wendell Leithead
 Josephine R. Leno
 Margaret G. Leno
 Mr. and Mrs. William R. Marion
 Harriette C. Maxwell
 Mary E. McDermott
 Mrs. David McFarland
 Mildred R. McKee and Ruth L.
 Emerson
 Mr. and Mrs. Hugh C. Millar
 Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Monbleau
 Joseph A. Nickerson
 Mr. and Mrs. Harvey M. Nilson
 Alfred and Bettie Paine
 Kenneth M. Parkinson
 Junliana and Russell Peterson
 Marjorie Pierce
 Kenneth and Gail Pina
 Mr. and Mrs. John W. Powers
 Miss Katherine Rand
 Chief and Mrs. John S. Raneo
 Mr. and Mrs. Wallace M. Raneo
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rebello
 Agnes M. Robbins
 Dr. and Mrs. John L. Roche
 Natalie Ross Hardacker
 Harold F. Rowley
 In memory of Dr. Theodore Sargent
 Mrs. Harold E. Sawyer
 George and Peg Schad
 Grace Stewart Schirp
 Estelle B. Sexton

Mr. and Mrs. Earle L. Sims
Marion Snow Sinnott
Edwin A. Small
Gladys Ellis Smith and Gerald
A. Smith
Henry Faxon Smith
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph B. Snow
In memory of Lloyd N. F. Spicer
Ruth Sear Spicer
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis E. Stafford
H. Donald Stanford
The Sturgis Library
Carolyn Stubbs
Mrs. M. A. Stoneton
Ariel M. G. Telega
Raymond Lincoln Thacher
Roy S. Tod
Dr. and Mrs. Ralph Tomasian
Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Tomasian, Jr.
Laura Townsend and Betty Bobp
Mr. and Mrs. Phelps K. Tracy
Lamia A. Trowbridge
David and Kathleen Van Gelder,
DBA The Country Inn
Charles O. Verrill
In memory - Elizabeth Handy Verrill
John Howard Verrill
Stanley and Blanche Doane Vizard
Eileen and John Wallach
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Walsh
Hazel A. Witherell
In memory of Brent and Kaye
Wixon
Olive Shaw Wood

MICHIGAN

Frank F. Kelley

NEW JERSEY

Mr. and Mrs. John J. Blumers

NEW YORK

Doane Family Association of
America, Inc.

Priscilla Pereira
In memory of Ruth E. Sweet,-
A friend
Davenport West, Jr.
Dorothy P. West
John P. West

OHIO

Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Hood
Lois P. Wilson

OKLAHOMA

Alvin R. Cahoon

PENNSYLVANIA

Louise K. Hollingshead

RHODE ISLAND

Mr. and Mrs. Harold T. Carr
Society of Mayflower Descendants
in the State of Rhode Island
Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Sherman

SOUTH CAROLINA

Isaac Chillingsworth Foster

TEXAS

Libby Logan

VERMONT

Lydia C. Andrews

VIRGINIA

Dr. and Mrs. James R. and Patricia
G. Larkin
Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Moberg

WASHINGTON

Lucia Jones Hills
Mrs. Elizabeth Ashley King Lee

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Bayard Stockton Clark
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brewster Clark
Charles Owen Verrill, Jr.

WEST VIRGINIA

Burton N. Derick

CANADA, QUEBEC

Margaret McGrath Herring

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY



a32874000509497b

